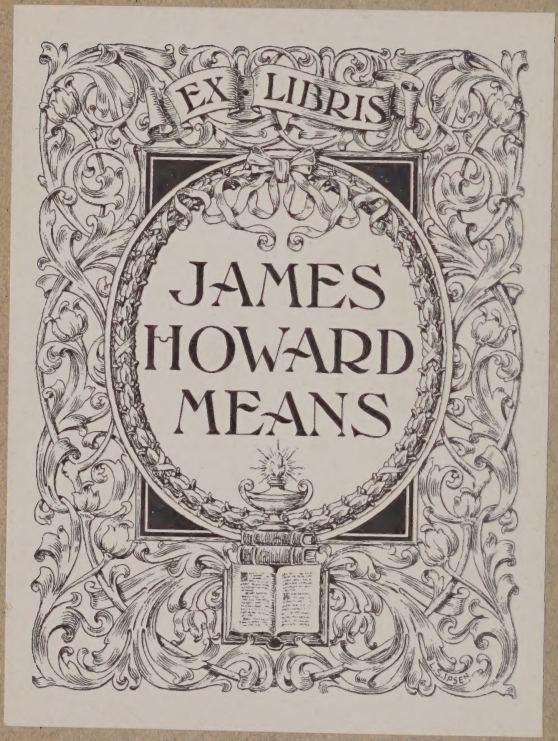

EX LIBRIS
JAMES
HOWARD
MEANS

DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

One Hundred and Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

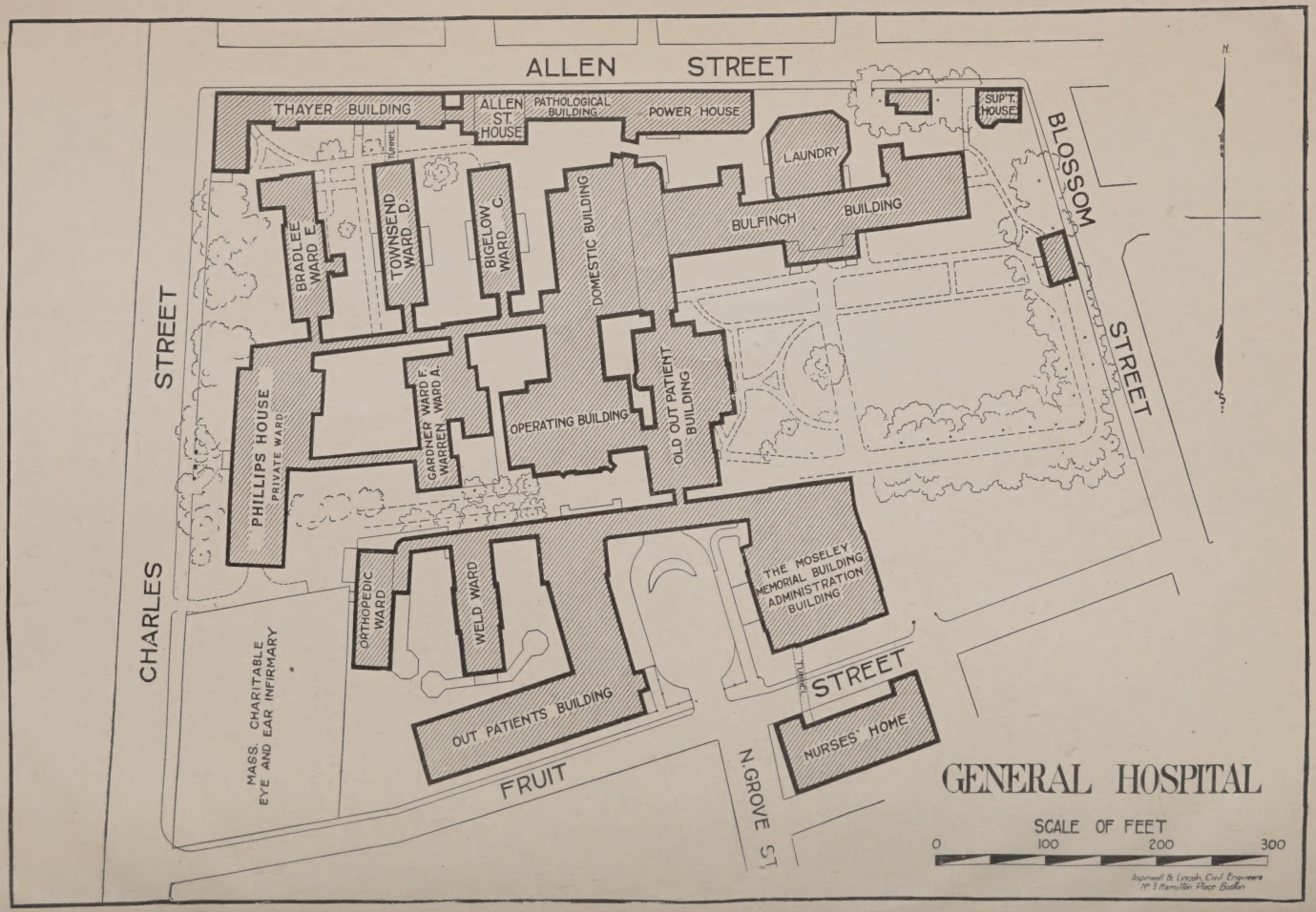
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1920

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS


ALLEN STREET
THAYER BUILDING
ALLEN ST. HOUSE
PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING
POWER HOUSE
SUP'T. HOUSE
LAUNDRY
BLOSSOM STREET
BULFINCH BUILDING
BRADLEE WARD E.
TOWNSEND WARD D.
BIGELOW WARD C.
DOMESTIC BUILDING
CHARLES STREET
PHILLIPS HOUSE PRIVATE WARD
GARDNER WARD F.
WARREN WARD A.
OPERATING BUILDING
OLD OUT PATIENT BUILDING
THE MOSELEY MEMORIAL BUILDING ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
ORTHOPEDIC WARD
WELD WARD
MASS. CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY
OUT PATIENTS BUILDING
FRUIT STREET
N. GROVE ST.
NURSES' HOME
N
GENERAL HOSPITAL
SCALE OF FEET
0 100 200 300
Aspinwall & Lincoln, Civil Engineers
No 3 Hamilton Place Boston

One Hundred and Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1920

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

CONTENTS

		PAGE
ACCOUNTS.	Examination of	85
	Trial Balance	21
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.	General Hospital. Rules and Rates	136
	Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	137
ANNUAL REPORTS OF		
	Administrator, General Hospital	104
	Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School	90
	Auditor of Accounts	85
	Committee on the Book of Donations	8
	General Executive Committee	115
	Ladies' Visiting Committee	88
	Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital	155
	Pathological Laboratory	129
	Resident Physician, General Hospital	93
	Superintendent of Nurses	110
	Training School for Nurses, General Hospital	113
	Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital	183
	Treadwell Library, General Hospital	133
	Treasurer	21–85
	Trustees	5–7
APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, AND RESIGNATIONS, 1920		125
BOARD OF CONSULTATION		193
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS		87
DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC		143–154
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Report of Committee on		8–20
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Amounts subscribed in 1920	18
	Subscribers, List of	18
FUNDS.		
	Bowditch History Fund	55
	General Fund	24
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	42
	Treadwell Library Fund	49
	Warren Library Fund	49
	Wooden Leg Fund	49
GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Administration Account for the year 1920	108–109
	Administrator, Annual Report of	104
	Birthplace of Persons Admitted	102
	Expenses and Receipts of	106–107
	Officers of	193
	Out-Patients of	96
	Residence of Persons Admitted	101
	Resident Physician, Annual Report of	93
	Rules for Admission and Rates	136
	Statement of Stock on Hand	106
	Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	103
	Training School for Nurses	113
INCOME.		
	Accounts of	27
	McLean Hospital Fund	39
INVESTMENTS		24

Table of Contents

PAGE

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE 195

McLEAN HOSPITAL.
- Administration Account for the year 1920 166–167
- Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years 182
- Causes of Death 179
- Discharges Classified 178
- Expenses and Receipts of 106–107
- Form of Mental Disease in Patients 172
- General Statistics for 1920 170
- Medical Superintendent's Annual Report 155–182
- Nativity of Persons Admitted 171
- Officers of 205
- Training School for Nurses, Annual Report of 183

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.
- Corporation 193
- General Hospital 196
- McLean Hospital 205

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc 99–100

PATIENTS.
- General Hospital.
  - Admissions, Discharges, and Results 103
  - Number of, and Rates 96
  - Residences, Birthplaces 101–102
- McLean Hospital.
  - Statistical tables 170–182
- Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission 137

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of 93

STATISTICS. General, Relating to Patients 98
- Medical and Surgical 138
- McLean Hospital 170

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
- General Hospital.
  - Admission to, Training and Instruction 113
  - Advisory Committee, Report of 90
  - Superintendent of Nurses, Report of 110
- McLean Hospital.
  - Admission to, Training and Instruction 185
  - Annual Report of 183

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 133

TRUSTEES.
- Annual Report of 5
- List of 193
- Standing Committees of 194

VISITING COMMITTEES.
- Ladies' 195
- Trustees 194

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE 86

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1920

In behalf of the Trustees the following report upon the Massachusetts General Hospital is submitted:

To meet the unprecedented increase in wages and in the price of food and coal, to provide for the pressing needs of the Hospital and to enable it to make the necessary additions and changes in its plant, the Trustees appointed a committee to obtain subscriptions to an endowment fund, and also to increase the general or unrestricted fund. During the year this committee obtained subscriptions of more than $400,000, about one half of which has already been paid. Adding to this the bequests and donations received during the year makes a total of $516,000. The additions and subscriptions to the general fund amounted to $191,000. Capital expenditures, including the loss at all the hospitals of $57,000, amounted to $162,000, leaving the general fund at $231,000, an increase of $30,000 for the year. The increased cost of food and fuel alone amounted to $79,776.97 — the deficit of the year was $57,000, or less than the increases above referred to.

The professional division of the Hospital is made up of eighteen departments or branches, all of which, almost without exception, require more money in order to continue and extend the good work that they are doing. Among these are the following: The Children's Department, the Dermatological Department, the Neurological Department, the Obstetrical

Department, the Department of Tropical Medicine, and the Roentgenological or X-Ray Department. In many of these valuable research work is being done. Two of them require special mention. One is the department which has to do with following the patients in their period of convalescence after they have left the hospital. The Executive Committee of the staff of the hospital urged the importance of this work. Acting upon their suggestions, the Trustees appointed a doctor to consider the problems of convalescence. We hope with the assistance of other hospitals and a new convalescent home in Waverley (the present home being entirely inadequate for the purpose) that we shall be able to look after our patients until they have fully recovered, or for so long a time as we can be of assistance to them. The other department is that of industrial diseases. In coöperation with the Harvard Medical School we have assisted various factories in discovering and treating diseases arising out of the work of their employees.

The only change in the Board of Trustees during the year was the election of Robert Homans to succeed Charles P. Greenough, who resigned, much to the regret of the Trustees, after a long and valuable service on the Board.

The McLean Hospital, in addition to the care of its patients, has been able to some extent to resume its scientific investigations. Without materially lowering the standards for admissions it has now more than one quarter of its patients absolutely free.

The three principal objects of the hospital are: First, to give the best possible treatment to its patients that its funds will allow,—the more money we have the more patients we can take care of. Secondly, to train and instruct in the most efficient manner all young men who come to us for preparatory study to become doctors and surgeons, and also properly to train nurses, especially for the care of

patients. Thirdly, along with these objects and co-operating therewith, to carry on research work in a manner worthy of the traditions and history of the hospital.

Of all the needs, the most pressing and important today is the building of a hospital for persons of moderate means, where those who are living on small salaries, or whose earnings are not sufficient to enable them to use the Phillips House, may be treated by the best doctors and surgeons. Such a hospital we intend to build, with the assistance of our friends, as soon as we shall be justified in so doing. At present the cost of material and labor renders such a project impracticable.

It should be continually borne in mind that this hospital receives no financial aid from city or state, and we therefore urgently request our many friends to continue to aid us with generous subscriptions, so that we may be enabled to develop its various departments as their work requires.

For further information as to the needs and work of the hospital we refer to the other reports in this volume.

Nathaniel T. Kidder,
John Lowell,
Committee.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS 1920

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

PERMANENT FUNDS

Free Bed Fund

Bequest of Frank E. Peabody	$100,000.00	
Accrued interest from Executors . . .	4,477.77	
		$104,477.77
Bequest of Mrs. Abbie T. Vose		5,074.51
To establish the Abbie T. Vose Free Bed in memory of Andrew J. Vose.		
Donations of Sundry Donors		295.00
To be added to the Helen Homans Memorial Free Bed Fund.		
Bequest of Mrs. Mary McG. Dalton		10,000.00
To establish the Mary McG. Dalton Fund.		
Donation of Nellie M. Foley		890.00
To establish the Nellie M. Foley Fund.		
Donation of Henry S. Howe		5,000.00
To establish the Henry S. Howe Fund.		
Donation of the Italians of Boston		5,024.00
"The Italian Free Bed Fund established October 16, 1920, by the Italians of Boston in recognition of the service rendered by the Massachusetts General Hospital to this community."		

Harry Z. Tosi	$100.00	D. A. Costo	$100.00
Thomas Nutile . . .	100.00	J. E. Locatelli . . .	100.00
Gerardo M. Balboni .	100.00	Pistorino & Yunes . .	50.00
Alfred Scaramelli . .	100.00	Lawrence Caffarella .	50.00
Albert B. Fopiano . .	250.00	Placido Amaru . . .	50.00
Michele Nigro	100.00	Gaetano Alvino . . .	50.00
Michael J. Porcella .	100.00	Frederick Solari . .	30.00
Cav. Domenick D'Allesandro	100.00	Joseph Ardini . . .	25.00
Agostino DeFerrari .	100.00	Nicholas Angelo . . .	25.00
Joseph Santosuosso .	100.00	Paul Mondello . . .	25.00
V. Bonzagni	100.00	Romano & Saporito .	25.00
Charles A. Pastene .	100.00	Dr. Vincent J. Pollina	25.00
Gabriele Stable . . .	100.00	Boston Spaghetti Co.	20.00
Prince Macaroni Co. .	100.00	Richard M. Burden .	100.00
George Mongavero . .	50.00	L. Avanzino	100.00
Antonino Musolino .	100.00	Vincent Brogna . . .	100.00
Andrea DiPietro . .	100.00	Joseph Zottoli . . .	100.00
St. Charles Borromeo Fathers	100.00	Boston Fruit Co. . .	100.00
Franciscan Fathers .	200.00	Massimiliano Francesconi	100.00
Bonardi & Orsi . . .	100.00	Pasquale Galassi . .	60.00
Bailen and Leveroni, Esqs.	100.00	Nathaniel M. Cohen, M.D.	100.00
Luigi DeVincentis . .	100.00	Leopoldo Pastorelli .	50.00
		Arthur L. Shain, M.D.	50.00
Carried forward			$130,761.28

Brought forward				$130,761.28
Æolian Macaroni Co.	$50.00	A. Bertelli	$25.00	
David A. Rosen, M.D.	50.00	Joseph Nutile	25.00	
Fred Drew, M.D. . .	50.00	A. Macaluso, M.D. . .	20.00	
Gaetano Praino, M.D.	33.33	James T. Maguire . .	20.00	
Rev. N. Properzi . .	30.00	Angelo Liberti, M.D.	15.00	
Rev. L. Toma	30.00	A. DeRobertis, M.D. .	15.00	
Amelia LoPresti . .	25.00	D. Petrini	15.00	
Joseph St. Angelo, M.D.	25.00	C. DeSimone	15.00	
		S. Caruso	10.00	
L. F. Salerno, M.D. .	25.00	C. Pizzi	10.00	
Alfons Gaeta	25.00	Vesuvius Pharmacy .	10.00	
P. Mysel, M.D. . . .	25.00	Rev. Father Liberti .	10.00	
Emanuel Macaluso .	25.00	Cesidio Guerini, M.D.	10.00	
Arancio Bros.	25.00	Farmacia Cento Citta	10.00	
Rev. Father Ernest Rovai	25.00	Frank Guinasso . . .	10.00	
		J. J. Galabro, D.M.D.	10.00	
M. DeFelice, D.M.D. .	25.00	L. Torielli	10.00	
Michael J. Harty . .	25.00	Louise Leverone, M.D.	10.00	
Green Star Pharmacy	25.00	G. Ferullo	10.00	
L. Pennini	25.00	Prof. Georgio LaPiana	10.00	
Vincent J. DiMento, M.D.	25.00	Ralph D. Guarente .	10.00	
		Paulina Ferri	10.00	
R. Simpson	25.00	Frank Fralli	10.00	
Albert Lombardi . .	25.00	Nino B. Moro	10.00	
G. B. Biggi	25.00	C. Torielli	5.67	
Joseph Barone, M.D. .	25.00	A. Marchetti	5.00	
Woodbury Drug Co. .	25.00	Frank Zottoli	5.00	
Thomas Russo . . .	25.00	John Luciano	5.00	
Rovert LaCentra . .	25.00	S. Sodekson	5.00	
N. Maggioli	25.00	F. Balzebra	5.00	
Umberto Re	25.00	Eliot, Marchetti & Agostini	5.00	
Vincent Tassinari . .	25.00			
Errico Delledonne . .	25.00			

Income Unrestricted Fund

Donation of Miss Fredrika G. Holden	$1,500.00	
To establish the Fredrika G. Holden Fund. Income unrestricted, but preferably for Out-Patient Department.		
Bequest of Mrs. Mary Walcott Almon	5,000.00	
To establish the Mary Walcott Almon Fund.		
Bequest of George W. Soren	8,000.00	
To establish the John Johnston Soren and Fanny Wales Soren Memorial Fund.		
		14,500.00
Accumulated income on above bequest received from Administrator		2,279.53

New Endowment Fund

Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell	$10,000.00	
Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	1,000.00	
Donation of Francis L. Higginson	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	5,000.00	
Donation of Arthur Lyman	1,000.00	
Donation of Walter H. Hunnewell	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00	
Donation of Anonymous	2,000.00	
Donation of A. Lawrence Lowell	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow . . .	4,300.00	
Donation of George Wigglesworth	11,752.45	
Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	500.00	
Donation of Miss Marian R. Case	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford	1,000.00	
Carried forward	$62,152.45	$147,540.81

Brought forward	$62,152.45	$147,540.81
Donation of Henry C. Everett	500.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2d	5,000.00	
		67,652.45

Dr. Walter J. Dodd Memorial Fund

Donations and proceeds from sale of memorial books through Phillips House X-Ray Department	$35.52	
Donation of Dr. David Cheever	25.00	
Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	25.00	
		85.52

Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall Fund

Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall	5,000.00
To establish a fund for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children."	

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund

Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00
The income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."	

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

Ten Year Free Bed Fund

Donation of Mrs. George Putnam, Sr.	$1,000.00	
Donation of Richard Wheatland	1,000.00	
		2,000.00

Annie Norton Ward Fund

Bequest of Miss Annie Norton Ward	1,000.00
"For charitable purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee."	

Martha B. Angell Fund

Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell	10,500.00
For the purpose of medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	

Nurses' Home (McLean Hospital) Furnishings Fund

Donations of Nurses at McLean Hospital	359.85
For furnishings in proposed Nurses' Home.	

Training School for Nurses' Endowment Fund

Donation of Miss Margaret W. Stevenson	$25.00	
Donation of Miss Winifred H. Brooks	25.00	
Donation of Miss Sarah J. Condon	5.00	
Donation of Miss Hannah S. Peterson	5.00	
Donation of Miss Annie C. Carlisle	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Webster H. Carney	2.00	
Donation of Miss Isabelle McC. Lumsden	50.00	
Carried forward	$122.00	$244,138.63

Brought forward	$122.00	$244,138.63
Donation of Miss Louise C. May	50.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth E. Payne	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. S. Bell Hartshorn	10.00	
Donation of Miss Laura A. Wilson	10.00	
Donation of the Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils' Alumnae Association	100.00	
Donation of Miss Minnie S. Hollingsworth	25.00	
Donation of Miss Bessie Fullerton	25.00	
Donation of Miss Ruth H. King	50.00	
Donation of Miss Hilda A. Fletcher (In memory of Lucy N. Fletcher)	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Eva S. Rogers	20.00	
Donation of the Nurses' Aides of the Massachusetts General Hospital	71.00	
Donation of Mrs. C. K. Ovington	100.00	
Donation of Miss Annabella McCrae	25.00	
Donation of Miss Louise S. Zutter	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Lillian Dobie Balboni	25.00	
Donation of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	100.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway	40.00	
Donation of Miss Frances P. West	10.00	
Donation of Miss Alma A. Maddocks	10.00	
Donation of Miss Annie L. Clarke	10.00	
Donation of Miss Frances C. Daily	10.00	
Donation of Miss Jessie E. Grant	10.00	
Donation of Miss Annie Fletcher	5.00	
Donation of Miss Dorothea J. MacInnis	5.00	
Donation of Miss R. Louise Metcalf	75.00	
Donation of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell (As a memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelham Curtis)	1,000.00	
Donation of Miss Clare Dennison	5.00	
Donation of Miss Anna C. Maxwell	25.00	
Donation of Miss Rosa A. Munger	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50,00	
		2,133.00

GENERAL FUND

On account of bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	$1,400.00	
Donation of A Friend	22,750.00	
Donation of Daniel Russell	150.00	
Bequest of Miss Fanny Young	5,000.00	
Donation of Patrick J. Kilcoyne	2.00	
Donation of Jewish Federated Charities	750.00	
Donation of Henry and Theodore Lyman	500.00	
Donation of Charles A. Dean	500.00	
Donation of Robert Saltonstall	2,000.00	
Donation of Horace S. Sears	2,000.00	
Bequest of Catherine M. Lewis	200.00	
Donation of David U. Boland	50.00	
Donation of Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts	500.00	
Donation of E. M.	1,000.00	
Donation of Louisa Hogan	5.00	
Donation of Edward M. Pickman	250.00	
On account of bequest of Henry L. Pierce	1,021.63	
Donation of Winifred T. Bolan	1.00	
Carried forward	$38,079.63	$246,271.63

Brought forward	$38,079.63	$246,271.63
Donation of Anonymous	7.20	
Donation of the Agoos Family Charity Fund	50.00	
Donation of Judge E. Allen Frost	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	50.00	
Final payment on bequest of Francis Skinner, Sr.	110.62	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	1,500.00	
Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	1,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	5,000.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	100.00	
Donation of Miss Clark	1.00	
Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,000.00	
Donation of Joseph Lee	100.00	
Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	1,000.00	
Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge	10,000.00	
Donation of Charles E. Cotting	1,000.00	
Donation of Kidder Peabody & Co.	50,000.00	
Donation of James Dean	50.00	
Donation of Thomas Barbour	500.00	
Donation of Mrs. George E. Warren	1,000.00	
Donation of David P. Kimball	20,000.00	
Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake (In memory of Moses Williams)	200.00	
Donation of H. O. Underwood	2,500.00	
Donation of John R. Macomber	500.00	
Donation of A Friend	7,700.00	
Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	2,000.00	
Donation of Samuel Appleton	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	5,000.00	
Donation of Post Publishing Co.	5,000.00	
Donation of James Richard Carter and Carter, Rice & Co., Inc.	500.00	
Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00	
Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00	
Donation of Prof. Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
Donation of "T. N. P."	9,255.33	
Donation of Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	1,000.00	
Donation of James C. Neeley	200.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	9,900.00	
Donation of Miss Sallie Sharpe	1,000.00	
Donation of Tarrant P. King	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	2,000.00	
Donation of F. S. Moseley	1,000.00	
		187,503.78

General Fund Income

Donation of the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated		2,750.00

Yearly Free Beds, 1920

Free Bed in a Ward

Subscription of Arthur Adams	$100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Brooks Adams	100.00	
Subscription of Charles F. Adams	100.00	
Subscription of A Friend	100.00	
Subscription of A Friend	100.00	
Carried forward	$500.00	$436,525.41

Brought forward	$500.00	$436,525.41
Subscription of A Friend	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. George R. Agassiz	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Subscription of Hobart Ames	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John S. Ames	100.00	
Subscription of Oliver Ames	100.00	
Subscription of William Amory	100.00	
Subscription of Anonymous	100.00	
Subscription of Anonymous	100.00	
Subscription of Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	
Subscription of Samuel Appleton	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
Subscription of Charles L. Ayling	100.00	
Subscription of A. F. B.	100.00	
Subscription of S. E. B.	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis E. Bacon	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. N. S. Bartlett, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Subscription of Edward B. Bayley	100.00	
Subscription of Walter C. Baylies	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. James H. Beal	100.00	
Subscription of Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	100.00	
Subscription of Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	100.00	
Subscription of George Nixon Black	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis Blake (Francis Blake Free Bed)	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. A. H. Bowditch	100.00	
Subscription of F. W. Bradlee	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Gertrude Bradlee	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Subscription of S. Parker Bremer	500.00	
Subscription of Miss Fannie R. Brewer (The John R. Brewer Free Bed)	100.00	
Subscription of Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Katherine E. Bullard (In memory of Mrs. William S. Bullard)	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
Subscription of S. D. Bush	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Carr	100.00	
Subscription of James Richard Carter	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Georgina S. Cary	100.00	
Subscription of Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Caroline E. Chickering (In memory of Dr. Jesse and Caroline R. Chickering)	100.00	
Subscription of Costello C. Converse	100.00	
Carried forward	$6,000.00	$436,525.41

Brought forward	$6,000.00	$436,525.41
Subscription of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge (An annual gift in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence)	792.03	
Subscription of J. Randolph Coolidge	200.00	
Subscription of Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	100.00	
Subscription of T. Jefferson Coolidge	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	200.00	
Subscription of Charles E. Cotting	100.00	
Subscription of Estate of Ethel H. Crane (For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham)	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Alvah Crocker (In memory of Alvah Crocker, Jr.)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Charles A. Cummings (In memory of Mr. and Mrs. Moses Kimball)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. S. Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Richard C. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Subscription of Frederick L. Dabney	100.00	
Subscription of George B. Dabney	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Charles H. Dalton	200.00	
Subscription of Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Ellen B. Dalton	100.00	
Subscription of Henry R. Dalton	250.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	100.00	
Subscription of Charles A. Dean	100.00	
Subscription of Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter Jointly	100.00	
Subscription of Philip Dexter	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Subscription of George A. Draper	100.00	
Subscription of Dr. and Mrs. John W. Elliot	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Ralph L. Emerson	100.00	
Subscription of N. H. Emmons	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. R. W. Emmons, 2d	100.00	
Subscription of William Endicott	100.00	
Subscription of William Farnsworth	100.00	
Subscription of Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Subscription of S. Prescott Fay	100.00	
Subscription of William Rodman Fay	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. R. Fearing, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Marion H. Fenno	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	100.00	
Subscription of J. Murray Forbes	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	100.00	
Subscription of C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Carried forward	$12,142.03	$436,525.41

Brought forward	$12,142.03	$436,525.41
Subscription of Mrs. Augustus Peabody Gardner (In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner)	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
Subscription of John L. Gardner	100.00	
Subscription of William A. Gardner	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John Chipman Gray (In memory of Harriette Sargent Rodman)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00	
Subscription of Charles P. Greenough	100.00	
Subscription of Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Subscription of Edwin A. Grozier	1,000.00	
Subscription of S. E. Guild	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. N. Penrose Hallowell	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
Subscription of Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
Subscription of F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Subscription of F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. A. D. Hill	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John Fremont Hill	100.00	
Subscription of F. S. Hodges	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John Homans	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Katharine A. Homans (In memory of Susan White Hardy)	100.00	
Subscription of Robert Homans	100.00	
Subscription of James R. Hooper	100.00	
Subscription of William Hooper	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	100.00	
Subscription of Henry Hornblower	100.00	
Subscription of Henry S. Howe	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100.00	
Subscription of Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Oscar Iasigi (In memory of Oscar Iasigi)	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Subscription of Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Subscription of Edward C. Johnson	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Wolcott H. Johnson	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Eben D. Jordan (In memory of Eben D. Jordan)	100.00	
Subscription of Jordan Marsh Co. (Not for Employees)	500.00	
Subscription of Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Subscription of Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
Subscription of David P. Kimball	100.00	
Subscription of L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. T. R. Kimball	100.00	
Subscription of The Misses King (In memory of Mrs. D. Webster King)	100.00	
Subscription In memory of Mrs. L. E. Kinsman (From her four children)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Subscription of John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr. (Trustees under the will of Abbott Lawrence)	1.000.00	
Carried forward	$19,042.03	$436,525.41

Brought forward	$19,042.03	$436,525.41
Subscription of Mrs. Ella Lowell Lee	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
Subscription In memory of Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge (From H. C. L. and E. J.)	100.00	
Subscription of Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Subscription of William Caleb Loring	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Charles T. Lovering	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Subscription of Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. S. Mandell	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Charles E. Mason (In memory of Mrs. John F. Andrew)	500.00	
Subscription of Miss E. F. Mason	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. William H. McElwain	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. George R. Minot (In memory of Richard Olney)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Grafton W. Minot (In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner)	100.00	
Subscription of Laurence Minot	100.00	
Subscription of Dr. W. J. Mixter	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Frank Morison	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John Holmes Morison	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Morss	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. T. Morris Murray	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Grace Nichols	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Roland C. Nickerson (In memory of Lieut. R. C. Nickerson)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Subscription of Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
Subscription of John B. Paine	200.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Paine, 2d	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Eleanor S. Parker	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
Subscription of Francis Peabody	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00	
Subscription of George A. Peabody	100.00	
Subscription of Charles Lawrence Peirson	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	100.00	
Subscription of Dudley L. Pickman	300.00	
Subscription of Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of S. S. Pierce Co. (Not for Employees)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce (In memory of Wallace L. Pierce)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. James H. Proctor	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. W. L. Putnam	100.00	
Carried forward	$24,842.03	$436,525.41

Brought forward	$24,842.03	$436,525.41
Subscription of Mrs. Francis Rackemann (In memory of Mr. and Mrs. William D. Mandell)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Ida B. Reed	100.00	
Subscription of Philip M. Reynolds	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	100.00	
Subscription of Miss A. T. Rice	100.00	
Subscription of Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Emma Rodman	100.00	
Subscription of Dudley P. Rogers	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Richard S. Russell	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	200.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Subscription of Sabin P. Sanger	100.00	
Subscription of C. S. Sargent	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Harriett G. Scott	100.00	
Subscription of David Sears	100.00	
Subscription of F. R. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Dr. Henry F. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Herbert M. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Richard D. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00	
Subscription of Henry S. Shaw	100.00	
Subscription of Robert G. Shaw	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. George S. Silsbee	100.00	
Subscription of C. R. Simpkins	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier	100.00	
Subscription of William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton	200.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Richard C. Storey	100.00	
Subscription of The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	100.00	
Subscription of Joseph S. Sylvester	100.00	
Subscription of Charles H. Taylor, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
Subscription of J. L. Thorndike	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Charles Linzee Tilden (In memory of Daniel Denny)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of Unity Lend-a-Hand Society of Lexington	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. George E. Warren	100.00	
Subscription of S. W. Webb	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Welch	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. C. Minot Weld (In memory of C. Minot Weld)	100.00	
Carried forward	$30,542.03	$436,525.41

Brought forward	$30,542.03	$436,525.41
Subscription of Stephen M. Weld	200.00	
Subscription of A. W. Wheelwright	100.00	
Subscription of William Whitman	100.00	
Subscription of Frank Whitney	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
Subscription of George Wigglesworth	300.00	
Subscription of John D. Williams	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Moses Williams (In memory of Moses Williams)	200.00	
Subscription of Arthur Winslow	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00	
Subscription of William M. Wood	100.00	
Subscription of Henry D. Woods	500.00	
	$32,742.03	

Free Bed in a Private Room

Subscription of George R. Agassiz	$500.00	
Sundry Donors towards Yearly Free Beds, 1920	435.00	
		33,677.03

YEARLY FREE BEDS, 1921

Free Bed in a Ward

Subscription of A Friend	$100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. A. H. Bowditch	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Madelaine H. Brackett	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Caroline E. Chickering (In memory of Dr. Jesse and Caroline Reaney Chickering)	100.00	
Subscription of Costello C. Converse	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
Subscription of Dr. and Mrs. John W. Elliot	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Ralph L. Emerson	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Alice Farnsworth	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Farwell	100.00	
Subscription of C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Augustus Peabody Gardner (In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner)	100.00	
Subscription of F. S. Hodges	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Charles E. Mason (In memory of Mrs. John F. Andrew)	500.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Grafton W. Minot (In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. George H. Monks	100.00	
Subscription of F. R. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier	100.00	
Carried forward	$2,400.00	$470,202.44

Brought forward	$2,400.00	$470,202.44
Subscription of Mrs. Richard C. Storey . . .	100.00	
Subscription of William M. Wood	100.00	
	2,600.00	
Sundry Donors towards Yearly Free Beds, 1921	10.00	
		2,610.00

A subscriber to the Free Bed Fund has the right to nominate a patient to a free bed, according to the following subscriptions:

$100.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$500.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

$1,000.00 — for a period of ten years to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$5,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other one person named by him to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$10,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him, to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

All free beds shall be subject to the approval of the Trustees and the Rules of the Hospital.

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Donation of Philip Cabot		$900.00	
Toward the salary of a technician in the Medical Research Laboratory.			
Donation of Miss Mary Weld		4,448.99	
For surgical instruments.			
Donation of Mrs. Louise J. Sawyer . .		600.00	
A memorial to Miss Susan Sawyer to be expended on massage.			
Donation of Miss Mary F. Atkinson . .	$60.00		
Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins .	10.00		
Donation of Ladies' Visiting Committee .	20.00		
Donation of Mrs. John Chipman Gray .	10.00		
Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge . .	10.00		
Donation of Mrs. John Lowell	10.00		
For an assistant in the Warren Library.			
		120.00	
Donation of Mrs. Horace Binney . . .	$50.00		
Donation of Mrs. John H. Hammond . .	83.34		
Donation of Mrs. E. H. Winslow	100.00		
Donation of Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	25.00		
Donation of A Friend	25.00		
Donation from Patients	93.75		
For the Department of Occupational Therapy.			
		377.09	
Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission		900.00	
Toward the salary of a worker in the Infantile Paralysis Department.			
Carried forward		$7,346.08	$472,812.44

Brought forward		$7,346.08	$472,812.44
On account of bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering		2,231.92	
To promote the comfort and happiness of the patients at McLean Hospital.			
Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins . . .		5.00	
For the Babies' Milk Fund.			
Donation of Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Health		2,000.00	
For State Venereal Clinic.			
Donation of A Friend		600.00	
Toward the salary and expenses of a visiting nurse in the Dermatological Department.			
Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld . . .		3,096.47	
For glassing in of porch on sixth floor of Phillips House.			
Donation of George Wigglesworth . . .		155.25	
For Nurses' Almunae Supper.			
Donation of William G. Beale		200.00	
To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction.			
Donation of Miss Louise C. May . . .		250.00	
For the purchase of ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns.			
Donation of Mrs. Eleanor Welch Paul .		100.00	
For a Nurse's Scholarship to be known as the Welch Scholarship.			
Donation of the Estate of Photius Fisk .		525.00	
Through New England Trust Co. to aid and assist poor and needy colored people.			
Donation of Robert F. Herrick	59.00		
Donation of F. S. Moseley	100.00		
Donation of Edward W. Grew	50.00		
Donation of Junius Beebe	100.00		
Donation of Edward W. Hutchins . . .	100.00		
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	100.00		
Donation of J. Franklin McElwain . .	100.00		
Donation of Frederic E. Snow	100.00		
For the after treatment of Infantile Paralysis Cases.			
		709.00	
Donation of Mrs. Mary A. Bullard . . .	100.00		
Donation of Miss Judith D. Beal . . .	100.00		
Donation of Miss M. E. Crafts	15.00		
Donation of Mrs. C. C. Jackson	500.00		
Donation of Miss E. F. Mason	4.00		
For the purchase of X-ray Apparatus.			
		719.00	
Donation of Pacific Mills		500.00	
For the Industrial Clinic.			
Donation of United Fruit Company . .		1,000.00	
For treatment of patients and research.			
Sundry donations to the Social Service Department		24,376.22	
			43,813.94
Total Donations for 1920			$516,626.38

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital for the fiscal year 1920 is respectfully submitted. The Income and Expense affairs of the Institution upon a total expenditure of $1,816,216.88 show a deficit of $57,835.18. This is in contrast with a deficit of $25,057.64 in 1919; of $49,807.69 in 1918; of $135,249.39 in 1917; of $168,430.41 in 1916. All investments are entered herewith at an annual re-valuation.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

			Dr.	Cr.
1.	Land and Buildings:			
	General Hospital . . .	$3,409,149.61		
	McLean Hospital . . .	2,036,736.65		
	Convalescent Hospital .	50,000.00		
			$5,495,886.26	
2.	Land and Buildings Total cost of Plant: (See note)			$5,495,886.26
3.	Permanent Funds:			
	The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. The income only can be used and for the purposes named in the instrument of gift.			
	Income for Free Beds .	$2,396,641.64		
	Income for any purpose except building . . .	455,113.34		
	Income unrestricted .	323,539.64		
	Income for specified purposes	411,744.13		
	Income for McLean Hospital	565,223.34		
	Income for Convalescent Hospital	151,811.13		
	(See pages 27–51)			
		4,304,073.22		
	Loss and Gain Gain	71,782.50		
				4,375,855.72
	Carried forward		$5,495,886.26	$9,871,741.98

Brought forward		$5,495,886.26	$9,871,741.98
4. Investments and Cash covering these Funds: (See pages 22–23)		4,375,855.72	
5. Special Purpose Funds: The funds are invested as one fund and the Income pro-rated annually. Both Principal and Income can be used but only for the purpose named in the instrument of gift (See pages 52–56)	$110,153.89		
Loss and Gain Loss	6,019.89		104,134.00
6. Investments and Cash covering these Funds: (See page 24)		104,134.00	
7. General Fund: The Principal and Income can be used for any Hospital purpose (See pages 57–76)	$231,138.47		
Loss and Gain Loss	10,660.42		220,478.05
8. Investments and Cash covering this Fund: (See pages 24–25)		220,478.05	
		$10,196,354.03	$10,196,354.03

NOTE. — This item, $5,495,886.26, is the amount at cost which the Massachusetts General Hospital has spent on the McLean, General Hospital, and Convalescent Hospital land and buildings.

At the McLean Hospital there are 239.45 acres of Hospital property and 325.31 acres of so-called farm land. The Convalescent Hospital is situated on the McLean Hospital grounds.

The General Hospital occupies the area bounded by Charles, Allen, Blossom, and Fruit Streets in Boston (with the exception of the property of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary), the property corner North Grove and Fruit Street, on which stands the Nurses' Home, Numbers 35 North Anderson Street, 90 and 92 Charles Street, and 1–3–5 North Grove Street, occupied by nurses and land at the corner of North Grove and Parkman Streets and in the rear.

PERMANENT FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Policies:	
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company . .	$160,000.00
Bonds:	
$1,200 U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan, 4¼%, 1942 .	1,021.20
10,000 U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan, 4¼%, 1928 . .	8,800.00
Carried forward	$169,821.20

	Brought forward	$169,821.20
10,000	U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼%, 1938	8,520.00
140,000	U. S. A. Fifth Liberty Loan, 4¾%, 1923	134,400.00
30,000	Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co. 7's, 1931	28,500.00
1,000	U. S. A. Steel Corporation 10/60 5's, 1963	930.00
3,000	Virginia Carolina Chemical Co. 5's, 1923	2,692.50
5,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, 1946	3,850.00
100,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 6's, 1925	94,250.00
3,000	City of New York Water Loan, 4¼%, 1960	2,580.00
25,000	Chicago & Northwestern Railway 7's, 1930 Reg.	25,625.00
26,000	Detroit Edison Co. 6's, 1940	22,620.00
Stocks:		
500	Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	55,000.00
13	Shares Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards (Preferred)	845.00
226	Shares Pennsylvania Railroad Co.	9,153.00
53	Shares Chicago & Northwestern Railway (Com.)	3,551.00
2	Shares Appleton Company	780.00
250	Shares Ballard Vale Mills Co. (Preferred)	25,000.00
2	Shares Ludlow Manufacturing Associates	260.00
93	Shares Sullivan Machinery Co.	3,720.00
3	Shares Gillette Safety Razor Co.	384.00
100	Shares American Bosch Magneto Corporation	5,000.00
28	Shares Old Boston National Bank in liquidation	0.00
21	Shares Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corporation	2,415.00
25	Shares Hotel Trust (Touraine)	1,875.00
2	Shares Trimountain Trust	150.00
11	Shares Western Real Estate Trustees	1,133.00
14	Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	1,340.50
Real Estate:		
	No. 1 Faneuil Hall Square	62,000.00
	No. 45–55 Union Street	146,500.00
	No. 273–275 Washington Street	258,000.00
	No. 474–480 Washington Street	633,000.00
	No. 496–500 Washington Street	600,000.00
	No. 565–567 Washington Street (½ interest)	104,000.00
	No. 10–10½ Common Street	22,800.00
	No. 837–847 Washington Street	91,000.00
	No. 837–847 Washington Street, Rear	77,400.00
	No. 851–859 Washington Street	103,000.00
	No. 11 and 15–23 Warrenton Street	46,400.00
	No. 70–74 Tremont Street	410,000.00
	No. 163–167 Oliver Street	180,000.00
	No. 307–311 Atlantic Avenue	155,000.00
	No. 235–237 Congress Street	80,200.00
	Province House Estate and No. 15–23 Harvard Place	1,182,100.00
	No. 217–19 Boylston Street, Jamaica Plain	7,900.00
	Atkins Real Estate	55,237.50
	Cash	31,923.02
		4,850,855.72
	Less Mortgages	475,000.00
		$4,375,855.72

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$1,000 U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan, 4¼%, 1942 .	$851.00
8,500 U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼%, 1938 .	7,242.00
27,200 U. S. A. Fifth Liberty Loan, 4¾%, 1923 . .	26,112.00
2,000 City of Boston Rapid Transit 4's, 1959 . . .	1,780.00
Stocks:	
100 Shares Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (Common)	8,350.00
53 Shares Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Co. (Preferred)	3,445.00
50 Shares Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad (Preferred)	2,200.00
20 Shares Boston & Maine Railroad (1st Preferred Class A)	640.00
70 Shares New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad	1,330.00
100 Shares Union Pacific Railroad (Preferred) . .	6,300.00
32 Shares West End Street Railway (Preferred) .	1,568.00
50 Shares American Sugar Refining Co. (Preferred)	4,950.00
130 Shares American Sugar Refining Co. (Common)	11,960.00
213 Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co. .	20,394.75
15 Shares Anaconda Copper Mining Co. (Com.)	502.50
12 Shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston	1,812.00
16 Shares Massachusetts Gas Co.'s (Preferred) . .	960.00
10 Shares Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co.	430.00
Cash	3,306.75
	$104,134.00

GENERAL FUND INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$500 U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan, 4¼%, 1928 . .	$440.00
45,000 U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼%, 1938 .	38,340.00
8,000 U. S. A. Fifth Liberty Loan, 4¾%, 1923 . .	7,680.00
5,000 Southern Pacific Co. 5's, 1934	4,968.75
10,000 Riordan Co. Ltd. 1st Refunding 8's, 1940 . .	9,900.00
5,000 Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co. 5's, 1936 . . .	3,612.50
1,000 Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Co. 5's, 1944	700.00
Stocks:	
50 Shares Boston & Maine Railroad (Common) .	1,250.00
110 Shares Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. (Common)	7,370.00
21 Shares Old Colony Railroad	1,281.00
16 Shares Worcester Consolidated Street Railway (1st Preferred)	168.00
50 Shares Board of Trade Building Trust	3,250.00
23 Shares Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,610.00
16 Shares Boston Real Estate Trust	9,600.00
17 Shares Boston Storage Warehouse Co.	1,479.00
86 Shares Boston Wharf Company	6,450.00
12 Shares Boylston Market Association	9,600.00
50 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust (Preferred)	1,250.00
Carried forward	$108,949.25

Brought forward		$108,949.25
25 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust (Com.)		0.00
6 Shares Delta Building Trust		192.00
50 Shares Breece Mining Co.		0.00
33 Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. (Preferred)		1,980.00
5 Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. (Com.)		125.00
3 Shares Railway & Light Securities Co. (Preferred)		220.50
1 Share Railway & Light Securities Co. (Com.)		67.00
5 Shares Western Union Telegraph Co.		422.50
16 Shares Fort Wayne Electric Co.		0.00
5 Shares Union Brewing Company		0.00
Mortgage Note Estate Francis X. Frieh		1,125.00
Mortgage Note Jesse Lee Church		2,850.00
Mortgage Note Estate Charles P. Whittle		3,500.00
Real Estate:		
No. 251–267 Cambridge Street		53,000.00
Cambridge and North Grove Street		64,800.00
Allen Street Properties		66,909.96
West Cottage		564.05
Cash:		
Treasurer	$5,818.59	
Administrator General Hospital	7,878.48	
Administrator McLean Hospital	5,525.72	
		19,222.79
		323,928.05
Less Mortgages	$3,450.00	
Note Payable	100,000.00	
		103,450.00
		$220,478.05

GENERAL FUND, LOSS AND GAIN, 1920

Balance, January 1, 1920			$201,709.66
Donations			187,503.78
Ten Year Free Bed Fund, Proportionate Expirations			1,900.00
Tax Rebate, National Bank Stock			3.33
90–92 Charles Street, Street widening			2,289.99
			393,406.76
Excess of Expenses over Receipts			
General Hospital	$382,278.37		
Cabot Course	3,811.08		
Social Service Department	32,514.93		
Convalescent Hospital	137.80		
		$418,742.18	
Excess of Receipts over Expenses			
Out-Patient Department	$653.46		
Phillips House	64,157.70		
Consultation Clinic	1,350.16		
McLean Hospital	30,840.50		
		97,001.82	
Carried forward		$321,740.36	$393,406.76

Brought forward		$321,740.36	$393,406.76
Corporation Expenses		51,662.71	
		373,403.07	
Annuities and Interest		4,551.11	
		377,954.18	
Income from Funds Applied . .	$242,889.93		
Income Donations for Special Purposes Applied	16,515.82		
Income Donations for Social Service Department Applied . .	24,286.22		
Donations General Fund Income	2,750.00		
Donations, Yearly Free Beds, 1920	33,677.03		
		320,119.00	
		57,835.18	
Capital Expenditures			
West Cottage, one half	$20,480.15		
35 North Anderson Street	43,339.00		
Children's Ward H 2	4,611.31		
Ice Plant	22,660.20		
Dr. White's Laboratory Cabot Course and Warren Library . .	1,791.79		
Oil Burner	5,088.53		
Linen Room, Phillips House . . .	1,274.11		
Renovating Boilers and Furnaces	2,627.56		
Compressor, one half	2,130.87		
	104,003.52		
Transferred to Art Room Fund .	429.59		
		104,433.11	162,268.29
Balance, December 31, 1920 . . .			$231,138.47

OPERATION OF THE FUNDS, 1920

	Balance, Jan. 1, 1920		Donations and Bequests		Investments	Sundry Additions		Expended at Hospitals	Sundry Deductions		Balance, Dec. 31, 1920	
	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Principal
PERMANENT FUNDS												
Art Room	....	$1,018.35	....	....	$81.88	....	$81.88 [a] 429.59	....	$81.88	....	....	$1,529.82
A. W. Blake	$445.21	24,697.02	....	....	1,413.73	....	[b] 302.98	$904.66	302.98	....	$651.30	25,000.00
Samuel Cabot	....	10,000.00	....	....	565.49	....	....	565.49	....	....	....	10,000.00
Clinical Laboratory	....	10,000.00	....	....	565.49	....	....	565.49	....	....	....	10,000.00
Convalescent Hospital	9,725.97	151,811.13	....	....	8,779.28	....	....	8,779.28	....	....	9,725.97	151,811.13
Dalton	....	25,000.00	....	....	1,413.73	....	....	1,141.67	....	....	272.06	25,000.00
Chester H. Davis	....	20,000.00	....	....	1,130.98	....	....	1,130.98	....	....	....	20,000.00
Dr. Walter J. Dodd Memorial	....	5,096.49	....	$85.[illegible]	289.76	....	289.76	....	289.76	....	....	5,471.77
John W. Elliot	....	5,000.00	....	....	282.75	....	....	....	....	....	282.75	5,000.00
Foster Family	488.19	10,000.00	....	....	573.14	....	....	....	105.94	....	955.39	10,000.00
Income Unrestricted	....	309,039.64	$2,279.53	14,500.00	17,959.68	....	....	19,673.72	[c] 565.49	....	....	323,539.64
Sarah Proctor Joslin	95.05	1,000.00	....	....	56.55	....	....	....	95.05	....	56.55	1,000.00
McLean Hospital	....	565,223.34	....	....	31,962.80	....	....	31,962.80	....	....	....	565,223.34
New Endowment	....	11,555.00	....	67,652.45	5,639.63	....	....	5,639.63	....	....	....	79,207.45
Orthopedic Ward	....	26,470.92	....	....	1,496.91	....	....	1,496.91	....	....	....	26,470.92
Pathological Laboratory and Randall	....	83,875.41	....	....	4,743.05	....	....	4,743.05	....	....	....	83,875.41
Redman	....	455,113.34	....	....	25,736.19	....	....	25,736.19	....	....	....	455,113.34
Shattuck	182.11	2,000.00	....	....	113.10	....	....	98.00	....	....	197.21	2,000.00
Social Service	....	20,600.00	....	....	1,164.91	....	....	1,164.91	....	....	....	20,600.00
Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall	....	....	....	5,000.00	117.79	....	....	117.79	....	....	....	5,000.00
Surgical Instrument	....	6,475.00	....	....	366.15	....	....	366.15	....	....	....	6,475.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	....	....	....	10,000.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,000.00
Training School for Nurses	....	40,022.92	....	....	2,263.26	[d] $565.49	....	2,828.75	....	....	....	40,022.92
Treadwell Library	....	6,305.00	....	....	356.54	....	....	356.54	....	....	....	6,305.00
Warren Library	....	1,000.00	....	....	56.55	....	....	56.55	....	....	....	1,000.00
Warren Prize	492.92	5,185.84	....	....	303.12	....	....	....	....	....	796.04	5,185.84
Wooden Leg	1,732.94	7,600.00	....	....	456.63	....	....	390.00	....	....	1,799.57	7,600.00
Memorial Fund, Doctors and Nurses	....	5,000.00	....	....	282.75	....	....	282.75	....	....	....	5,000.00
Free Bed	....	2,265,880.36	....	130,761.2[illegible]	129,297.41	....	....	129,297.41	....	....	....	2,396,641.64
Total	$13,162.39	$4,074,969.76	$2,279.53	$227,999.2[illegible]	237,469.25	$565.49	$1,104.21	$237,298.72	$1,441.10	....	$14,736.84	$4,304,073.22
Loss and Gain	....	29,357.48	....	....	....	....	[f] 42,425.02	....	....	....	....	71,782.50
Total	....	$4,104,327.24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$4,375,855.72
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS												
Annie Norton Ward	....	....	....	$1,000.00	$60.35	....	....	....	....	....	$60.35	$1,000.00
Martha B. Angell	....	....	....	10,500.00	384.71	....	....	$384.71	....	....	....	10,500.00
Bowditch History	$3,136.29	$2,000.00	....	....	183.43	....	....	....	....	....	3,319.72	2,000.00
Children's Medical Ward Building	....	352.07	....	....	21.24	....	$21.24	....	$21.24	....	....	373.31
Nurses' Home, McLean Hospital	....	70,529.42	....	....	4,256.19	....	4,256.19	....	4,256.19	....	....	74,785.61
Nurses' Home Furnishings McLean Hospital	....	....	....	359.83	14.48	....	14.48	....	14.48	....	....	374.33
Ten Year Free Bed	....	9,600.00	....	2,000.00	617.59	....	....	617.59	....	[e] $1,900.00	....	9,700.00
Tropical Medicine	....	....	....	....	157.26	....	[f] 2,606.25 157.26	....	157.26	....	....	2,763.51
Training School for Nurses Endowment	....	6,076.18	....	2,133.00	447.95	....	447.95	....	447.95	....	....	8,657.13
Total	$3,136.29	$88,557.67	....	$15,992.83	$6,143.20	....	$7,503.37	$1,002.30	$4,897.12	$1,900.00	$3,380.07	$110,153.89
Loss and Gain	....	4,484.54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[j] 10,504.43	....	Dr. 6,019.89
Total	....	$93,042.21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$104,134.00
GENERAL FUND	....	$201,709.66	$2,750.00	$187,503.78	$4,588.91	....	[g] $4,193.32	$7,338.91	....	[h] $162,268.29	....	$231,138.47
Loss and Gain	....	1,945.63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[k] 12,606.05	....	Dr. 10,660.42
												$220,478.05
INCOME DONATIONS												
Special Purposes	$7,952.17	....	$19,437.72	....	$36.85	$90.71	....	$16,515.82	$5,857.97	....	$5,143.66	....
Social Service Department	....	....	24,376.22	....	....	....	....	24,286.22	....	....	90.00	....
Yearly Free Beds 1920	....	....	33,677.03	....	....	....	....	33,677.03	....	....	....	....
Yearly Free Beds 1921	....	....	2,610.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,610.00	....
Total	$24,250.85	$4,401,024.74	$85,130.50	$431,495.8[illegible]	248,238.21	$656.20	$55,225.92	$320,119.00	$12,196.19	$187,278.77	$25,960.57	$4,700,467.77

(a) ART ROOM FUND — Accumulated income 1911–1919 transferred from General Fund $429.59

(b) A. W. BLAKE FUND — To bring the Fund to $25,000.00 302.98

(c) INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND — Income on $10,000.00 Codman Fund transferred to Training School for Nurses Fund 565.49

(d)

(e) TEN YEAR FREE BED FUND — Proportionate Expirations transferred to General Fund 1,900.00

(f) TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND — Transferred from Income Donations for Special Purposes 2,606.25

(g) GENERAL FUND

90–92 Charles St., Street widening	. . . .	$2,289.99
Tax Rebate National Bank Stock		3.33
Ten Year Free Bed Fund Proportion	Expirations	1,900.00
		$4,193.32

(h) GENERAL FUND

Transferred to Art Room Fund	. . . .	$429.59
Land and Building one half West C[illegible]	. . .	20,480.15
Land and Building Lowell House	. . .	22,000.00
Capital Expenditures at General H[illegible]	. . .	61,523.37
Income Deficit	. . . . .	57,835.18
		$162,268.29

(i) PERMANENT FUNDS — LOSS AND GAIN
Gain on Sale of Investments and Appraisal $42,425.02

(j) SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS — LOSS AND GAIN
Loss on Appraisal 10,504.43

(k) GENERAL FUND — LOSS AND GAIN
Loss on Appraisal 12,606.05

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

INCOME DEVOTED TO FREE BEDS

1825	The Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	$900.00
1827	William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips . . .	5,000.00
1830	Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
1841	Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer . .	5,000.00
1842	Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker . . .	3,312.37
1849	Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street . .	19,600.00
	Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
1850	Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
1851	Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder . $12,000.00	
1912	and a bequest from Florence Elizabeth Wilder, his granddaughter . . . 1,000.00	13,000.00
1856	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .	20,000.00
	Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
1857	Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell .	38,703.91
1858	Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
1858–1897	Sawyer Fund, part of a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,966.19
1859	Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
1860	J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
1862	Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend .	11,486.50
1863	Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
	Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
1864	Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
1865	Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
	Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
	Carried forward	$246,649.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$246,649.64
1868	The Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris . . .	1,000.00
	Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
	Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
1868–1875	Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
1871	J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
	B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
	Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	20,000.00
1873	Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr. . . .	10,000.00
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton .	5,000.00
	Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
	Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers . .	1,177.50
1876	Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00
1877	Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard . . .	4,000.00
	George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $11,000 from Shepherd Brooks	12,000.00
	Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway . . .	20,000.00
	Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup . .	1,000.00
	Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
1878	Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers . .	1,000.00
	Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight . .	1,000.00
1879	Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason . . .	5,000.00
	Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$538,227.14

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$538,227.14
1879	The Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
1881	Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
1882	Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
	Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge . . .	14,000.00
1883	Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams . .	2,000.00
	Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
	Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
1884	John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
	D. R. Whitney Fund, a donation of D. R. Whitney	1,000.00
	Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray . .	5,000.00
1886	Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
	Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe .	2,000.00
	Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
	Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50 . .	250.00
	Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
1887	Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers . . .	10,000.00
	John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
	Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
	William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft . . .	5,000.00
1888	McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor . . .	1,000.00
	Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
	Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
	Anna T. Phillips Fund, a donation of Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$676,562.16

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$676,562.16
1888–1919	The Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding .	4,300.30
1889	Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
	Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow . . .	5,000.00
	Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck . .	500.00
1890	Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford .	10,000.00
	Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent .	5,000.00
	Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
	Jordan, Marsh and Co. Fund, a donation of Jordan, Marsh and Co.	1,000.00
	Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
	Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
1891	Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam . .	1,000.00
1892	Stephen P. H. May Fund . . .	1,000.00
1893	Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
	Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay .	7,931.19
1894	Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser . .	46,913.14
1895	Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
	Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
	Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00
1896	Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
	R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
	Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09
	Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00
	Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
	Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase . .	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,339.276.36

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,339,276.36
1896	The Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
1897	Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
	Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew .	5,000.00
	Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
	Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
	Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney . .	5,000.00
	Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
1898	Henry L. Pierce Fund, part of a bequest of Henry L. Pierce .	50,000.00
	Brown Fund, a bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00
1899	Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
	Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
	Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
1900	J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake . . .	10,000.00
1901	Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall .	10,000.00
	Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	41,384.18
	Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
	Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
1902	Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
	Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
	Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
	Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
	Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
1903	Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames . .	5,000.00
	John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles . . .	10,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,609,942.99

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,609,942.99
1903	The Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a donation of Thomas Minns, surviving executor under the will of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
	J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren . .	62,350.00
1904	Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden	5,000.00
1904–1915	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	33,000.00
1904	Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard . . .	5,000.00
1905	Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00
	Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00
	Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith .	5,000.00
1906	Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00
	Nurses' Training School, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1907	Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam . . .	5,000.00
1908	Moses Williams Fund, a donation of Laura L. Case . . .	5,000.00
	Smith and Sarah A. Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft, as a Children's Fund . . .	5,000.00
1908–1919	W. Scott Fitz Fund, a donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . . .	15,000.00
1910–1914	Florence Lyman Fund, a bequest of Florence Lyman	3,891.41
1910	Eugene V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest in memory of Eugene V. R. Thayer	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund, a bequest of Lucius Clapp	5,000.00
	Thomas Niles Fund, a bequest of Thomas Niles	29,281.67
	William Litchfield Fund, a bequest of William Litchfield .	5,000.00
	Charles H. Draper Fund, a bequest of Charles H. Draper .	23,934.13
1911	James Rogers Rich Fund, a bequest of James Rogers Rich .	1,000.00
	Mrs. Bennett H. Nash Fund, a donation of Mrs. Bennett H. Nash	5,000.00
1911–1919	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund, a donation of James H. Fay . . .	25,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,956,400.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,956,400.20
1911	The Catherine A. Barstow Fund, a bequest of Catherine A. Barstow	10,000.00
	Mary E. Badger Fund, a bequest of Mary E. Badger	2,000.00
	Thomas Talbot Fund, a bequest of Isabella W. Talbot . . .	5,000.00
1912	Matchett Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett	25,000.00
	Waite Memorial Bed, a bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow . .	5,091.67
	Caroline M. Martin Fund, a bequest of Caroline M. Martin	5,094.94
1913	John S. Ames Fund, a donation of John S. Ames	5,000.00
	Mary Stickney Fund, a bequest of Mary Spaulding	5,000.00
	George N. Smalley Fund, a bequest of George N. Smalley .	5,000.00
1914–1915	William S. Hills Fund, a bequest of William S. Hills	10,000.00
1914–1917	Dr. John M. Harlow Fund, a bequest of Dr. John M. Harlow of $31,125.47 and of Frances K. Harlow of $13,339.48 . . .	44,464.95
1915	Esther Storey Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	Jane Elkins Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	William N. Felton Fund, a bequest of William N. Felton .	5,000.00
	Jennie A. Pond Fund, a donation of H. D. Woods	5,250.00
	Susan Welles Sturgis Fund, a bequest of John Aiken Preston .	5,000.00
1916	Isabella Freeman Dillingham Bed, a bequest of Isabella W. Dillingham	5,314.44
	William Endicott Fund, a bequest of William Endicott, $25,000, and an Anonymous donation of $25,000	50,000.00
1917	Sylvester Bowman Fund, a bequest of Sylvester Bowman .	50,900.00
	Ellen Channing Fund, a bequest of Ellen Channing . .	5,000.00
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew Fund, a donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew	5,000.00
	Timothy Paige Fund, a donation of Timothy Paige	4,000.00
1918	Henry Lee Higginson Fund, given by his partners	4,250.00
	Mary T. Appleton Fund, bequest of Mary T. Appleton . . .	1,000.00
	Carried forward . . .	$2,228,766.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . . .	$2,228,766.20
1918	The Moses Wildes Fund, bequest of Moses Wildes	20,104.16
	Mary Helen Freeman Fund, bequest of Mary Helen Freeman	1,000.00
1919	Sarah Bell Conery Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Conery . .	5,000.00
	Moorfield Storey Fund, a donation of Moorfield Storey . .	500.00
	James R. Gregerson Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth Sharp Gregerson	5,000.00
1919–1920	Helen Homans Memorial Fund, donations of sundry donors .	805.00
1919	Samuel Q. Cochran Fund, a bequest of Florence A. Cochran .	5,000.00
1920	Frank E. Peabody Fund, bequest of Frank E. Peabody . . .	104,477.77
	Abbie T. Vose Fund, bequest of Mrs. Abbie T. Vose in memory of Andrew J. Vose	5,074.51
	Mary McG. Dalton Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary McG. Dalton .	10,000.00
	Nellie M. Foley Fund, donation of Nellie M. Foley	890.00
	Henry S. Howe Fund, donation of Henry S. Howe	5,000.00
	Italian Free Bed Fund:	
	Donations of the Italians of Boston in recognition of the service rendered by the Massachusetts General Hospital to this community. Established October 16, 1920.	5,024.00
	Harry Z. Tosi $100.00	
	Thomas Nutile . . . 100.00	
	Gerardo M. Balboni . 100.00	
	Alfred Scaramelli . . 100.00	
	Albert B. Fopiano . . 250.00	
	Michele Nigro . . . 100.00	
	Michael J. Porcella . 100.00	
	Cav. Domenick D'Allesandro 100.00	
	Agostino DeFerrari . 100.00	
	Joseph Santosuosso . 100.00	
	V. Bonzagni 100.00	
	Charles A. Pastene . 100.00	
	Gabriele Stable . . . 100.00	
	Prince Macaroni Co. . 100.00	
	George Mongavero . . 50.00	
	Antonio Musolino . . 100.00	
	Andrea DiPietro . . 100.00	
	St. Charles Borromeo Fathers 100.00	
	Franciscan Fathers . 200.00	
	Bonardi & Orsi . . . 100.00	
	Bailen and Leveroni, Esqs. 100.00	
	Luigi DeVincentis . . 100.00	
	D. A. Costa 100.00	
	J. E. Locatelli . . . 100.00	
	Pistorino & Yunes . . 50.00	
	Carried forward . . .	$2,396,641.64

Permanent Funds

Brought forward		$2,396,641.64
Lawrence Caffarella .	$50.00	
Placido Amaru . . .	50.00	
Gaetano Alvino . . .	50.00	
Frederick Solari . .	30.00	
Joseph Ardini	25.00	
Nicholas Angelo . .	25.00	
Paul Mondello . . .	25.00	
Errico Delledonne . .	25.00	
Romano & Saporito .	25.00	
Dr. Vincent J. Pollina	25.00	
Boston Spaghetti Co.	20.00	
Richard M. Burden .	100.00	
L. Avanzino	100.00	
Vincent Brogna . . .	100.00	
Joseph Zottoli . . .	100.00	
Boston Fruit Co. . .	100.00	
Massimiliano Francesconi	100.00	
Pasquale Galassi . .	60.00	
Nathaniel M. Cohen, M.D.	100.00	
Leopoldo Pastorelli .	50.00	
Arthur L. Shain, M.D.	50.00	
Æolian Macaroni Co.	50.00	
David A. Rosen, M.D.	50.00	
Fred Drew, M.D. . .	50.00	
Gaetano Praino, M.D.	33.33	
Rev. N. Properzi . .	30.00	
Rev. L. Toma	30.00	
Amelia LoPresti . .	25.00	
Joseph St. Angelo, M.D.	25.00	
L. F. Salerno, M.D. .	25.00	
Alfons Gaeta	25.00	
P. Mysel, M.D. . . .	25.00	
Emanuel Macaluso .	25.00	
Arancio Bros.	25.00	
Rev. Father Ernest Rovai	25.00	
M. DeFelice, D.M.D. .	25.00	
Michael J. Harty . .	25.00	
Green Star Pharmacy	25.00	
L. Pennini	25.00	
Vincent J. DiMento, M.D.	25.00	
R. Simpson	25.00	
Albert Lombardi . .	25.00	
G. B. Biggi	25.00	
Joseph Barone, M.D.	25.00	
Woodbury Drug Co. .	25.00	
Thomas Russo . . .	25.00	
Robert LaCentra . .	25.00	
N. Maggioli	25.00	
Umberto Re	25.00	
Vincent Tassinari . .	25.00	
A. Bertelli	25.00	
Joseph Nutile	25.00	
A. Macaluso, M.D. . .	20.00	
James T. Maguire . .	20.00	
Angelo Liberti, M.D. .	15.00	
A. DeRobertis, M.D. .	15.00	
D. Petrini	15.00	
C. DeSimone	15.00	
S. Caruso	10.00	
Carried forward		$2,396,641.64

Permanent Funds

Brought forward			$2,396,641.64
C. Pizzi	$10.00		
Vesuvius Pharmacy .	10.00		
Rev. Father Liberti .	10.00		
Cesidio Guerini, M.D.	10.00		
Farmacia Cento Citta	10.00		
Frank Guinasso . . .	10.00		
J. J. Calabro, D.M.D.	10.00		
L. Torielli	10.00		
Louise Leverone, M.D.	10.00		
G. Ferullo	10.00		
Prof. Georgio LaPiana	10.00		
Ralph D. Guarente .	10.00		
Paulina Ferri	10.00		
Frank Fralli	10.00		
Nino B. Moro	10.00		
C. Torielli	5.67		
A. Marchetti	5.00		
Frank Zottoli	5.00		
John Luciano	5.00		
S. Sodekson	5.00		
F. Balzebra	5.00		
Eliot, Marchetti & Agostini	5.00		

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

1845	The Waldo Fund, bequest of Daniel Waldo		$40,000.00	
	Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund:			
	William S. Bullard .	$500.00		
	Peter C. Brooks . .	200.00		
	Martin Brimmer . .	300.00		
	Arthur T. Lyman . .	250.00		
	Geo. P. Metcalf . .	100.00		
	Benton, Caverly & Co.	100.00		
	B. Johnson	100.00		
	A Friend	1,000.00		
	David P. Kimball . .	500.00		
	T. Jefferson Coolidge .	500.00		
	James L. Little . .	100.00		
	Caroline G. Curtis .	100.00		
	Theodore Lyman . .	100.00		
	E. F. Mason . . .	100.00		
	T. K. Lothrop . . .	500.00		
	C. J. Morrill . . .	1,000.00		
	George Higginson . .	5,000.00		
	Edmund Dwight . .	1,000.00		
	S. D. Warren . . .	1,000.00		
	Mrs. J. E. Lodge . .	100.00		
	Dr. Charles V. Bemis .	50.00		
	George S. Hale . .	50.00		
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	500.00		
	H. H. Hunnewell . .	1,500.00		
	J. A. Emmons . . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Gardner Brewer	100.00		
	Miss C. A. Brewer .	20.00		
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch .	500.00		
	Carried forward	$15,770.00	$40,000.00	$2,396,641.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$15,770.00	$40,000.00	$2,396,641.64
1845	Sands, Furber & Co.	100.00		
	J. B. Fletcher	100.00		
	Shattuck & Jones	100.00		
	D. R. Whitney	100.00		
	Nathan Robbins	100.00		
	William Perkins	100.00		
	Chas. P. Curtis	100.00		
	Otis E. Weld	500.00		
	Ida M. Mason	100.00		
	George B. Brown	50.00		
	A Friend	50.00		
1886	A Friend, through Mr. Endicott	100.00		
	John L. Bremer	500.00		
	Miss Anna Hallowell	100.00		
	N. P. Hallowell	100.00		
	G. W. Wells	100.00		
	A Lady, through Mr. Dalton	50.00		
	Franklin Haven, Jr.	100.00		
	Charles Merriam	100.00		
	Edward Austin	300.00		
	C. H. Dalton	300.00		
	Mrs. C. H. Dalton	50.00		
	Augustus Lowell	250.00		
	Henry Saltonstall	200.00		
	Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00		
	Mrs. Frank Morison	50.00		
	Mrs. J. H. Wolcott	100.00		
	Mrs. W. W. Vaughan	250.00		
	R. T. Paine	200.00		
	Francis Blake	100.00		
	Roger Wolcott	100.00		
	Henry Lee	500.00		
	A. A. Lawrence	300.00		
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00		
	Henry Woods	500.00		
	Ezra Farnsworth	1,000.00		
	Thomas E. Proctor	500.00		
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00		
	Mary Anne Wales	200.00		
	Mrs. Jas. McGregor	100.00		
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100.00		
	Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot	1,000.00		
	J. M. Sears	1,000.00		
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,500.00		
	John E. Thayer	1,000.00		
	Bayard Thayer	1,000.00		
	E. V. R. Thayer	500.00		
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00		
	Mrs. J. F. Andrews	500.00		
	R. C. Greenleaf	1,000.00		
	Samuel Johnson	500.00		
	Mrs. Francis Brooks	100.00		
	J. H. Wolcott	100.00		
			33,720.00	
	Carried forward		$73,720.00	$2,396,641.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$73,720.00	$2,396,641.64
1889	The Blake Fund, a bequest of Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
1892	Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner . .	2,940.00	
	John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster	10,000.00	
1898	Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware . . .	10,000.00	
1901	Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder .	9,377.64	
	Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott	5,000.00	
1915	Arthur T. Lyman Fund, a donation of Arthur T. Lyman . .	10,000.00	
1916	Mitchell A. Dearborn Fund, a bequest of Mitchell A. Dearborn	525.00	
1917	Arthur G. Tompkins Fund, a bequest of Arthur G. Tompkins	25,000.00	
	Charles P. Jaynes Fund, a bequest of Charles P. Jaynes .	11,477.00	
1905	Edward W. Codman Fund, part of a bequest of Edward W. Codman	10,000.00	
	By vote of the Trustees, April 14, 1905, the income on $10,000 is to be transferred annually to the Training School for Nurses Fund.		
1918	Charles L. Pitts Fund, bequest of Mary Rose Harris . . .	10,000.00	
	Charles Goddard Weld Fund, bequest of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld	100,000.00	
1919	Surgical Dressings Fund, donation of the New England Surgical Dressings Committee .	10,000.00	
	Henry Pickering Walcott Fund	10,000.00	
	Alexander E. O. Munsell Fund, donation of Alexander E. O. Munsell	1,000.00	
1920	Fredrika G. Holden Fund, a donation of Miss Fredrika G. Holden. Income unrestricted but preferably for Out-Patient Department	1,500.00	
	Mary Walcott Almon Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary Walcott Almon	5,000.00	
	John Johnston Soren and Fanny Wales Soren Memorial Fund, bequest of George W. Soren .	8,000.00	
	Accumulated Income on bequest of Geo. W. Soren to income $2,279.53		
	Expended, 1920 . . 2,279.53		
			323,539.64
	Carried forward		$2,720,181.28

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,720,181.28

REDMAN FUND

Income devoted to any purpose except buildings

1862–1872	A bequest from John Redman . .		455,113.34

CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND

For Crippled Children

1903	Bequest of Chester H. Davis . .		20,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

1830	The Joseph Lee Fund, a donation of Joseph Lee, as heir of Francis Lee	$20,000.00	
1843	Appleton Fund, a bequest of $10,010 from Samuel Appleton		
1854	and a donation of $20,000 from		
1862	William Appleton	30,010.00	
1851	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .	20,000.00	
1858	Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin . .	5,000.00	
1859	Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
1870	Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw;		
1875	$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies . .	10,000.00	
1871	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton . . .	5,000.00	
1876	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00	
1885	Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor . .	1,000.00	
1888	Hibbard Occupation Fund . .	1,000.00	
1889	Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
1890	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
1895	Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	15,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings . .	30,000.00	
1896	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09	
	Carried forward	$289,993.09	$3,195,294.62

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$289,993.09	$3,195,294.62
1897	The Bradlee Fund, part of a donation from Helen C. Bradlee . . .	50,000.00	
1900	Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
1904	Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	5,000.00	
1906	Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
1909	George F. Parkman Fund, part of a bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00	
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth B. Maxwell	1,030.00	
	Mercy A. Bailey Fund, a bequest of Mercy A. Bailey	5,500.00	
1911	Martha R. Hunt Fund, to be used for the entertainment of patients at McLean Hospital . .	10,135.00	
1912–1915	Matchett Memorial Fund, part of a bequest of Sarah A. Matchett	73,376.05	
1913	Sarah E. Cazenove Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove .	63,784.36	
1916	John Milton Hall Fund, a donation of a Friend	3,000.00	
			565,223.34

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND

1879	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	$3,446.00	
	Executors of George O. Hovey . .	2,000.00	
1880	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	2,513.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Ware	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Sarah S. Fay	1,000.00	
	J. L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	1,000.00	
	H. B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	Anne S. Hooper	1,000.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe and Miss Emma Beebe	1,000.00	
	W. S. Bullard	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	500.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	C. H. Dalton	500.00	
	Chas. P. Curtis	500.00	
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00	
	H. L. Higginson	300.00	
	F. L. Higginson	300.00	
	O. W. Peabody	250.00	
	J. R. Hall	200.00	
	George Dexter	200.00	
	Mrs. Mary M. McGregor	200.00	
	Carried forward	$19,409.00	$3,760,517.96

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$19.409.00	$3,760,517.96
1880	Mrs. Frank Morison	200.00	
	Eliza Goodwin	150.00	
	Friends	2,050.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
	T. G. Appleton	100.00	
	J. R. Coolidge	100.00	
	H. P. Kidder and C. J. Morrill, Trustees	3,713.85	
	Margaret Curtis account Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Sr.	25.00	
	D. F. Appleton	50.00	
1881	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,750.83	
	C. J. Morrill and Friend, one-half each	5,000.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	A. T. Lyman	200.00	
	A. Cochrane	250.00	
	J. C. Gray	300.00	
	B. Schlessinger	500.00	
	Henry Saltonstall	500.00	
	Mrs. P. C. Brooks	300.00	
	T. J. Coolidge	300.00	
	Mrs. J. B. H. James	100.00	
	R. P. Wainwright	50.00	
	Ezra H. Baker	500.00	
	William S. Houghton	1,000.00	
	Elijah Smith	500.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
	Charles Merriam	100.00	
	Caroline Merriam	100.00	
	W. G. Weld	250.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Chase, Sr.	50.00	
	Miss Cochrane	500.00	
	Alice M. Longfellow and sister	1,000.00	
	Leopold Morse	50.00	
	Samuel Eliot	500.00	
	Eliza Ashton, by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	"A Bostonian," by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	W. E. Bright	200.00	
	G. A. Nickerson	200.00	
	S. R. Payson	300.00	
	George C. Richardson	300.00	
	Edward Austin	500.00	
	Charles P. Hemenway	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	20,000.00	
	H. P. Kidder	5,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	300.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Quincy A. Shaw	5,000.00	
	F. H. Peabody	500.00	
	S. B. Rindge	500.00	
	S. D. Warren	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$81,148.68	$3,760,517.96

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$81,148.68	$3,760,517.96
1881	Elisha Atkins	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Nevins & Co.	500.00	
	W. Endicott, Jr.	2,500.00	
	Henry Woods	1,000.00	
	Samuel Johnson	500.00	
	R. C. Greenleaf	500.00	
	Henry Endicott	100.00	
1882	Ezra Farnsworth	500.00	
	W. C. Grover	1,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	100.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	450.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Frank L. Ames	3,000.00	
	Cornelia Dehon	75.00	
1883	Jerome G. Kidder, bequest	15,000.00	
1884	Samuel W. Swett, bequest	50,000.00	
1885	"Francis," donation	20.00	
1886	George A. Gardner, donation	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary Russell, donation	40.00	
1888	Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell, bequest	1,000.00	
1889–1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, donation	1,300.00	
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch, bequest	5,000.00	
1893	Mrs. Isaac Sweetser, in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke, donation	1,000.00	
1912	Julia M. Moseley, bequest	6,190.47	
		$186,524.15	
	Cost of Building	34,713.02	
			151,811.13

SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION

Income devoted to salary of Surgical Pathologist

1888	Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot	10,000.00

JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND

Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine

1891–1909	A donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton	25,000.00

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS

1895	Fanny G. Villiard	$1,000.00	
	Charles U. Cotting	500.00	
	Thomas Nelson	200.00	
	A. S. Bigelow	500.00	
	Carried forward	$2,200.00	$3,947,329.09

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,200.00	$3,947,329.09
1895	William S. Bullard	500.00	
	Henry C. Weston	500.00	
	"A Western Friend" (J. M. Forbes)	5,000.00	
	R. H. White	1,000.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	500.00	
	Charles Merriam	500.00	
	Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00	
	John C. Ropes	100.00	
	George G. Kennedy	1,000.00	
	J. Morris Meredith	100.00	
	William Powell Mason	1,000.00	
	W. B. Thomas	500.00	
	Mrs. F. L. Ames	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
1896	C. W. Amory	500.00	
	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00	
	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00	
	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00	
	Charles Head	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00	
	O. H. Alford	500.00	
	John A. Burnham	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
	Oliver Ames	1,000.00	
	D. L. Pickman	200.00	
	W. D. Sohier	100.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Rogers	500.00	
	A Friend	400.00	
	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00	
	Frank Simpson	1,000.00	
	A. A. Lawrence	500.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00	
	J. Reed Whipple	500.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	W. H. Forbes	500.00	
	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. William C. Loring	1,000.00	
	Estate of Eben D. Jordan	5,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00	
	Through Dr. A. T. Cabot	100.00	
	Through Dr. Chas. B. Porter	100.00	
	W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00	
	Anna S. C. Prince	1,000.00	
	Wm. Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00	
	Interest on Fund added	1,947.02	
1897	Henry M. Whitney	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$83,047.02	$3,947,329.09

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$83,047.02	$3,947,329.09
1897	Children of Samuel Parkman . . .	2,000.00	
	Laurence Minot	100.00	
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	500.00	
	George Wigglesworth	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Carey	500.00	
	Allen Danforth	100.00	
1912	Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson, a bequest	3,201.32	
	Pathological Fund	$90,648.34	
	Apparatus and Equipment . . .	26,772.93	
		$63,875.41	
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Fund	20,000.00	
			83,875.41

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' FUND

1897	C. P. Curtis, Treasurer, for sundry donors	$18,386.42	
	John Foster	5,000.00	
1902	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
1904	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00	
	William Amory	25.00	
	George A. Gardner	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100.00	
	Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00	
	Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00	
	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00	
	Mrs. George F. Fabyan	50.00	
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
	H. D. Chapin	10.00	
	A Friend	1.00	
	Dr. J. F. Burnham	1.00	
	Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	100.00	
	Mrs. J. B. Case	100.00	
	Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00	
	Mrs. E. Preble Motley	50.00	
	Arthur A. Carey	25.00	
	Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Miss Isabel Fabyan	50.00	
	Charles E. Cotting	50.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	50.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop .	500.00	
	Charles H. Dalton	100.00	
	Mrs. A. W. Blake	50.00	
	Miss B. F. Blake	50.00	
	Forbes Lithograph Co.	10.00	
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100.00	
	Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman . . .	10.00	
	Carried forward	$31,318.42	$4,031,204.50

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$31,318.42	$4,031,204.50
1904	Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
	Henry S. Hunnewell	50.00	
	Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	50.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	The Misses Minot	25.00	
	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50.00	
	Stephen Bullard	50.00	
	Samuel W. Rodman	20.00	
	Mrs. F. C. Manning	10.00	
	Miss M. L. Blake	10.00	
	Miss Mary Brandegee	50.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	400.00	
	O. H. Alford	100.00	
	Mrs. Alford	15.00	
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00	
	Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00	
	Miss Mary W. Eastman	100.00	
	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00	
	Mrs. John C. Phillips	50.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Graduate of School	50.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1905	Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
	Luce & Manning	25.00	
	Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00	
	Mrs. William C. Otis	100.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	53.50	
	Miss Mary Lee Ware	500.00	
	Miss Alice Longfellow	5.00	
	John T. Coolidge	100.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00	
	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00	
	Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
	Louis S. Dabney	25.00	
	William S. Dexter	200.00	
	Thomas P. Beal	50.00	
	Francis Skinner	300.00	
	Henry Mulliken	500.00	
	Mrs. W. S. Bullard	25.00	
	Mrs. H. S. Grew	25.00	
	Richard H. Weld	25.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	200.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. N. Thayer	2,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	250.00	
	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	200.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00	
	Arthur Amory	5.00	
	Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	100.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00	
	Grant Walker	100.00	
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	10.00	
	Mrs. H. H. Fay	25.00	
	Carried forward	$39,082.92	$4,031,204.50

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$39,082.92	$4,031,204.50
1905	**Miss M. B. Lothrop**	50.00	
	Francis W. Hunnewell	100.00	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00	
1906	Mrs. Anna D. Blake	50.00	
	William P. Blake	50.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	50.00	
	Miss Emma Rodman	25.00	
1907	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
1909	Mrs. A. Coolidge	10.00	
1912	Henry A. Wyman	5.00	
1913	Miss Harriet W. Barnes	50.00	
			40,022.92

ART ROOM FUND

1904	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	$500.00	
	Sundry Donors and interest added	1,029.82	
			1,529.82

ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND

1906–1907	Nathaniel Thayer	$5,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	5,000.00	
	Mrs. Lester Leland	5,000.00	
	John and W. S. Spaulding and Mrs. H. F. King	5,000.00	
	Mrs. W. G. Weld	5,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	5,000.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	3,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	2,448.64	
	E. V. R. Thayer	2,500.00	
	H. E. Converse	2,500.00	
	Miss Mary Ames	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	1,500.00	
	Nelson Curtis	1,500.00	
	Max Agassiz	1,000.00	
	G. L. Peabody	1,000.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	1,000.00	
	C. W. Amory	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	P. L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
	Samuel Dana	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wright	1,000.00	
	Lyman Nichols	1,000.00	
	Francis Blake	2,000.00	
	Miss Elizabeth Cheney	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Sr.	1,000.00	
	John Parkinson	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John Saltonstall	250.00	
	John A. Burnham	100.00	
	F. P. Sprague	100.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	300.00	
		65,048.64	
	Expended: Building and Equipment	38,577.72	
			26,470.92
	Carried forward		$4,099,228.16

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,099,228.16

CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND

1908	Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn . .		10,000.00

SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND

1913	Bequest of Sarah Proctor Joslin . .		1,000.00

DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND

1916	Mrs. Walter J. Dodd	$100.00	
1917	A Friend	1,000.00	
	A Friend	2.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn . . .	100.00	
	G. N. Talbot	100.00	
	Dr. Vincent Y. Bowditch	5.00	
	Dr. James B. Ayer	10.00	
1917	Dr. Henry M. Chase	5.00	
	Dr. John W. Cummin	15.00	
	Dr. J. Collins Warren	50.00	
	Dr. H. K. Boutwell	5.00	
	Dr. Herman F. Vickery	10.00	
	Dr. Mabel D. Ordway	10.00	
	Dr. Charles J. White	15.00	
	Dr. W. E. Paul	25.00	
	Dr. E. A. Codman	25.00	
	Mrs. James Howard Means . . .	25.00	
	Dr. J. Payson Clark	25.00	
	Dr. L. L. Bigelow	5.00	
	Dr. James J. Putnam	25.00	
	Dr. F. B. Lund	100.00	
	Dr. Richard C. Cabot	100.00	
	Dr. E. W. Emerson	5.00	
	Dr. George H. Wright	50.00	
	Dr. E. P. Bagg, Jr.	5.00	
	Dr. Robert B. Osgood	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph L. Goodale	3.00	
	Dr. George M. Sheahan	5.00	
	Dr. Wilder Tileston	10.00	
	Dr. Henry Lee Morse	25.00	
	Lieut.-Col. H. H. Shaw	5.00	
	Dr. Henry L. Sanford	10.00	
	Dr. Elisha Flagg	25.00	
	Dr. F. H. Davenport	25.00	
	Dr. F. Van Nüys	2.00	
	Dr. Robert M. Green	5.00	
	Drs. E. P. and E. D. Joslin . . .	10.00	
	Dr. R. M. Smith	10.00	
	Dr. Adelbert S. Merrill	5.00	
	Dr. Richard Dexter	15.00	
	Dr. Elliott C. Cutler	10.00	
	Dr. George H. Monks	10.00	
	Carried forward	$2,002.00	$4,110,228.16

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,002.00	$4,110,228.16
1917	George Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Dr. George S. Derby	15.00	
	Dr. John W. Elliot	100.00	
	Mrs. Lewis Agassiz Shaw	4.00	
	Dr. Walter C. Seelye	5.00	
	Dr. Frederick W. Taylor	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert C. Moffitt	100.00	
	Dr. W. F. Whitney	5.00	
	Dr. Hyman Morrison	5.00	
	Dr. Seabury W. Allen	10.00	
	Dr. A. A. Davis	10.00	
	Dr. Walter I. Baldwin	10.00	
	Dr. George K. Sabine	5.00	
	Dr. Theodore J. Eastman	10.00	
	Dr. Henry S. Forbes	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph B. Howland	10.00	
	Dr. James J. Minot	50.00	
	Dr. Marshal Fabyan	100.00	
	Dr. Herbert B. Howard	25.00	
	Dr. Franklin G. Balch	100.00	
	Dr. Horace Binney	10.00	
	Dr. Frances W. Peabody	10.00	
	Dr. Chauncey W. Norton	25.00	
	Dr. William H. Buffum	5.00	
	Dr. James L. Gamble	20.00	
	Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr.	5.00	
	Dr. Augustus Thorndike	250.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Mixter	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert J. Hall	10.00	
	Dr. Lloyd T. Brown	10.00	
	Dr. Charles N. Meader	10.00	
	Dr. W. P. Graves	5.00	
	Dr. Charles S. Butler	25.00	
	Dr. Russell T. Cogdon	5.00	
	Dr. Charles Edwin Briggs	25.00	
	Dr. Harvey P. Towle	10.00	
	Dr. John B. Hawes, 2d	10.00	
	Mrs. Mabell Burleigh Chase	35.00	
	Dr. William Jason Mixter	25.00	
	Dr. H. P. Greeley	5.00	
1918	Donation of Dr. D. Crosby Greene	25.00	
	Donation of Alumnæ Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses	65.00	
1919	Dr. Mark W. Richardson	50.00	
	Miss Anna Lea	10.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
	Mrs. John C. Gray	100.00	
	Miss J. L. Motley	5.00	
	Mrs. Irma Vonnegut	10.00	
	Dr. Duncan McDougall	50.00	
	Dr. A. C. Nason	70.00	
	Carried forward	$4,571.00	$4,110,228.16

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$4,571.00	$4,110,228.16
1920	Donations and proceeds from sale of memorial books through Phillips House X-Ray Department . . .	35.52	
	Donation of Dr. David Cheever . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	25.00	
	Accumulated Income	815.25	
			5,471.77

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Income devoted to Books for Patients

1841	Donation of Dr. J. C. Warren . . .		1,000.00

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND

Income devoted to the Library

1857	Bequest of J. G. Treadwell . . .	$5,000.00	
1913	Donation of Richard Olney . . .	100.00	
1914	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones .	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. John M. T. Finney	200.00	
1917	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot . .	1,000.00	
			6,305.00

WOODEN LEG FUND

1861	Donation — P. K.	$100.00	
	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
			7,600.00

WARREN PRIZE FUND

Income devoted to a Triennial Prize

1868	Bequest of Dr. J. M. Warren . . .	$1,880.00	
	Accumulated interest	3,305.84	
			5,185.84

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND

Income devoted to Special Surgical Instruments

1870	Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow .	$1,250.00	
1881	Donation of R. M. Moore	100.00	
1889	Donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft .	100.00	
	Donation of Chas. S. Bixby . . .	25.00	
1902	Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund . . .	5,000.00	
			6,475.00

SHATTUCK FUND

Income devoted to Music at Hospital

1894	George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		2,000.00
	Carried forward		$4,144,265.77

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,144,265.77

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

1917	Donation of George R. Agassiz . .	$500.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah H. Blanchard	500.00	
1918–1920	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	16,752.45	
1919	Donation of Frank G. Webster . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	555.00	
1920	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell .	10,000.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	1,000.00	
	Donation of Francis L. Higginson .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	5,000.00	
	Donation of Arthur Lyman . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Walter H. Hunnewell .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	2,000.00	
	Donation of A. Lawrence Lowell . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	4,300.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case .	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian R. Case .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Henry C. Everett . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2nd	5,000.00	
			79,207.45

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

1916	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks .	$15,000.00	
	Bequest of Susan C. Dove	5,000.00	
1917	Donation of Susan P. Atkinson . .	100.00	
1918	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder .	500.00	
			20,600.00

FOSTER FAMILY FUND

1918	Donation of C. H. W. Foster . . .		10,000.00

A permanent fund in the name of the donor. The income to be used to pay the Hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital.

ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND

A Fund to promote the study and care of nervous diseases.

1918	Donation of Arthur W. Blake . .	$24,697.02	
1920	Income added to Fund	302.98	
			25,000.00
	Carried forward		$4,279,073.22

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$4,279,073.22
	JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND	
	A Fund for investigation in the science of medicine.	
1919	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot . .	5,000.00
	MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918	
	For Maintenance of Free Beds	
	Donation through the Ladies' Visiting Committee	5,000.00
	MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND	
	To establish a fund for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children."	
1920	Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall . .	5,000.00
	MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND	
	The income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."	
1920	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer .	10,000.00
	Total Permanent Funds . . .	$4,304,073.22

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

FREE BED SUBSCRIBERS FOR TEN YEARS

		Unexpired	
Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund (1911–1920)	$1,000.00	$0.00	
Mrs. C. G. Rice (1912–1921)	1,000.00	100.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz (1913–1922)	1,000.00	200.00	
James Longley (1914–1923)	1,000.00	300.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham (1915–1924)	1,000.00	400.00	
The late Henry R. Dalton (1915–1924)	1,000.00	400.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Grew (1915–1924)	1,000.00	400.00	
Mrs. O. H. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	500.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Shepherd Brooks (1916–1925)	1,000.00	500.00	
Mrs. George D. Howe (1916–1925), in memory of George D. Howe	1,000.00	500.00	
Frank G. Webster (1917–1926)	1,000.00	600.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot Lyman (1917–1926)	1,000.00	600.00	
The Misses Kimball (1917–1926)	1,000.00	600.00	
Mrs. Anne P. Rice (1918–1927)	1,000.00	700.00	
Miss Mary Weld (1919–1928)	1,000.00	800.00	
Walter Hunnewell (1919–1928)	1,000.00	800.00	
Mrs. George Putnam, Sr. (1920–1929)	1,000.00	900.00	
Richard Wheatland (1920–1929)	1,000.00	900.00	
			$9,700.00

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL

1913	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Grant	$1,000.00	
1914	A Friend	40,000.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	13,679.70	
	Donation of Miss Sara E. Parsons	5.00	
1915	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot):		
	Anonymous	16.00	
	Edward B. Field	15.00	
	Mrs. A. H. Hews	25.00	
	Mrs. Charlotte Nichols Greene	10.00	
	Mrs. Isabel B. Richardson	10.00	
1916	A Friend	2,500.00	
	Mrs. Florence N. Putnam	100.00	
1913–1920	Accumulated Income	22,208.45	
		$79,669.15	
	Expended on Plans, etc.	4,883.54	
			74,785.61
	Carried forward		$84,485.61

Special Purpose Funds

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND

	Brought forward		$84,485.61
1913	Donation of G. S. Talbot . . .	$250.00	
1913–1920	Accumulated Income	123.31	
			373.31

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' ENDOWMENT FUND

1915–1919	Miss Sara E. Parsons	$700.00	
1915–1920	Miss Louise C. May	140.00	
	Miss Susan L. Mills	5.00	
	Miss Louie W. Wellington	25.00	
	Dr. Benjamin Brown	10.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1916	Miss R. Helen Cleland	200.00	
	A Graduate of 1880	50.00	
1916–1920	Miss Annabella McCrae	170.00	
	Miss Jane F. Riley	100.00	
	Miss Grace Nichols	10.00	
	Mrs. John Bartol	15.00	
	Miss E. W. Allen	2.00	
	Miss Mary F. Emery	12.00	
	Miss Alice C. S. Cushman	5.00	
	Miss Grace Stackpole	15.00	
	Miss Helen B. Fenton	10.00	
	Miss Grace Nichols	100.00	
1916–1920	Miss Frances C. Dailey	22.50	
	Mrs. William S. Ely	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
1916–1919	Miss Fannie R. Slayton	40.00	
1916–1918	Miss Helen G. O'Dea	4.00	
	Miss Helen T. Niverson	10.00	
1916–1919	Miss V. C. Hall	50.00	
1916–1919	Miss Helen Wood	90.00	
	Miss Harriet J. Allyn	25.00	
	Mrs. Helen A. Wayland Hudson . .	10.00	
	Miss Agnes J. Trull	10.00	
	Miss Alice M. Watson	10.00	
	Mrs. and Miss Alford	200.00	
1916–1920	Miss Jessie E. Grant	20.00	
1916–1919	Miss Eileen R. Curley	15.00	
1916–1918	Miss Charlotte M. Perry	100.00	
	Miss Olga Olson	5.00	
	Miss Josephine Mulville	10.00	
	Miss Ruth C. Blair	5.00	
	Miss Helen M. Finlay	1.00	
	Miss Hannah Ward	10.00	
	Miss Mary L. Keith	100.00	
	Miss Jessie L. Brown	25.00	
	Miss Harriet L. P. Friend	100.00	
	Mrs. Isaac Phillips, in memory of Ethel May Fixter	10.00	
	Miss Rose K. Butler	10.00	
	Carried forward	$3,552.50	$84,858.92

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$3,552.50	$84,858.92
1916	Miss Mary E. Higson	10.00	
	Miss Melissa J. Cook	5.00	
	Miss Christina J. McDonald	2.00	
	Miss Anna G. Griffin	5.00	
	Mrs. Oscar Feuerstein	10.00	
	Miss Esther Dart	50.00	
1916–1919	Miss Hannah J. Brierley	35.00	
1916–1919	Miss Alice Scott	70.00	
	Mrs. Frederick A. Driscol	10.00	
	Miss Maria Brown	5.00	
1916–1919	Mrs. Daniel Coakley	204.00	
1916–1920	Mrs. Webster H. Carney	8.50	
	Miss Adele Richardson	10.00	
	Miss Elizabeth P. Hamlen	10.00	
	Mrs. John R. MacKinnon	5.00	
	Miss Mary O. Clark	20.00	
1917	Mrs. Marie A. Sirois	25.00	
	Miss Mary R. Wiggin	25.00	
	Miss Helen Redfern	10.00	
	Mrs. Justin Starkie	5.00	
	Miss Burtella L. Tompkins	5.00	
	Miss Ella M. Tompkins	10.00	
	Miss Blanche M. Craven	10.00	
	Miss Mae G. Rodger	10.00	
	Miss Alice O. Tippett	10.00	
	A Friend, in name of Margaret Russell	100.00	
	A Friend, in memory of Mary Kelley Johanesson	100.00	
	Miss Edith Hinchcliffe	12.00	
	Miss Mary E. McElligot	10.00	
	Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver	10.00	
	Miss Eunice A. Smith	25.00	
	Miss Myra A. Whitney	5.00	
	Miss Carrie M. Hall	50.00	
	Mrs. Amelia S. Crane	102.00	
1917–1920	Miss Frances P. West	70.00	
	Miss Edith F. Moulton	10.00	
	Miss Laura E. Currier	12.00	
	Mrs. Henry D. Evans	5.00	
1917–1918	Mrs. George H. Rogers	20.00	
	Miss Hilda George	100.00	
1917–1919	Miss Annie H. Smith	50.00	
1917–1920	Miss Winifred H. Brooks	75.00	
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Arthur E. Hudson	20.00	
	Donation of Miss Irene W. Mason	25.00	
	Donation of F. L. Higginson	42.62	
	Donation of Miss Honora Fitzpatrick	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary G. Ely	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Augusta C. Ely	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur A. Cary	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Grace M. Neal	50.00	
1919	Mrs. Mabel Morse Hardy	100.00	
	Miss Elspeth S. Campbell	10.00	
	Carried forward	$5,260.62	$84,858.92

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$5,260.62	$84,858.92
1919–1920	The Nurses' Aides of the Massachusetts General Hospital	151.00	
1920	Donation of Miss Margaret W. Stevenson	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah J. Condon .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Hannah S. Peterson	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie C. Carlisle .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Isabelle McC. Lumsden	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth E. Payne	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. Bell Hartshorn .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Laura A. Wilson .	10.00	
	Donation of the Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumnae Association	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Minnie S. Hollingsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Bessie Fullerton .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Ruth H. King . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Hilda A. Fletcher (In memory of Lucy N. Fletcher)	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Eva S. Rogers . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. K. Ovington . .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise S. Zutter .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lillian Dobie Balboni	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway .	40.00	
	Donation of Miss Alma A. Maddocks	10.00	
	Miss Annie L. Clarke	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie Fletcher . .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Dorothea J. MacInnis	5.00	
	Donation of Miss R. Louise Metcalf .	75.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell as a memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelham Curtis	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Clare Dennison . .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna C. Maxwell .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Rosa A. Munger .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
	Accumulated Income	1,315.51	
			8,657.13

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND

Income and principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital

1861	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch . . .	2,000.00

ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND

For charitable purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.

1920	Bequest of Miss Annie Norton Ward	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$96,516.05

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$96,516.05

MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND

For the purpose of medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.

1920	Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell .		10,500.00

NURSES' HOME (McLEAN HOSPITAL) FURNISHINGS FUND

For furnishings in proposed Nurses' Home.

1920	Donations of Nurses at McLean Hospital	$359.85	
1920	Accumulated Income	14.48	
			374.33

TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND

For study and care of Tropical diseases.

1916	Donation of United Fruit Company .	$2,500.00	
1916–1920	Accumulated Income	263.51	
			2,763.51
	Total Special Purpose Funds .		$110,153.89

GENERAL FUND

1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province House Estate		$40,000.00
	Cutting stone for Hospital		35,070.27
1811-1843	Subscribers for Foundation		
	Benjamin and Caleb Adams	$100.00	
	Joseph Allen	100.00	
	Hannah R. Amory	100.00	
	John Amory	200.00	
	Jonathan Amory	200.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	300.00	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	William Appleton, for himself	100.00	
	William Appleton, for an unknown	200.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Nathaniel Austin	100.00	
	Adam Babcock	300.00	
	Baker, Brown, and Co.	100.00	
	Aaron Baldwin	110.00	
	Charles Barnard	100.00	
	John Bartlett	100.00	
	Thomas Bartlett	300.00	
	Stephen Bean	100.00	
	Jeremiah Belknap	100.00	
	John Belknap	100.00	
	John Bellows	100.00	
	Amos Binney	300.00	
	John Bishop	100.00	
	George Blake	100.00	
	George Bond	180.00	
	Boott, Kirk, and Sons	300.00	
	Mary Boott	300.00	
	Charles Bradbury	100.00	
	Gamaliel Bradford	100.00	
	Joseph P. Bradlee	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	200.00	
	Thomas D. Bradlee	100.00	
	Nathan Bridge	100.00	
	Andrew Brimmer	100.00	
	John Brooks	100.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	Moses Brown	100.00	
	Samuel Brown	100.00	
	John Bryant	100.00	
	Thomas Bumstead	125.00	
	Benjamin Bussey	1,000.00	
	George Cabot	100.00	
	John Cabot	150.00	
	Sarah and Susan Cabot	100.00	
	Carried forward	$11,365.00	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$11,365.00	$75,070.27
1811–1843	William Cabot	100.00	
	Francis Carnes	200.00	
	Richard Chamberlain	100.00	
	Walter Channing	100.00	
	William E. Channing	100.00	
	Henry Chapman	100.00	
	Town of Chelsea	145.42	
	David W. Child	100.00	
	Samuel Cobb	200.00	
	William Cochran	100.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Margaret Coffin (and Ann Smith)	100.00	
	Collections in Ward 4	340.00	
	Collections in Ward 10	373.00	
	Joseph Coolidge	2,000.00	
	Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Thomas Cordis	100.00	
	Uriah Cotting	100.00	
	Allen Crocker	100.00	
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	200.00	
	George Crowninshield	500.00	
	Thomas Curtis	100.00	
	John P. Cushing	5,000.00	
	Thomas Cushing, a share in Exchange Coffee House, worth	300.00	
	William Dall	100.00	
	Benjamin Dana	100.00	
	Nathan Dane	200.00	
	Amasa Davis	100.00	
	A. and C. Davis	150.00	
	Charles Davis	100.00	
	Daniel Davis	100.00	
	Eleanor Davis	200.00	
	Joshua Davis	100.00	
	William Davis	150.00	
	Thomas Dawes	100.00	
	H. A. S. Dearborn	150.00	
	P. P. F. Degrand	175.00	
	Thomas Dennie	100.00	
	John Derby	300.00	
	Richard Derby	100.00	
	Richard C. Derby	300.00	
	Humphrey Devereux	100.00	
	Aaron Dexter	100.00	
	Katharine Dexter	100.00	
	Pickering Dodge	300.00	
	John Dorr	110.00	
	Samuel Dorr	100.00	
	Catherine Eliot	200.00	
	John S. Ellery	100.00	
	David Ellis	100.00	
	Samuel Endicott	100.00	
	Otis Everett	100.00	
	Exhibition of Mummy	1,257.87	
	Samuel Fales	100.00	
	Ebenezer Farley	125.00	
	Carried forward	$28,341.29	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$28,341.29	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Female Association	753.08	
	Joseph Field	100.00	
	Joshua Fisher	100.00	
	Simon Forrester	2,000.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	200.00	
	John French	100.00	
	French and Weld	120.00	
	Robert H. Gardiner	200.00	
	Samuel P. Gardiner	100.00	
	Abraham Gibson	100.00	
	Nathaniel Goddard	200.00	
	John Gore	200.00	
	Francis C. Gray	100.00	
	Henry Gray	1,000.00	
	Horace Gray	1,000.00	
	John C. Gray	100.00	
	John C. Gray	300.00	
	William Gray	500.00	
	Gardiner Greene, $1,000 in three per cents	650.00	
	David Greenough	200.00	
	David S. Greenough	200.00	
	Dudley Hall	200.00	
	Samuel Hammond	200.00	
	John Hancock	200.00	
	Harvard College	213.32	
	Lemuel Hayward	100.00	
	Joseph Head	1,000.00	
	Joseph Head, Jr.	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	100.00	
	Barnabas Hedge	150.00	
	David Hinckley	1,000.00	
	Hingham, Third Parish	504.44	
	John Holland	200.00	
	Benjamin P. Homer	100.00	
	Henry Homes	100.00	
	John Howe	100.00	
	Henry Hubbard	100.00	
	John Hubbard	200.00	
	Humane Society of Massachusetts	5,140.56	
	Humane Society (Merrimack)	2,000.00	
	Jonathan Hunnewell	100.00	
	John Hurd	100.00	
	Joseph Hurd	200.00	
	Charles Jackson	400.00	
	James Jackson	420.00	
	Patrick T. Jackson	220.00	
	Samuel Jacques, Jr.	100.00	
	John Coffin Jones	500.00	
	Thomas Kilby Jones	200.00	
	Abigail Joy and family	300.00	
	Benjamin Joy	250.00	
	John Kidder, Jr.	100.00	
	Josiah Knapp	100.00	
	Seth Knowles	100.00	
	William Lambert	100.00	
	Amos and Abbott Lawrence	200.00	
	Carried forward	$51,662.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$51,662.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	William Lawrence	100.00	
	Francis Lee	100.00	
	George Lee	150.00	
	Joseph Lee	300.00	
	Thomas Lee, Jr.	100.00	
	Winslow Lewis	100.00	
	Lincoln and Wheelwright	100.00	
	James Lloyd	1,000.00	
	Caleb Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	400.00	
	John Lowell	450.00	
	George W. Lyman	150.00	
	Theodore Lyman	2,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman, Jr.	150.00	
	Josiah Marshall	100.00	
	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	900.00	
	Perrin May	100.00	
	Samuel May	100.00	
	Samuel R. Miller	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	John Morse	100.00	
	Thomas Motley	100.00	
	Israel Munson	1,000.00	
	Caleb Oakes	100.00	
	John Odin	200.00	
	George Odiorne	100.00	
	Joseph Orne	200.00	
	Samuel Orne	200.00	
	John Osborn	200.00	
	H. G. Otis	500.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	500.00	
	Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Samuel Parkman, Jr.	200.00	
	Nehemiah Parsons	200.00	
	William Parsons	1,500.00	
	M. Payne	100.00	
	William Payne	100.00	
	Joseph Peabody	2,000.00	
	James Perkins	5,000.00	
	Samuel G. Perkins	100.00	
	Thomas H. Perkins	5,000.00	
	John Perry	100.00	
	John Phillips	100.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	100.00	
	Stephen Phillips	200.00	
	William Phillips, including $5,000 legacy of his father	20,000.00	
	Henry Pickering	100.00	
	Benjamin Pickman, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Dudley L. Pickman	150.00	
	William Pickman	300.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	100.00	
	John Pratt	135.00	
	William Pratt	400.00	
	William Prescott	150.00	
	Carried forward	$100,997.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$100,997.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	James Prince	250.00	
	John Prince	200.00	
	Josiah Quincy	200.00	
	Isaac Rand	100.00	
	John Randall	100.00	
	John T. Reed	100.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Paul Revere	100.00	
	Henry G. Rice	100.00	
	Benjamin Rich	300.00	
	John Richards	100.00	
	Andrew Ritchie	500.00	
	Nathan Robinson	200.00	
	Daniel D. Rogers	1,000.00	
	William Ropes	150.00	
	Nathaniel P. Russell	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury, Jr.	100.00	
	Samuel Sanford	300.00	
	Daniel Sargent	200.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	400.00	
	William Sawyer	100.00	
	David Sears	5,000.00	
	Joseph Sewall	500.00	
	Robert G. Shaw	500.00	
	Michael Shepherd	100.00	
	William Shimmin	100.00	
	Nathaniel Silsbee	100.00	
	John Skinner	100.00	
	Barney Smith	400.00	
	Samuel Snelling	100.00	
	Washington Benevolent Society, Charlestown Branch	200.00	
	Hollis-street Society	148.05	
	First Church Society	100.67	
	King's Chapel Society	114.44	
	West Church Society	190.06	
	Roman Catholic Society	100.40	
	First Parish Society, Dorchester	168.48	
	Dr. Bancroft's Society, Worcester	140.60	
	Dr. Pierce's Society, Brookline	173.38	
	John Soley	100.00	
	Samuel Spear	100.00	
	Phineas Spelman	100.00	
	William Spooner	100.00	
	Francis Stanton	100.00	
	Russell Sturgis	200.00	
	William Sturgis	100.00	
	George Sullivan	200.00	
	Richard Sullivan	400.00	
	William Sullivan	200.00	
	John Tappan	350.00	
	Lewis Tappan	100.00	
	Charles Taylor	300.00	
	Boston Theatre	1,190.00	
	Abraham Thompson	100.00	
	Israel Thorndike	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$120,473.77	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$120,473.77	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Israel Thorndike, Jr.	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Catherine Torrey	200.00	
	John G. Torrey	100.00	
	Samuel Torrey	100.00	
	Abraham Touro	300.00	
	George Trott	100.00	
	Gideon Tucker	200.00	
	Richard D. Tucker	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman, Jr.	500.00	
	William and Gustavus Tuckerman	100.00	
	Town of Concord	200.00	
	Town of Malden	193.80	
	Cotton Tufts	135.00	
	Nathan Tufts	100.00	
	Phineas Upham	100.00	
	Vose, Coates, and Co.	100.00	
	Daniel Waldo	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	100.00	
	Timothy Walker	150.00	
	William J. Walker	400.00	
	Artemas Ward	100.00	
	Nahum Ward	100.00	
	Thomas W. Ward	150.00	
	William Ward	100.00	
	John C. Warren	400.00	
	Redford Webster	153.00	
	Francis Welch	200.00	
	Benjamin Weld	500.00	
	John Welles	300.00	
	Nathaniel West	1,000.00	
	Eliza Wetmore	200.00	
	Elisha Wheeler	100.00	
	Moses Wheeler	100.00	
	James White	300.00	
	Asa Whitney	100.00	
	Benjamin Wiggin (Exhibition of Picture)	1,604.07	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	200.00	
	Eliphalet Williams	100.00	
	John D. Williams	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Samuel G. Williams	100.00	
	Thomas Williams	100.00	
	Timothy Williams	100.00	
	Amasa Winchester	100.00	
	Edmund Winchester	100.00	
	Thomas L. Winthrop	100.00	
	John Wood	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	15,332.91	146,992.55
1813	John Lucas		900.00
1819	Polly Russell		400.00
1820	Samuel Eliot		10,000.00
	Beza Tucker		5,350.00
1822	Seth Webber		1,000.00
1823	Abraham Touro		10,000.00
	Carried forward		$249,712.82

General Fund

	Brought forward		$249,712.82
1824–1835	John McLean		119,858.20
1826	Thomas Oliver		22,438.70
	Allan Crocker		100.00
1829	James Savage		100.00
1831–1849	Isaiah Thomas		6,370.33
1832–1833	Mary Belknap		89,882.60
1834	Jonathan Moseley		753.46
1836	Susan Richardson		250.00
1838	Ambrose S. Courtis		2,500.00
1841	Peter Westerfield		165.67
1844	Subscribers for Enlargement of Hospital		
	Charles Amory	$500.00	
	James S. Amory	250.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	1,000.00	
	Nathan Appleton	1,000.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel A. Appleton	100.00	
	William Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Edward Austin	100.00	
	Richard Aylwin	100.00	
	Daniel C. Bacon	100.00	
	Benjamin Bangs	200.00	
	Charles Barnard	500.00	
	Francis Bassett	100.00	
	John D. Bates	250.00	
	Amos Binney	200.00	
	Mrs. Joshua Blake	200.00	
	Edward Blanchard	500.00	
	William H. Boardman	100.00	
	J. Ingersoll Bowditch	100.00	
	N. I. Bowditch	500.00	
	Dwight Boyden	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	1,000.00	
	James B. Bradlee	200.00	
	Martin Brimmer	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	P. C. Brooks, Jr.	500.00	
	John Bromfield	100.00	
	John Bryant, Jr.	250.00	
	Henry Cabot	200.00	
	Thomas G. Cary	100.00	
	Carney and Sleeper	100.00	
	Caleb Chase	200.00	
	Eben Chadwick	500.00	
	Abiel Chandler	100.00	
	Jonas Chickering	500.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Edward Codman & Co.	100.00	
	Henry Codman	100.00	
	Gardner Colby	100.00	
	B. W. Crowninshield	300.00	
	A. and C. Cunningham	100.00	
	Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
	Thomas B. Curtis	100.00	
	Carried forward	$17,750.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$17,750.00	$492,131.78
1844	Peter R. Dalton	100.00	
	Samuel Dana	100.00	
	John James Dixwell	100.00	
	J. W. Edmands	200.00	
	Samuel A. Eliot	500.00	
	Moses Everett	100.00	
	Samuel Fales	200.00	
	Richard Fletcher	100.00	
	John M. Forbes	100.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	1,000.00	
	George Gardner	100.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	John Goodenough	100.00	
	Benjamin Goddard	500.00	
	Ozias Goodwin	500.00	
	Francis C. Gray	500.00	
	Horace Gray	300.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Samuel C. Gray	100.00	
	William Gray	100.00	
	Elizabeth C. Greene	500.00	
	Sarah Greene	1,000.00	
	David S. Greenough	100.00	
	Henry Hall	100.00	
	George Hallett	200.00	
	George Hayward	100.00	
	Nathaniel Hooper	100.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	Robert C. Hooper	100.00	
	Samuel Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	500.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	200.00	
	Iasigi and Goddard	100.00	
	P. T. Jackson	100.00	
	James Johnson	100.00	
	Samuel Johnson	100.00	
	Abigail Joy	100.00	
	Abel Kendall, Jr.	100.00	
	George H. Kuhn	100.00	
	Lane and Reed	100.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	2,000.00	
	Amos Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	100.00	
	William Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Lawrence and Stone	500.00	
	George Lee	1,000.00	
	Thomas Lee	500.00	
	Isaac Livermore	100.00	
	Elijah Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Loring	100.00	
	John J. and Francis Low	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	500.00	
	John A. Lowell	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	500.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
	John Marland	100.00	
	Carried forward	$38,750.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$38,750.00	$492,131.78
1844	Robert M. Mason	100.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Charles H. Mills	100.00	
	Milton and Slocumb	100.00	
	Benjamin R. Nichols	100.00	
	William Oliver	100.00	
	William F. Otis	100.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	James Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	1,000.00	
	George Parkman	150.00	
	William Parsons	100.00	
	William P. Perkins	100.00	
	Edward D. Peters	100.00	
	William Phipps	100.00	
	C. Gayton Pickman	100.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	500.00	
	Mary Pratt	500.00	
	William Prescott	500.00	
	William H. Prescott	100.00	
	Samuel R. Putnam	100.00	
	Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Rice and Thaxter	100.00	
	Richardson, Jeffrey, and Brother	100.00	
	Edward H. Robbins	100.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00	
	James D. Russell	100.00	
	Richardson, Burrage, and Co.	100.00	
	Stephen Salisbury	500.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	1,000.00	
	Lucius M. Sargent	100.00	
	James Savage	100.00	
	Willard Sayles	500.00	
	David Sears	2,000.00	
	R. G. Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	250.00	
	Josiah Stickney	100.00	
	Charles Stoddard	100.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	John E. Thayer	500.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Henry Timmins	500.00	
	Phineas Upham	1,000.00	
	Daniel Waldo and sister	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	1,000.00	
	William J. Walker	200.00	
	Waterston, Pray, and Co.	100.00	
	John C. Warren	500.00	
	John Welles	500.00	
	Thomas Wetmore	100.00	
	William F. Whitney	100.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	John D. Williams	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$60,250.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$60,250.00	$492,131.78
1844	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	2,100.00	
			62,450.00
	Moses Everett		116.00
	Israel Munson		20,000.00
1844–1866	Mrs. E. G. Everett		475.00
1845	William Russell		100.00
	John Brown		100.00
1847–1849	Sarah Clough		601.16
1851	Elizabeth Salisbury		4,000.00
1852	James Ingersoll		2,000.00
1854	Judah Touro		10,000.00
1855	William Appleton		20,000.00
	Elizabeth Pratt		20,000.00
1856	Subscribers for Brick Fence:		
	Nathan Appleton	$500.00	
	William Appleton	500.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	250.00	
	John P. Cushing	250.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	500.00	
	David Sears	500.00	
	William Sturgis	250.00	
			3,250.00
1857	William Pickman		4,000.00
	Ellison Lassell		6,888.60
1858	Agnes Austin		7,500.00
1858–1879	M. P. Sawyer		119,687.93
1859	George Hills		1,000.00
1860	William I. Bowditch		274.25
1861	J. Poland		15.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee		500.00
1863	Subscribers for Cottage for Males at Asylum:		
	William Amory	$500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	William B. Bacon	250.00	
	Benjamin E. Bates	1,000.00	
	John Ballard	300.00	
	James M. Beebe	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Nath. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00	
	Gardner Brewer	2,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	2,000.00	
	J. Amory Davis	500.00	
	J. Edgerton	1,000.00	
	J. Wiley Edmands	500.00	
	Joseph S. Fay	500.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	300.00	
	George Higginson	500.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	1,000.00	
	Peter Hubbell	500.00	
	Carried forward	$23,100.00	$775,089.72

General Fund

	Brought forward	$23,100.00	$775,089.72
1863	H. H. Hunnewell	1,000.00	
	Miss Anna P. Jones	400.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	300.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Robert M. Mason	500.00	
	Ex'rs of Henry P. Oxnard	500.00	
	J. W. Paige	500.00	
	Benjamin T. Reed	250.00	
	George C. Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	David Sears	1,000.00	
	G. Howland Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00	
	George W. Wales	500.00	
	Miss Mary Anne Wales	500.00	
	William F. Weld	1,000.00	
	B. C. White	300.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Misses Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	J. Huntington Wolcott	300.00	
			44,450.00
	Elizabeth Hill		237.50
1864	William S. Bullard		800.00
	William Oliver		57,760.04
1865	Hannah F. Lee		1,000.00
	William Minot		100.00
	Stephen Salisbury		5,000.00
	Edward Whitney		5,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth		1,000.00
1866	Subscribers in Aid of Funds		
	William Amory	$250.00	
	William T. Andrews	500.00	
	Charles H. Appleton	500.00	
	Nathan Appleton, Jr.	250.00	
	Thomas G. Appleton	1,000.00	
	William Appleton, Jr.	500.00	
	William S. Appleton	500.00	
	Anonymous, by W. S. B.	500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	James M. Beebe	5,000.00	
	George B. Blake	100.00	
	John Borland	300.00	
	Boston Stock Exchange Board	1,000.00	
	Mrs. N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	F. H. and J. B. Bradlee	500.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Edward Brooks	500.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$19,900.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$19,900.00	$890,437.26
1866	Shepherd Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	5,000.00	
	Edward A. Codman	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	100.00	
	Greely S. Curtis	500.00	
	John G. Cushing	500.00	
	Robert M. Cushing	500.00	
	Thomas F. Cushing	500.00	
	Otis Daniels	500.00	
	Isaac Warren Danforth	500.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	500.00	
	Albert Fearing	500.00	
	Augustus Flagg	100.00	
	William H. Gardiner	250.00	
	George Gardner	300.00	
	Henry J. Gardner	500.00	
	John L. Gardner	5,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	300.00	
	The Misses Eliza and Lucy Goodwin	500.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	500.00	
	Andrew T. Hall	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	250.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	1,000.00	
	George Higginson	250.00	
	Robert Hooper	200.00	
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1,000.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	2,000.00	
	Thomas Howe	250.00	
	Horatio H. Hunnewell	2,000.00	
	Iasigi, Goddard, & Co.	500.00	
	Herman B. Inches	250.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	500.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	James L. Little	1,000.00	
	Mrs. John E. Lodge	300.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	250.00	
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00	
	George W. Lyman	1,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman	200.00	
	Robert M. Mason	1,000.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Theodore Matchett	200.00	
	Nathan Matthews	200.00	
	James McGregor	250.00	
	Charles H. Minot	100.00	
	George R. Minot	200.00	
	Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00	
	Charles Merriam	250.00	
	E. Francis Parker	100.00	
	John Brooks Parker	500.00	
	Samuel R. Payson	1,000.00	
	William Perkins	500.00	
	Andrew Pierce, Jr.	100.00	
	Miss Sarah P. Pratt	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Pratt	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$60,400.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$60,400.00	$890,437.26
1866	Jeffrey Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	George C. Shattuck	500.00	
	Francis Skinner & Co.	2,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	25,000.00	
	William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William W. Wadsworth	500.00	
	Miss M. A. Wales	300.00	
	William G. Weld	250.00	
	George D. Welles	100.00	
	Miss Susan J. Welles	500.00	
	Miss Jane Welles	500.00	
	Benjamin C. White	200.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	3,000.00	
	Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
			100,800.00
	Rev. Mr. Spaulding		500.00
	Rev. S. M. Worcester		1,900.00
	F. N. Mitchell		67.50
1867	Sarah Pratt		18,800.00
	Charles Harris		1,000.00
	J. Mason Warren		2,000.00
1868	Abigail Loring		38,901.67
	St. Stephens Chapel		2,000.00
	Morrill Wyman		200.00
1870	Amateur Dramatic Association		450.00
	H. J. Bigelow		500.00
1871	Sidney Homer		1,000.00
1871–1917	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		410,000.00
1874–1886	Hospital Sunday		10,798.28
1875	Miss M. C. Bryant		500.00
1877–1883	Charlotte Harris		274,457.33
1877	Elizabeth Powers		3,000.00
1878	Edward Blanchard		3,000.00
1879	J. T. Coolidge		100.00
	Margaret Tucker		49.63
	Miss Marian Hovey		1,000.00
	Henry S. Hovey		1,000.00
	Mrs. John T. Morse, Jr.		1,000.00
1880	F. James		846.07
1881	John C. Gray		25,000.00
	Thomas D. Quincy		1,000.00
	E. R. Mudge		1,000.00
	Sir Moses Montefiore		5.97
1882	Mary Pratt		20,000.00
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth		5,000.00
	G. H. Gay Fund		25,000.00
	Edwin Fiske		50.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder		25,000.00
	Carried forward		$1,866,363.71

General Fund

	Brought forward	$1,866,363.71
1884	Amasa Guild	40.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	5,000.00
1885	A. W. Folsom	125.00
	Dr. Francis P. Hurd	10,030.56
	John Wilson	13,600.00
1887	E. W. Hooper	1,500.00
1888–1898	Helen C. Bradlee	75,000.00
1888	Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00
	Francis C. Balch	50.00
1891	Abraham Goldsmid	150.00
	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
	Anne Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Augustus L. Case	500.00
	Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00
1893–1894	George A. Gardner	50,000.00
1893–1920	Anna S. C. Prince	18,000.00
1894	Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00
1895	George W. Ellis	50.00
	Benefit Performance — Henry Irving	884.25
	Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
	Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00
1897	Louisa C. Palfrey	2,000.00
	Ellen Flint	28.86
1897–1901	Mary B. Turner	2,580.61
1897	Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00
	E. B. Bush	50.00
	J. W. Quimby	50.00
1898–1920	Henry L. Pierce	803,121.63
1898–1905	Subscribers to Eliot Chapel	33,220.07
1898	Thomas E. Proctor	145,000.00
	A. C. Slater	1,000.00
	Thomas F. Wyman	119,720.41
1899	Otis E. Weld	1,063.50
1900–1908	J. Putnam Bradlee	243,391.24
1900	Robert C. Billings	50,000.00
	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	Daniel Sharp Ford	7,000.00
1901–1906	Robert Henry Eddy	56,788.00
1901–1913	Mrs. John B. Tileston	505.00
1901	Euphemia Millar	2,557.74
	Robert Codman	5,000.00
1902	Mrs. S. D. Warren	20,000.00
	Edward I. Brown	10,000.00
	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wyman	250.00
	George Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
	Edward F. Daland	1,000.00
	Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor (Phila.)	1,000.00
1903–1908	William S. Dexter	5,000.00
1903	C. H. W. Foster	500.00
	Jacob Hecht	500.00
	Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co.	50.00
	Sarah A. Matchett	1,000.00
1904–1905	Charles H. Hayden	102,133.33
	Carried forward	$3,687,853.91

General Fund

	Brought forward	$3,687,853.91
1904–1907	Thomas Wigglesworth	15,000.00
1904	Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft	2,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00
1905	Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100.00
	Ellen V. Smith	50.00
	J. H. T. Adams	58,256.46
	Edward W. Codman	303,073.91
	Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00
1906	Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00
	Desmond FitzGerald	25.00
	Laura M. Moore	2,500.00
	Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
	William Bolton	555.22
	Edward Woodman	1,000.00
	Henry L. Higginson	1,000.00
	Mrs. George D. Howe	1,000.00
1907	Charles E. French	10,000.00
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	25.00
1907–1912	Henry B. Mulliken	113,424.21
1907–1915	Georgina Lowell	170.00
1907	William Amory	50.00
	Alice M. Longfellow	5.00
	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00
1907–1914	William P. Blake	250.00
1907	Anna Dehon Blake	25.00
1908–1915	Philip S. Sears	125.00
1908–1911	Mrs. B. L. Young	75.00
1908–1918	Charles W. Hubbard	375.00
1908	Mrs. John H. Sturgis	10.00
	Subscribers to Orthopedic Ward	38,577.72
	Luther Farnham	466.63
1909	Cash	1.00
	C. O. Brewster	12.00
	George F. Parkman	50,000.00
	J. P. Reynolds, Jr.	50.00
1909–1915	Francis Skinner	12,000.00
1910	T. C. Thatcher	25.00
	Howard Child	25.00
	George W. Boyd	2,000.00
	Mrs. Frances R. Jones	35.00
1910–1911	Charity Contest — Henry Siegel Co.	30.00
1910	Mrs. G. W. W. Dorr	25.00
	Ellen T. Emerson	10.00
	William J. Cheever	8,116.95
1910–1913	John E. Atkins	89,420.68
1910	George Dexter	10,000.00
	Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck	300.00
	R. M. Burden	50.00
1910–1916	Lucy F. Simmons	5,007.04
1911–1919	Miss M. L. Blake	105.00
1911	John Ashton	22,176.47
	E. C. Lee	500.00
	Vicomtesse Treilhard	400.00
	Harvey H. Baker	10.00
	Lionel Norman	9.00
	Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	200.00
	Carried forward	$4,460,601.20

General Fund

	Brought forward		$4,460,601.20
1911	Estate of Joseph G. Dalton, by A. P. Loring		1,000.00
	Thomas J. Knudsen		4.00
1912–1916	Mrs. Edwin S. Webster		100.00
1912	Dorothy King and Olivia Churchill		1.00
	Victor Govignon		50.00
	Pedro Tosea		10.00
	Dr. E. M. Vrooman		10.00
	Drs. Wasener and Tongs		40.00
	Paul W. Reimer		1.00
	Josephine Pitman		2.00
	Rosamond Clark		2.00
	Oliver S. Roberts		3.00
	Henry H. Hills		100.00
	Clara Barton Fund		3,241.00
1913–1917	F. Hunnewell, 2d		110.00
1913	Edward W. Grew		20.00
	Mr. Countway		1.00
1913–1916	I. Tucker Burr		75.00
1913	Charles T. Lovering		30.00
	A former Out-Patient		2.00
	Miss Mary Thomas		10.00
	Francis I. Amory		100.00
1913–1919	Mrs. Harcourt Amory		350.00
1913	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks		50.00
1913–1919	Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald		60.00
1913–1914	Frank E. Langley		30.00
1913	Josef Henrik Johnsan		5.00
	A Friend		25.00
1913–1920	Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts		3,200.00
1913	Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew		1,000.00
1913–1914	Mehitable C. C. Wilson		543.75
1913	Anonymous		2.00
	Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Theodore Mendelstein		5.00
	The Ninety-Five Sewing Circle		20.00
	Rosa A. Mulrey		1.00
	Miss Marjorie R. van Wickle		50.00
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz		1,000.00
	Subscribers for Nurses' Home:		
	Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright	$20,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	50,000.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	5,000.00	
	Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	14,000.00	
	In memory of Mrs. Samuel Torrey Morse	1,000.00	
	Interest accrued	2,880.31	92,880.31
1914	Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge		748.03
1914–1916	J. M. Crafts		40.00
1914	Edward B. Adams		10.00
	A Friend		5.00
1914–1919	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake		300.00
1914	Mrs. Caroline B. Allen		5,000.00
	H. M. Sears, F. C. Welch, and R. E. Bullard, Executors u/w of Francis Bartlett		10,000.00
	Carried forward		$4,580,858.29

General Fund

	Brought forward	$4,580,858.29
1914–1916	Edward B. Alford	60.00
1914	Mrs. William P. McKenzie	5.00
	Emily Whiting	5.00
	Anne W. Davis	9,030.70
	Mrs. Warren B. P. Weeks	25.00
	Out-Patient	1.00
	Mary A. Conlin	10.00
1914–1920	Francis Skinner, Sr.	43,832.38
1914	Miss Helen Cudahy	500.00
	Anonymous	1.00
	Mrs. Eliza Dean	5.00
	William H. Blacar	2.50
	George Wigglesworth	2,500.00
1915	Mrs. David K. Horton	15.00
	Arthur A. Carey	5.00
	Lawson Frederick Cartter	50.00
1915–1916	Miss A. F. Manning	20.00
1915	Mrs. F. S. Mead	5.00
	Mrs. Alex. S. Porter, Jr.	25.00
1915–1919	W. B. P. Weeks	125.00
1915	Anonymous	.08
1915–1919	F. G. Curtis	125.00
1915–1919	Charles R. Lawrence	15,431.04
	Mrs. Gertrude Hunter	2.00
	Anonymous	3.00
	Dr. William E. Reed	9.22
	Anonymous	3.00
	Henry Lyman	200.00
	Anonymous	50,000.00
	Anonymous	5.00
	W. H. Williams	6.00
	Out-Patient	3.00
	Martin J. Foley	1.00
	Everett Morss	100.00
	Miss Lois W. Clarke	5.00
	Annie L. Conley	5.00
	Salvatore Maschera	3.00
1915–1916	Caroline L. W. French	100,843.34
1915	Misag Azzigian	5.00
1916	Anonymous	1.00
	Mrs. Stephen G. Wheatland	50.00
	Mrs. Wallace Dunbar Dexter, Jr.	5.00
	Mrs. Richard B. Fuller	5.00
	Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	5.00
1916–1918	Elmer P. Howe	40.00
1916–1917	Mrs. Atherton Thayer Brown	20.00
1916	Charles A. Vialle	25.00
	Mrs. Barrett Wendell, Jr.	10.00
	Miss Helen Peabody	2.00
	Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	50.00
1916–1919	Archibald Cary Coolidge	30.00
1916	Malcolm G. Peabody	10.00
1916–1919	Mrs. Ezra Ripley Thayer	20.00
	Eliase Jacques	25.00
	A former Patient	5.00
	Carried forward	$4,804,133.55

General Fund

	Brought forward	$4,804,133.55
1916–1919	E. S. C.	100.00
	John W. Wheelwright	2,000.00
1916–1917	Mrs. J. T. Coolidge	100.00
	F. W. Webster	25.00
	Bartlett C. Reynolds	1.00
	Miss Effie A. McDonald	1.00
	A Patient	1.00
	Thomas Mack	1,000.00
1916–1917	Caroline E. Davis	33,852.03
1916	Frank E. Peabody	77,221.35
	Interest accrued	1,003.37
	Charles W. Moseley, surviving executor under the will of Julia M. Moseley, in memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr.	185,000.00
	Interest accrued	4,642.35
1917	Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	50.00
	Albert Farwell Bemis	10.00
1917–1918	Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	100.00
	Miss Eleanor S. Parker	200.00
	Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
	J. Randolph Coolidge	200.00
	Edward M. Brewer	50.00
	S. T. Russell	50.00
1817–1920	Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	175.00
	The S. S. W.	10.00
	Captain Blackwell	10.00
	Miss Marian F. Young	5.00
	E. S. C.	100.00
1918–1919	Mrs. Boylston Beal	100.00
1918	Mrs. M. Irving Mott	1.00
1918–1919	William Brewster	20.00
1918	Mrs. Edward Clark Streeter	20.00
1918–1919	Mrs. Andrew J. Peters, Jr.	50.00
1918	Henry F. Lynde	2,210.50
	Mrs. James C. Melvin	1,000.00
	George R. Agassiz	1,000.00
	George D. Dodd	10,135.00
	Blanche Shimmin	2,174.39
	Frederick P. Bagley	25.00
	James D. Sullivan	1,000.00
	William Caleb Loring	1,000.00
	Richard Black Sewall	25,000.00
	Mrs. T. O. Richardson	50,000.00
	Annie M. Washburn	100.00
	Bequest of Susan Smith, 1912. Transferred from Susan Smith Fund	13,703.98
1919	Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00
	Mrs. Elizabeth W. Russell	1,133.50
	Mary T. Crocker	5.00
	Mrs. William H. McElwain	50.00
	George von L. Meyer	2,500.00
	Jennie Leitch	15.00
	Edward D. Rosenwald	15.00
	Carried forward	$5,221,409.02

General Fund

	Brought forward	$5,221,409.02
1919	Donation of Charles P. Hobbs	5.00
	Donation of Charles Hodgdon	1.00
1920	Donation of A Friend	22,750.00
	Donation of Daniel Russell	150.00
	Bequest of Miss Fanny Young	5,000.00
	Donation of Patrick J. Kilcoyne	2.00
	Donation of Jewish Federated Charities	750.00
	Donation of Henry and Theodore Lyman	500.00
	Donation of Charles A. Dean	500.00
	Donation of Robert Saltonstall	2,000.00
	Donation of Horace S. Sears	2,000.00
	Bequest of Catherine M. Lewis	200.00
	Donation of David U. Boland	50.00
	Donation of E. M.	1,000.00
	Donation of Louisa Hogan	5.00
	Donation of Edward M. Pickman	250.00
	Donation of Winifred T. Bolan	1.00
	Donation of the Agoos Family Charity Fund	50.00
	Donation of Judge E. Allen Frost	100.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	1,500.00
	Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	1,000.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	5,000.00
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	100.00
	Donation of Miss Clark	1.00
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,000.00
	Donation of Joseph Lee	100.00
	Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	1,000.00
	Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge	10,000.00
	Donation of Charles E. Cotting	1,000.00
	Donation of Kidder, Peabody & Co.	50,000.00
	Donation of James Dean	50.00
	Donation of Thomas Barbour	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. George E. Warren	1,000.00
	Donation of David P. Kimball	20,000.00
	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake (In memory of Moses Williams)	200.00
	Donation of H. O. Underwood	2,500.00
	Donation of John R. Macomber	500.00
	Donation of A Friend	7,700.00
	Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	2,000.00
	Donation of Samuel Appleton	1,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	5,000.00
	Donation of Post Publishing Co.	5,000.00
	Donation of James Richard Carter and Carter, Rice & Co., Inc.	500.00
	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00
	Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00
	Donation of Prof. Theodore Lyman	1,000.00
	Donation of "T. N. P."	9,255.33
	Donation of Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	1,000.00
	Donation of James C. Neeley	200.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	9,900.00
	Donation of Miss Sallie Sharpe	1,000.00
	Donation of Tarrant P. King	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$5,402,829 35

General Fund

Brought forward		$5,402,829.35
Donation of Mrs. Frederic Winthrop . . .		2,000.00
Donation of F. S. Moseley		1,000.00
Donation of Anonymous		7.20
1811–1917 Subscribers to Free Beds (Annual) . . .		804,651.09

GENERAL FUND INCOME

1919–1920 Donation of the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc. .	$6,500.00	
Expended 1919–1920	6,500.00	
Total unrestricted Gifts to the Fund, 1811–1920 inclusive		6,210,487.64
Profits from Real Estate, Stocks, Bonds, etc. Gain in appraisal, etc.		2,099,581.58
		8,310,069.22
Withdrawals from this Fund representing annual excess of expenses over receipts at Hospitals, amount transferred to Land and Buildings and other adjustments, 1811–1920		8,078,930.75
Balance General Fund, Dec. 31, 1920		$231,138.47

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

1857	J. G. Treadwell:		
	Books, valued at		$3,000.00
1870–1875	H. J. Bigelow:		
	Instruments, valued at		3,600.00
1875	Dr. Putnam		21.50
	Dr. John Collins Warren:		
	Galvanic apparatus		25.00
1876	Dr. Samuel Cabot:		
	Benefit indigent at Asylum . .		1,000.00
1877	Executors Augustus Hemenway:		
	For Nurses' Training School . .		5,000.00
1878	Frederick Dexter:		
	For purchase of pictures . . .		50.00
1887	Waldo March:		
	For photographic apparatus . .		100.00
1888–1894	Dr. A. T. Cabot:		
	To make up deficiency on income Samuel Cabot Fund		1,335.00
1890	George L. Kingsley:		
	For photographic studio . . .		802.82
1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee:		
	Repairs and alterations to Bradlee Ward		7,000.00
1897	By the "Staff," through Dr. A. T. Cabot:		
	To make up deficiency in income of Pathological Fund		1,070.60
	Charles B. Porter:		
	Interest accrued on bequests . .		370.00
1899	Francis Blake:		
	Microtome for Pathological Laboratory		266.30
	"A Patient":		
	For Treadwell Library		200.00
1900	Dr. A. T. Cabot:		
	Open Ball Court		1,000.00
1901	Mrs. Mary Hemenway:		
	Zander apparatus		5,000.00
1902–1904	C. H. Dalton:		
	Added to income of Dalton Fund .		1,000.00
1903	Mrs. T. W. Bennett:		
	For Treadwell Library		100.00
1911–1914	Late Result Fund:		
	Anonymous	$1,500.00	
1912	F. W. Hunnewell . .	500.00	
1914	Frederic Winthrop . .	500.00	
			2,500.00
1910–1920	Lovering Fund:		
	Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . .		16,881.73
	Carried forward		$50,322.95

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$50,322.95
1912–1918	Mrs. Caroline L. Weld: For surgical instruments . . .	12,677.75
1912	Dr. Hugh Cabot: For surgical instruments . . .	100.00
	Dr. Fritz B. Talbot: For expense visiting Children's Hospitals	75.00
	Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck: For X-ray work	250.00
	A Friend: For X-ray work	100.00
1913	Staff of Orthopedic Department: For expenses of that department .	125.00
	Mrs. Charles G. Weld: For an awning on the Weld Ward G veranda	70.00
	Mrs. W. F. Waters: For a special instrument in Ward G	25.00
1913–1916	Dr. Putnam and Mr. Storey, Trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund, to be applied to the salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist	1,700.00
1913–1914	Mrs. Charles E. Mason: Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital . .	200.00
1913–1918	Dr. Hugh Cabot: To be applied toward the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department	2,500.00
1913–1916	George Wigglesworth: X-ray Apparatus	2,800.00
1914	Mrs. John Parkinson: Toward salaries of the Children's Medical Department	40.00
1914–1920	A Friend: For certain special uses of the Dermatological Department . . .	5,820.79
	Miss Marion H. Fenno: Toward the expense of a tennis court for nurses	10.00
1915–1917	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer: For Two Scholarships, General Hospital Training School for Nurses .	100.00
1915–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth: For a Babies' Milk Fund $1,000.00	
	Donation of Anonymous: For a Babies' Milk Fund . 37.11	
		1,037.11
1915–1917	Donation of a Friend: To extend help to worthy patients as their needs may become known through their attendance at the Hospital	1,500.00
	Carried forward	$79,453.60

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$79,453.60
1915	Donation of Friends of the Hospital through Mrs. Hugh Cabot for refitting part of the Genito-Urinary Out-Patient rooms		167.00
	Donation of Training School for Nurses, Proceeds of a May Party given for furniture for the roof garden		74.82
	Donation of Anonymous, to pay expenses of X-raying a series of cases in the Out-Patient Department . .		30.00
	Donation of Junior Girls of Camp Abena—a summer camp in Maine—for books for the Patients' Library		6.46
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, for social service work, in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence .		75.00
1915–1919	Donation of the Board of Visiting Ladies toward the salary of a social worker in the house		2,000.00
1916	General Hospital Training School Almunæ:		
	For a scholarship		100.00
	A Friend:		
	For the X-ray Department . .		150.00
	Mrs. Malcolm Donald:		
	For special technical apparatus .		1,000.00
1916–1918	W. F. Watters:		
	Salary of stenographer, etc., in the Dermatological Department . .		1,850.00
	Moses Williams:		
	For Social Worker		25.00
	Mrs. Charles H. Dalton:		
	For Social Worker		20.00
	Dr. Fritz B. Talbot:		
	Toward the changes in the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department		150.00
1916–1917	Dr. Richard Cabot:		
	For the Warren Library		100.00
1916	Mrs. Charles E. Mason:		
	Toward the changes in the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department		350.00
	Patrick Donovan:		
	For the Warren Library		2.79
	Friends of the Hospital (through Miss Ella L. Lyman):		
	For half salary for one year of a special worker in the Children's Medical Ward—who is to be clinic secretary and do follow-up work:		
	Mrs. Ralph B. Williams .	$10.00	
	Mrs. Henry Lyman . .	25.00	
1916	Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr. .	10.00	
	Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes . .	25.00	
	Carried forward . .	$70.00	$85,554.67

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward . . .	$70.00	$85,554.67
1916	A Friend	20.00	
	Mrs. Ellery Sedgwick . .	25.00	
	Mrs. John S. Lawrence .	25.00	
	Mrs. Gorham Brooks . .	25.00	
	Mrs. Thomas Barlow . .	20.00	
			185.00
	Mrs. Caroline L. Weld:		
	For instruments for the Out-Patient Throat Department . .	$250.00	
	A Friend:		
	To be added to this Fund .	500.00	
			750.00
	Sundry Donors:		
	For Infantile Paralysis Research Fund:		
	W. Murray Crane . .	$500.00	
	Alvah Crocker . . .	500.00	
	William Endicott . .	500.00	
	Albert Strauss . . .	500.00	
	Frank G. Webster . .	250.00	
	Charles Jackson . . .	200.00	
	Arthur Perry	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce . .	100.00	
1916–1919	Robert L. Studley . .	100.00	
1916	James H. Proctor . .	100.00	
	George R. Wallace . .	250.00	
	James J. Storrow . .	500.00	
1916–1919	Allan C. Emery . . .	100.00	
	J. P. Morgan . . .	1,000.00	
1917	Infantile Paralysis Commission	450.00	
	Isaac Sprague	25.00	
1919	F. W. Hallowell . . .	100.00	
			5,275.00
	Sundry Donors:		
	For Babies' Milk Fund:		
1917	Dr. W. R. Robbins . .	$5.00	
1917–1920	Miss Emma Hutchins .	15.00	
	Mrs. Neal Rantoul . .	50.00	
	Mrs. Ralph B. Williams .	5.00	
	Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley .	20.00	
	Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth	25.00	
	Mrs. W. S. Spaulding .	25.00	
	Mrs. F. A. Winthrop .	25.00	
	Mrs. W. B. Emmons . .	5.00	
	Mrs. Gorham Brooks .	50.00	
	Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller . .	125.00	
	Mrs. Winthrop Coffin .	5.00	
	Mrs. Freeman Allen . .	5.00	
	Mrs. Allan Forbes . .	10.00	
	Roger B. Merriman . .	25.00	
	Mrs. Roger B. Merriman	10.00	
	Anonymous	1.00	
	Miss Alice A. Thorpe .	33.18	
1919	A Friend	50.00	
			489.18
	Carried forward		$92,253.85

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$92,253.85
1917	Miss Alice Farnsworth:		
	For Social Service Work . . .		25.00
	Chase & Sanborn:		
	For Social Service Work . . .		25.00
	Charles Philip Beebe:		
	For X-Ray Equipment		1,000.00
	Miss Myra T. Styles:		
	For the Out-Patient Department .		10.00
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer:		
	For a course of Occupational Therapy		100.00
	Sundry Donors:		
	For the salary of a clerk in the Treadwell Library to typewrite certain parts of the Surgical Records		
	Dr. G. W. W. Brewster .	$50.00	
	Dr. Charles Allen Porter	50.00	
	Dr. Beth Vincent . .	30.00	
	Dr. Lincoln Davis . .	30.00	
	Dr. Hugh Williams . .	50.00	
	Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones .	50.00	
	Dr. Franklin G. Balch .	50.00	
	Dr. Charles L. Scudder .	50.00	
1917–1918	Dr. Richard C. Cabot .	88.50	
	Dr. R. B. Greenough .	20.00	
			468.50
1917	For the Children's Medical Ward, in memory of Mary R. Hudson . .		10.00
1917–1919	Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated for Social Service in the House . . .		4,100.00
1917–1919	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins		1,442.65
	Toward the salary of a Social Worker in the Wards.		
1918	Donation of Anonymous		780.00
	For the salary of a Technician in the Medical Research Laboratory.		
1918–1920	Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission		2,700.00
	Toward the salary of a Worker in the Infantile Paralysis Department.		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth .		40.00
	Toward the expenses of the Librarian to a convention.		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth .		500.00
	Toward the salary of an assistant in the Genito-Urinary Department.		
	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot .		75.00
	Toward the expenses of a House Social Worker to a convention.		
	Carried forward		$103,530.00

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$103,530.00
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth	$650.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett . .	650.00	
			1,300.00
	For the purchase of radium at the General Hospital.		
	Donation of Mrs. Percival H. Lombard		300.00
	From "Rosamond, George and Peter" for wheel chairs.		
1919–1920	Donation of Miss Mary Weld		5,321.29
	For surgical instruments.		
1919–1920	Donation of Philip Cabot .		1,500.00
	Toward the salary of a technician in the Medical Research Laboratory.		
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		100.00
	For Special Research work in X-ray Department.		
	Donation of Miss Margaret Perry		430 00
	For furnishings in the Children's Ward.		
1919–1920	Donation of the Estate of Photius Fisk . . .		1,125.00
	Through New England Trust Co. to aid and assist poor and needy colored people.		
1920	Donation of Mrs. Louise J. Sawyer .		600.00
	A memorial to Miss Susan Sawyer to be expended on massage.		
	Donation of Sundry Donors:		
	For an assistant in the Warren Library.		
	Miss Mary F. Atkinson .	$60.00	
	Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	10.00	
	Ladies' Visiting Committee	20.00	
	Mrs. John Chipman Gray	10.00	
	Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge .	10.00	
	Mrs. John Lowell . .	10.00	
			120.00
	Donation of Sundry Donors:		
	For the Department of Occupational Therapy.		
	Mrs. Horace Binney . .	$50.00	
	Mrs. John H. Hammond .	83.34	
	Mrs. E. H. Winslow . .	100.00	
	Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	25.00	
	A Friend	25.00	
	From Patients . . .	93.75	
			377.09
	Carried forward		$114,703.38

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

Brought forward			$114,703.38
Donation of Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Health		$2,000.00	
For State Venereal Clinic.			
Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		3,096.47	
For glassing in of porch on sixth floor of Phillips House.			
Donation of George Wigglesworth		155.25	
For Nurses' Alumnae Supper.			
Donation of William G. Beale		200.00	
To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction.			
Donation of Miss Louise C. May		250.00	
For the purchase of ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns.			
Donation of Mrs. Eleanor Welch Paul		100.00	
For a Nurse's Scholarship to be known as the Welch Scholarship.			
Donation of Sundry Donors:			
For the after-treatment of Infantile Paralysis Cases.			
Robert F. Herrick	$59.00		
F. S. Moseley	100.00		
Edward W. Grew	50.00		
Junius Beebe	100.00		
Edward W. Hutchins	100.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	100.00		
J. Franklin McElwain	100.00		
Frederic E. Snow	100.00		
		709.00	
Donation of Sundry Donors:			
For the purchase of X-ray Apparatus.			
Mrs. Mary A. Bullard	$100.00		
Miss Judith D. Beal	100.00		
Miss M. E. Crafts	15.00		
Mrs. C. C. Jackson	500.00		
Miss E. F. Mason	4.00		
		719.00	
Donation of Pacific Mills		500.00	
For the Industrial Clinic.			
Donation of United Fruit Company		1,000.00	
For treatment of patients and research.			
Sundry Donations to Social Service Department		24,376.22	
Unexpended Balance: Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund		90.71	
1919–1920 Interest added		101.55	
			148,001.58
1857–1920 Expended			142,767.92
Balance, December 31, 1920			$5,233.66

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

Unexpended:

Training School for Nurses Scholarship	$50.00	
Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus	1,063.35	
For the purchase of Radium at the General Hospital	82.00	
For wheel chairs	153.00	
Special Research Work in X-ray Department	102.00	
Toward the salary of a worker in the Infantile Paralysis Department	283.29	
Infantile Paralysis Research Fund	62.97	
Toward the salary and expenses of a Visiting Nurse in the Dermatological Department	80.91	
For Massage	280.00	
Assistant in Warren Library	30.00	
For the Department of Occupational Therapy	85.43	
To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction	201.00	
For ambrine and apparatus for burns	250.00	
Welch Scholarship	100.00	
X-ray Apparatus	719.00	
For Industrial Clinic	500.00	
For treatment of patients and research	1,010.00	
Social Service Donations	90.00	
Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund	90.71	
		$5,233.66

C. H. W. Foster,
Treasurer.

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

Boston, March 15, 1921.

To the Committee on Accounts,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Mass.

Sirs, — In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records of the General Hospital, McLean Hospital, and of the Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1920, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions and of reporting upon the financial condition at December 31, 1920.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have found vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements.

2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1920, as shown by the books of the Hospital and of the Treasurer, amounting to $57,510.74, was on hand at that date.

3. That securities (par value $758,980.00) carried at a book value of $679,899.08, and annuities receivable, consisting of three policies amounting to $160,000.00, as shown by the books, were either certified by the New England Trust Company as being in their custody on December 31, 1920, or were otherwise accounted for by us.

4. That notes receivable, amounting to $7,475.00, were examined by us and found to be in the custody of the Treasurer on March 7, 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

Patterson, Teele & Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1922 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertation must be in either the English, French, or German language, and must be typewritten and suitably bound, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation.

Any clew given by the dissertation, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving the same.

The amount of the prize for the year 1922 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Dissertations will be received until April 15, 1922.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Resident Physician.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15th. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The work of the Ladies' Visiting Committee continues very much the same, — in visiting patients in the wards; in a greater effort to give them encouragement when convalescent; by aiding those leaving the hospital; by giving sympathy and help in obtaining some temporary home, or some position for work, or clothes for the family who have suffered while illness has kept father or mother in the hospital. Letters are often received by members of the Committee in grateful appreciation of the help and interest given these convalescents. On these cases the Committee is often working in connection with the Social Service workers.

At the suggestion of the members it was voted this year to spend the money from Mrs. Joslin's legacy in providing magazines and papers in the Out-Patient Department and near the X-ray room, where patients often have to wait a long time. These have given much diversion and have been appreciated. Placards are placed near them, stating that they are not to be taken away.

Much was done for the Christmas festivities by individual members of the Committee, both last year and this winter, especially for the children. New records have been given for the graphophones, and it is now proposed that the records be kept in the Warren Library and those in the wards frequently changed.

The Warren Library is a constantly increasing

source of enjoyment to the patients. New books are asked for and are much needed, but money to obtain them is also a need, for the yearly amount from the Hospital Fund is only $50, and books have become very expensive. The boy who has been assisting the Librarian has made himself very useful, especially in repairing the broken bindings of books which otherwise would have had to be given up. The donation for his salary having been exhausted, it has been given this year by the Ladies' Visiting Committee. Miss Louisa Putnam has been a valuable volunteer worker.

The Committee is fortunate in having four new members, who have a great interest in the hospital and are eager to be of service.

J. L. Motley,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

The year 1920 has brought no great events to the Training School. The change to the fifty-two-hour week was made without difficulty and appears to be working extremely well. As a whole, the health of the nurses has been better than last year; perhaps due to the fact that we have had no serious epidemic with which to contend.

The shortage of nurses is a serious question, although we have not suffered so much as other hospitals thus far; yet we could accept a good many more applicants. The question of ward helpers has been considered very seriously, but at present the hospital cannot add to the budget the $9,000 that this would cost.

We were extremely glad of the purchase of the building next to the Nurses' Home, formerly an apartment-house, which we now speak of as the Anderson Street Annex. This has made possible the transfer of the Phillips House nurses from Thayer Building, which now contains only students in the Training School.

The Training School Committee has undertaken the renovating of the living room in Thayer Building, which will add greatly to the comfort of the nurses.

All the training schools of the country are anxiously awaiting the Rockefeller Foundation Report on Nurs-

ing Education, as it is strongly felt that this will clear the atmosphere and settle many knotty questions.

A Hospitality Committee has been formed, consisting of two ladies of this Committee, the visitors of the month, two members of the Student Government, and a representative of each class. We hope in this way to come into more friendly and pleasant relationship with the nurses off duty, and perhaps to enlarge the social activities of the students.

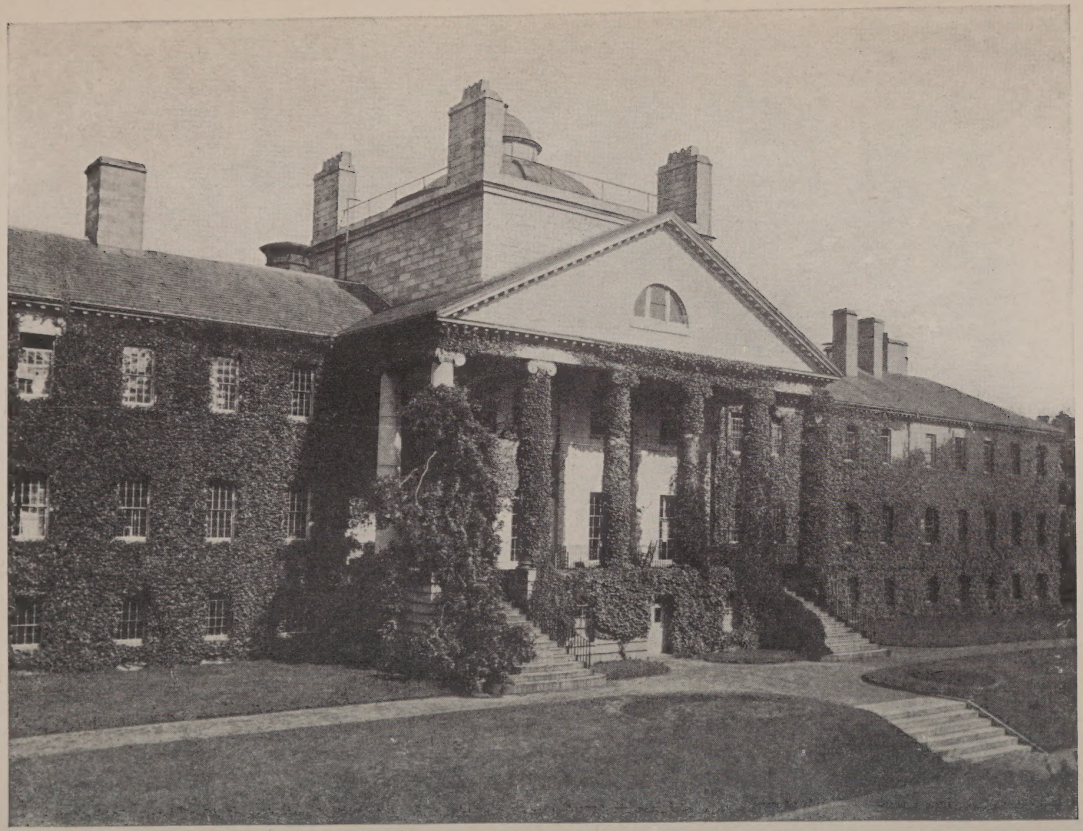
The two great desires of the Training School are the increase of its Endowment Fund and a laboratory for the chemistry classes. The nurses have given several entertainments for the Training School Endowment Fund, and the sale in November brought in $1000, so that the total amount now is $10,000. The Alumnae are helping most generously, but we wish that some kind friend would give a substantial lift along the hard, long road to $500,000. The laboratory is much needed, in order that our places of instruction may be closer together; the students are now using the hospital laboratory on sufferance.

In view of the number of requests for information in regard to students who claim to have been affiliated with this hospital at some time or other, and whose names cannot be found on our records, this Committee would urge the public to interest themselves, individually and collectively, and to bring pressure to bear on the legislature in passing the law requiring the registration of nurses, which will certainly be of great benefit to the public.

I cannot close this report without expressing the regret of this Committee at losing Miss Parsons as superintendent of the Training School after ten years of service. Miss Parsons has done much toward raising the standards of scholarship in the School, and she had the respect and affection of all who worked with or for her. We have been fortunate in her successor, Miss Sally Johnson of the Class of 1910,

who comes to us from the Albany Hospital and who will, we are confident, fill Miss Parson's place most ably and efficiently.

MARGARET F. MOTLEY,
Secretary of the Ladies' Committee.



BULFINCH BUILDING — MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

In the Dome of this Building Ether was First Given to Full Surgical Anaesthesia, October 16, 1846

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen, — I submit herewith my thirteenth annual report as Resident Physician of the General Hospital.

The year has not been eventful at the General Hospital. It has been a continual struggle to restore efficiency and at the same time keep our expenses as low as possible, and still accomplish the main items of the hospital's work. We have not yet restored the Physiotherapy Department closed during the war. It is badly needed.

The General Hospital needs a new building to properly house the X-Ray Department, the various forms of physiotherapy, and wards for certain medical and surgical departments which are inadequately provided with beds. A building for patients of moderate means at this hospital would be a great boon to the community. The rich and the poor have access to the best modern hospitals, and have within their reach groups of physicians skilled in the different special branches of medicine and surgery. They can enter hospitals with all the modern laboratories and appliances needed in these days for successful diagnosis and treatment. The great middle class is barred from the general hospital because the physicians and surgeons of the staff give their services to patients unable to pay professional fees. The charges necessary in the Phillips House and the fees of the physicians are too great a burden to be carried by a man earning a small salary. The con-

clusion is that people of moderate means when ill do not have as good a chance to get well as should be given to them. If some benefactor would give the hospital a building for this purpose, it would enable us to provide low-priced rooms where self-respecting people of small means could come, pay a moderate professional fee, and have their diseases studied and treated under the conditions required by modern medicine.

During the year the Resident Physician's office has lost the services of Dr. Eugene Walker, Second Assistant, who has gone to his home in Hamilton, Bermuda, where he has been appointed Medical Officer of Health. Dr. Charles E. Wells has been appointed to succeed Dr. Walker. Miss Sara E. Parsons resigned her position as Superintendent of Nurses, and Miss Sally Johnson, a graduate of our Training School and recently Superintendent of Nurses at the Albany Hospital, has been appointed to take her place. Miss Parsons' services to the Training School and Hospital have been great, her ideals have been high, and she pushed the School to the front. We appreciate that we met with a loss when she resigned. We believe Miss Johnson will be a worthy successor. Mr. Louis S. Brown, technician in the Pathological Laboratory, died on December 8, 1920. Mr. Brown was a faithful officer of the hospital for twenty-four years. He established for himself a unique reputation for skill in microphotography and in the preparation of pathological material. The hospital owes much to such men as Mr. Brown, who give their lives to its service and whom the hospital is unable to adequately compensate or reward.

The seventy-fourth anniversary of the first use of ether at this Hospital was celebrated on October 18, 1920. The orator was Prof. Alonzo E. Taylor; his subject,—"The Influence of the War upon World Movements in Nutrition."

On April 16, 1920, it was found necessary to raise the rates at the General Hospital. Single room charges were increased from $35 a week to $40; the price of board in the open ward, from $17.50 a week to $21; admission to the Out-Patient Department from 25 cents a visit to 50 cents for adults; children under sixteen years of age are still admitted for 15 cents. Inasmuch as special care has been taken to avoid inflicting hardship upon patients needing the care of this hospital, it is thought that no harm has been done by this increase of charges. The amount of free care and part-pay care given patients is still very much, compared with the income at our disposal for this purpose. Even those patients who pay the full rate of board in the open wards pay only a little more than half of the per capita cost to the hospital.

The Warren Library has been moved to a more commodious room on the first floor of the Bulfinch Building. Its work is increasing in value and importance to the hospital.

In August a second small children's ward was opened in the room formerly used for the Treadwell Library in the Bulfinch Building. It increases the number of general hospital beds by fourteen.

Attention is invited to the following comparative tables of the General Hospital and Out-Patient Department:

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards.	Total Patients' Days Treatment.	Average Stay in Hospital.	No. Operations House Cases.
1911	6,495	107,671	17 — days	3,348
1912	6,629	107,797	16 — "	4,063
1913	6,251	111,364	18 + "	3,887
1914	6,413	116,164	18 + "	3,993
1915	6,503	113,941	18 — "	4,046
1916	6,507	111,875	17 + "	4,094
1917	6,699	112,636	17 — "	4,191
1918	6,702	116,321	17 + "	4,117
1919	6,074	114,200	19 — "	3,750
1920	6,185	115,365	18 — "	3,914

	Number Ambulance Trips.	Number of Miles.	Average Trips per Day.
1911	1,513	4,452	4+
1912	1,477	4,870	4+
1913	1,576	4,796	4+
1914	1,378	4,888	3+
1915	1,502	4,182	4+
1916	1,413	5,032	4—
1917	1,358	6,100	4—
1918	1,236	5,771	3+
1919	1,124	5,905½	3+
1920	1,105	7,912	3+

Number of Patients Treated in Emergency Ward.

1911	6,029	1915	4,815	1918	6,131
1912	5,501	1916	5,123	1919	5,459
1913	5,424	1917	6,045	1920	5,165
1914	5,278				

	X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department.	X-Ray Cases in House.		X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department.	X-Ray Cases in House.
1911	4,138	1,643	1916	10,616	4,986
1912	4,587	1,987	1917	10,161	4,125
1913	6,286	4,015	1918	9,408	2,705
1914	7,951	5,985	1919	8,424	4,038
1915	7,618	4,597	1920	7,618	4,257

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	New Cases.	Total Number of Visits.	Total Number Prescriptio ns Filled.
1904	25,082	106,174	53,321
1905	21,874	110,631	49,793
1906	20,010	99,251	43,063
1907	20,358	107,063	43,764
1908	20,729	116,008	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	62,112
1915	29,213	190,628	73,914
1916	31,061	201,375	79,736
1917	31,104	205,524	78,820
1918	25,441	168,183	65,511
1919	27,948	179,973	70,979
1920	25,302	165,676	63,527

During the year 1920 there were 3,494 operations under an anesthetic in the Out-Patient Department, of which 2,744 were performed under general and 750 under local anesthesia.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Average No. of Graduates	31	29	29	28	29	30	30	27	33	29
Average No. Accepted Pupils	128	143	139	157	146	183	211	217	202	192
Average No. Probationers	12	15	28	24	33	27	21	25	25	25
Average Total*	171	187	196	209	208	240	262	269	260	246
Total No. Probationers Admitted	90	100	97	92	90	106	88	90	85	76
Probationers Dropped and Resigned	53	51	30	30	24	19	15	21	21	12
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	16	7	8	10	6	4	13	6	3	4
Total Dropped and Resigned	69	58	38	40	30	23	28	27	24	16

* In previous reports "average number of pupils" included probationers as well as accepted pupils.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

This building has had a successful year.

	Number of Patients Admitted.			Total Patients' Days' Treatment.	Average Stay in Hospital.
	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.		
1917	82	274	2	3,594	10 + days
1918	221	796	80	12,854	12 — "
1919	364	1,205	139	19,367	11 + "
1920	376	1,523	206	25,650	12 + "

The Ladies' Visiting Committee, the members of the Advisory Committee of the Training School and the Supervisory Committee of the Social Service Department, and many other volunteer workers, have maintained their interest and have given the Hospital much faithful service.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederic A. Washburn,
Resident Physician.

GENERAL HOSPITAL

Table No. 1

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

	1921	1920	1919
Patients in Hospital January 1:			
Medical	92	101	126
Surgical	190	209	196
Total	282	310	322
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,393	2,399
Surgical		3,792	3,675
Total		6,185	6,074
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and single rooms during year:			
Medical		2,494	2,525
Surgical		4,001	3,871
Total		6,495	6,396
Patients discharged during year:			
Against advice		107	60
Died		399	406
Not treated		93	82
Otherwise discharged		5,614	5,540
Total		6,213	6,088
Total patient's day's treatment:		1920	1919
Pay patients		51,262	63,338
Patients paying something		39,261	30,100
Free patients		24,842	20,762
Total		115,365	114,200

Percentage:	1920	1919
Pay days	45−	56−
Part pay days	34+	26+
Free days	21+	18+
Total	100	100

Average patients per day:		
Pay patients	140+	174−
Patients paying something	107+	82−
Free patients	67+	57−
Total	314+	313−

Average time per patient in Hospital . . 18 — days 19 — days

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

FREE BOARD OF PATIENTS

Day's treatment:	
Single rooms, paid	5,245
*Wards, paid	61,340
*Wards, free	48,780

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 1 at $42.00; 206 at $40.00; 88 at $35.00; 1 at $30.00; 1 at $28.00; 1 at $27.00; 2,184 at $21.00; 1,099 at $17.50; 1 at $17.00; 17 at $15.00; 176 at $14.00; 5 at $12.50; 479 at $10.50; 5 at $10.00; 1 at $7.50; 713 at $7.00; 47 at $5.00; 1 at $4.00; 160 at $3.50; 11 at $3.00. Some of the patients entered at these rates were afterwards made free.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

New Patients

Men	10,827	American	14,526	Residents of Boston	10,953
Women	9,262	Foreign	10,769	Outside of Boston	14,342
Children	5,206				
Total	25,295		25,295		25,295

Total attendance 165,676 Daily average 544 +

* These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients, reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 115,365 patient's days at the General Hospital 48,780 are *free*.

	New Patients		Old Patients	
	1920	1919	1920	1919
Male Medical	2,749	3,165	6,593	7,825
Female Medical	3,229	3,205	8,378	8,937
Children's Medical	2,104	2,307	4,824	5,475
Department of Syphilis	1,176	1,428	24,357	25,303
Male Surgical	2,568	3,092	12,591	14,755
Female Surgical	2,415	2,867	10,133	11,234
Orthopedic	2,420	2,748	10,293	12,125
Genito-Urinary	1,333	1,549	17,118	20,832
Dermatological	2,301	2,263	7,940	7,251
Neurological	1,104	1,232	10,104	10,512
Laryngological	3,565	3,734	11,612	12,158
Dental	307	308	1,912	1,951
Non-pulmonary Tuberculosis Clinic	...	...	860	907
Arthritic Clinic	...	...	198	...
Cardiac Clinic	...	...	260	79
Diabetic Clinic	...	...	1,112	1,268
Infantile Clinic	...	1	1,711	2,034
Posture Clinic	...	...	1,220	1,131
Nutrition Clinic	...	...	406	400
Scoliosis Clinic	...	...	1,974	...
Convalescent Clinic	...	...	33	...
Anaphylaxis	24	44	825	656
Vaccine Treatments	...	...	85	232
X-ray Treatments	...	...	251	415
Electrical Treatments	...	...	13	54
Massage and Baking	...	...	5,571	6,491
Lost	7	5	...	...
Totals	25,302	27,948	140,374	152,025

Operations:			1920	1919
General anesthesia	...	...	2,744	2,838
Local anesthesia	...	...	750	932
Number of applicants	...	...	30,891	33,332
Referred to other institutions	...	...	2,485	2,980
Refused	...	...	3,104	2,409
Number of Prescriptions filled during year	...	...	63,527	70,979

AMBULANCE

	1920	1919
Ambulance calls during year	1,105	1,124
Average calls per day	3+	3+

EMERGENCY WARD

	1920	1919
Visits made to Emergency Ward during year	5,165	5,459
Cases retained in Hospital	2,281	1,843
Cases retained 12 or more hours (in addition to Emergency Ward Cases)	3,622	...
Average visits made per day	14+	15—

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

	1920	1919
House cases examined	4,257	4,038
Out-Patient Department cases examined	7,618	8,423
Consultation Clinic cases examined	522	...
Emergency Ward cases examined	1,058	1,353
Private cases examined	767	982
Total No. cases examined	14,222	14,796
Treatments given	2,235	1,836
Total No. cases examined and treated	16,457	16,632
New cases	11,294	9,256
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	2,277	2,933
Diseases of the heart	663	...
Diseases of the gall bladder	755	626
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	2,795	1,776
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,329	1,022
Other conditions	7,132	5,920
Phillips House cases examined or treated	1,653	1,225

TABLE NO. 2

HOUSE PATIENTS

RESIDENCES

	1920
Boston	1,402
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,408
Maine	54
New Hampshire and Vermont	177
Rhode Island and Connecticut	57
New York	11
Other States	12
British Provinces	13
Total	6,134

Table No. 3

BIRTHPLACES

	1920
Boston	679
Massachusetts (except Boston)	1,820
Maine	217
New Hampshire and Vermont	284
Rhode Island and Connecticut	130
New York	138
Southern and Western States	153
Other States	48
Total in United States	3,469
Great Britain	196
British Provinces	636
Ireland	425
Norway and Sweden	99
Italy	438
Russia and Poland	498
Germany	23
France	15
Other places	357
Total Foreigners	2,687

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

Boston	224
Massachusetts (except Boston)	725
Maine	257
New Hampshire and Vermont	263
Rhode Island and Connecticut	76
New York	141
Southern and Western States	159
Other States	28
Total in United States	1,873
Great Britain	324
British Provinces	929
Ireland	958
Norway and Sweden	137
Italy	639
Russia and Poland	727
Germany	68
France	21
Other places	468
Total Foreigners	4,271

Table No. 4

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AND PHILLIPS HOUSE FROM JANUARY 1, 1885, TO JANUARY 1, 1921

General Hospital																Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						
		Patients Admitted			Whole Number Treated					Deaths									Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	No. Pay Days Treatment	No. Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admitted through Emergency Ward	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1885	2327	371	46	1910	382	46	2044	.....	.....	192	8.25	184	147	167	443	17016	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1886	2580	392	64	2124	409	64	2283	.....	.....	192	7.44	206	133	173	471	17925	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1887	2814	429	45	2340	447	45	2523	.....	.....	245	8.70	217	150	185	490	18981	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1888	3256	553	154	2549	570	154	2731	.....	.....	277	8.50	215	156	193	496	19472	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1889	2419	500	94	2825	514	94	3016	.....	.....	285	8.33	227	170	207	530	22939	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1890	3381	581	254	2546	599	254	2719	.....	.....	278	8.13	225	158	198	601	22545	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1891	3203	425	212	2566	449	212	2748	.....	.....	268	8.36	233	175	208	595	25819	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1892	3325	549	164	2612	566	164	2793	.....	.....	298	8.96	219	171	201	588	26718	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1893	3524	614	142	2768	627	146	2949	.....	.....	320	9.06	222	175	203	677	26527	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1894	3406	621	102	2683	636	107	2860	.....	.....	320	9.04	237	192	213	566	27989	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1895	3749	1028	168	2553	1091	168	2687	.....	.....	344	9.17	236	173	205	585	29146	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1896	4304	1061	140	3103	1124	140	3237	.....	.....	384	8.03	256	200	227	617	29867	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1897	4079	1126	112	2841	1220	112	2980	.....	.....	361	8.37	259	212	235	823	29181	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1898	4807	1778	175	2854	1868	175	3010	.....	.....	430	8.51	304	212	253	943	28741	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1899	4816	1781	223	2812	1882	223	2981	.....	.....	407	8.00	284	236	261	958	31003	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1900	4640	1442	213	2985	1534	213	3136	.....	.....	449	9.19	286	235	261	1171	31043	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1901	5094	1385	360	3349	1466	360	3527	.....	.....	496	9.26	283	217	255	1169	27667	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1902	4936	1429	280	3227	1521	280	3398	.....	.....	411	7.90	284	217	254	1024	27662	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1903	5080	1653	205	3222	1737	205	3399	.....	.....	438	8.62	305	251	274	1240	27865	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1904	5204	1761	192	3251	1861	192	3433	.....	.....	469	9.01	301	237	276	1246	25020	106,175	...	..	...	..	..	..
1905	5096	1858	165	3073	1968	165	3213	.....	.....	451	8.85	301	236	277	1527	21874	110,631	...	..	...	..	..	..
1906	5075	2050	175	2850	2188	175	2968	.....	.....	489	9.61	303	226	272	1650	20010	99,251	...	..	...	..	..	..
1907	5517	2057	175	3285	2189	175	3429	.....	.....	471	8.53	307	252	279	1829	20358	107,063	...	..	...	..	..	..
1908	5362	1837	108	3417	1971	108	3558	.....	.....	465	8.65	323	252	291	1586	20729	116,008	...	..	...	..	..	..
1909	5871	2227	264	3380	2378	264	3525	.....	.....	451	7.68	313	261	288	1737	21518	121,327	...	..	...	..	..	..
1910	6092	2223	346	3523	2361	346	3685	.....	.....	450	7.38	317	262	289	1695	22302	124,584	...	..	...	..	..	..
1911	6495	2114	507	3874	2269	507	4005	.....	.....	475	7.31	320	260	295	2289	22232	135,809	...	..	...	..	..	..
1912	6629	2583	576	3470	2777	613	3779	.....	.....	470	7.00	316	270	294	1939	22639	136,095	...	..	...	..	..	..
1913	6251	2507	730	3014	2670	763	3116	.....	.....	428	6.80	327	281	305	1693	24887	147,428	...	..	...	..	..	..
1914	6413	2400	761	3252	2606	844	3499	.....	.....	425	6.60	339	290	318	1658	24957	158,090	...	..	...	..	..	..
1915	6503	2119	960	3424	2227	960	3642	.....	.....	405	6.20	340	247	312+	1423	29213	190,628	...	..	...	..	..	..
1916	6507	2360	1100	3047	2444	1193	3151	.....	.....	409	6.28	366	204	305+	1351	31061	201,375	...	..	...	..	..	..
1917	6699	3591	559	2549	3720	682	2620	.....	.....	401	5.98	330	244	318+	1612	31104	205,524	358	..	...	23	1	14+
1918	6702	3820	1810	1072	4003	1896	1123	.....	.....	578	8.62	431	226	328+	2031	25541	168,183	1097	36	3.28	58	16	37
1919	6074	4169	1135	770	3588	1412	1088	.....	.....	406	6.68	339	278	313−	1843	27948	179,973	1708	56	3.27	81	19	50
1920	6185	3890	1502	793	4182	1517	796	61980	53385	399	6.32	349	23_2	314+	2281	2530_2	165,676	2105	48	2.28	94	37	65+

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821, 240,570

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: — Herewith is submitted the report of the Administrator for the year 1920.

During the year the greater part of the deferred maintenance made necessary by the War has been taken care of and many changes in the physical equipment tending to increase efficiency and decrease operating costs have been made.

The sudden and unprecedented rise in labor and materials, particularly in foodstuffs, has been reflected in the operating expenses of the hospital; groceries and provisions alone showing an increase of $61,558.31 for equivalent amounts over last year.

The fuel bill for the year, owing to the increase in price per ton of coal taking place in January, February, March and April, 1920, caused an increase of $18,218.36 in this item alone.

Under special appropriation the new refrigerating plant was installed and the ice boxes practically completed, when the latter were so seriously injured by fire in November as to require entire reconstruction. This is now being done by the insurance company, and it is expected that they will be available for use by February 1.

The installation of oil for use as fuel under three of the boilers in the power house is proceeding rapidly, and completion is expected on this item previous to February 1.

The budget system has been extended, and its advantages in the face of rising costs have been even more apparent than last year.

The physical needs of the hospital are many and varied. Preëminent among these, a few stand out as requiring immediate attention:

First. Some form of fire protection for the basement of Bulfinch Building.

Second. A radical rearrangement and enlargement of the laundry, which is incapable of taking care of the present volume of laundry required by the hospital and the Phillips House.

We are at present spending nearly $1,000 per month in putting laundry out which could be done in the hospital at a small fraction of that expense were proper equipment provided.

Third. Some radical changes in kitchens and serving rooms of the General Hospital, which are now over-taxed by the increase in food and service required since their original layout and installation.

Fourth. It should be borne in mind that the greater part of the installation of boilers from which our heat and power is derived is now twenty-three years old, is obsolete, inefficient and uneconomical, and renewal of at least a part of these boilers should not be deferred more than one year longer for reasons of economy, safety and security of operation.

Respectfully submitted,

PARKER H. KEMBLE,
Administrator.

FINANCIAL TABLES

Total Expenses.

	General Hospital.	Out-Patient Department.	Consultation Clinic.	Phillips House.
1917	$503,719.18	$110,543.67	$6,794.01	$60,558.74
1918	519,569.44	100,434.59	32.10	150,770.21
1919	557,077.99	109,583.58	. . . .	259,396.52
1920	673,203.78	142,139.79	8,842.64	380,303.57

Total Receipts.

1917	$183,763.43	$99,872.13	$6,922.00	$44,481.88
1918	249,317.25	91,429.70	. . . .	181,902.33
1919	250,482.75	110,782.46	. . . .	297,739.31
1920	274,531.83	137,533.75	10,180.75	441,108.13

General Hospital

	Average Daily Cost per House Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$2.65 +	$0.28 —
1912	3.00 +	0.31 +
1913	3.01 +	0.33 +
1914	3.09 +	0.34 +
1915	3.31 +	0.32 +
1916	4.05 +	0.37 +
1917	4.36 +	0.41 +
1918	4.37 —	0.48 +
1919	4.77 —	0.54 +
1920	5.70 —	0.60 +

Out-Patient Department

	Cost of Maintenance Out-Patient Department.	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Total Receipts.
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44 —	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45 +	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45 +	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46 +	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46 +	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47 +	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47 +	58,668.95
1915	84,451.96	0.44 +	73,521.99
1916	103,233.15	0.51 +	88,256.24
1917	110,543.67	0.54 +	99,872.13
1918	100,434.59	0.60 —	91,429.70
1919	109,583.58	0.61 —	110,782.46
1920	142,139.79	0.86 —	137,533.75

Emergency Ward

	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Cost of Maintenance of Emergency Ward.	Total Receipts.
1908 . .	$0.78 —	$4,141.03	$518.23
1909 . .	0.83 —	4,389.78	488.88
1910 . .	0.82 —	4,555.97	571.80
1911 . .	0.72 —	4,331.75	618.80
1912 . .	0.78 +	4,343.15	770.17
1913 . .	0.86 +	4,665.50	1,560.07
1914 . .	0.96 +	5,090.52	1,867.38
1915 . .	1.03 +	5,006.69	2,297.97
1916 . .	1.21 +	6,210.98	2,911.60
1917 . .	2.05 —	12,380.79	4,247.25
1918 . .	1.91 —	11,681.11	3,821.30
1919 . .	2.35 —	12,804.62	4,605.85
1920 . .	3.09 +	16,004.73	3,602.54

Statement of Stock on Hand

	1920	1919
Administration Supplies	$4,901.67	$4,412.86
Professional Care of Patients' Supplies	24,722.81	19,289.87
Department Supplies	23,943.48	32,956.70
General House and Property Supplies	8,266.33	12,005.98
General Material	1,692.27	2,725.76
Phillips House.	9,437.23	7,579.03
Total Stock on hand January 1, 1921	$72,963.79	$78,970.20

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary	Convalescent Hospital
SALARIES AND WAGES									
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$82,506.51	$51,873.30	$11,566.31	$14,021.45	$1,279.17	....	$3,766.28	....	....
Telephone Operators	5,970.92	2,581.08	843.60	2,546.24	....	....	....	....	....
Physicians and Surgeons	12,756.52	8,948.22	....	....	3,808.30	....	....	....	....
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	11,054.32	11,054.32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nurses	50,000.95	11,475.09	4,565.94	33,416.71	80.00	....	....	$463.21	....
Special Nurses	94,074.80	10,572.77	....	83,502.03	....	....	....	....	....
Orderlies	25,067.26	20,265.44	1,054.67	3,572.15	175.00	....	....	....	....
Apothecary	9,495.07	4,680.17	3,129.60	1,609.30	....	....	....	76.00	....
Instrument Shop	1,991.93	1,483.97	507.96	....	....	....	....	....	....
X-Ray Operators and Clerks	19,005.78	3,147.85	7,289.03	7,453.90	1,115.00	....	....	....	....
Ambulance	2,760.14	2,760.14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Messengers, Cleaners and Maids, O. P. Dept.	12,735.25	....	12,735.25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Out-Patient Dept. Employees	15,352.35	....	15,142.35	210.00	....	....	....	....	....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Wages	140,063.03	78,868.57	3,971.90	57,222.56	....	....	....	....	....
Laundry Wages	28,098.41	17,161.99	1,065.44	9,870.98	....	....	....	....	....
Laboratories	23,837.11	21,131.21	....	2,350.90	355.00	....	....	....	....
Social Service	27,093.96	....	....	....	....	$27,093.96	....	....	....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	48,626.47	32,871.30	5,987.85	4,767.35	....	....	....	4,999.97	....
Corporation Expenses	769.94	769.94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capital Expenses	2,499.97	2,499.97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Salaries and Wages	$613,760.69	$282,145.33	$67,859.90	$220,543.57	$6,812.47	$27,093.96	$3,766.28	$5,539.18	....
SUPPLIES									
General Administration Expenses	$45,843.54	$23,303.58	$3,461.51	$7,072.54	$310.25	$996.08	$10,696.63	$2.95	....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	100,502.02	45,425.38	36,667.44	15,953.62	....	2,099.89	....	355.69	....
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
X-Ray Supplies	16,056.79	4,073.82	7,872.04	2,740.43	1,310.00	60.50	....	....	....
Ambulance and Automobile Supplies	2,625.00	1,561.16	....	1,006.70	....	56.44	....	.70	....
Uniforms and Equipment	4,571.22	4,392.41	174.07	4.74	....	....	....	....	....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	41,661.47	21,706.56	3,142.07	16,432.34	....	....	....	380.50	....
Laundry Supplies	5,468.94	2,839.82	382.44	2,246.68	....	....	....	....	....
Groceries and Provisions	255,628.94	158,253.36	6,867.18	89,468.09	....	....	....	1,040.31	....
Expenditures S. S. Dept	3,469.72	....	....	....	....	3,469.72	....	....	....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	131,807.53	93,162.51	9,338.73	18,334.77	80.00	....	....	10,891.52	....
Refunds	8,256.87	7,080.01	279.95	870.71	10.00	....	16.20	....	....
Miscellaneous	4,290.21	2,854.62	834.96	432.55	40.00	53.33	....	74.75	....
Dalton Scholarship	1,141.67	1,141.67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Consultation Clinic	267.87	....	....	....	267.87	....	....	....	....
Total Supplies	$621,591.79	$365,794.90	$69,020.39	$154,563.17	$2,018.12	$6,735.96	$10,712.83	$12,746.42	....

ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT NO. 1 (*continued*)

RECEIPTS	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary	Convalescent Hospital
Private Room Patients	$313,382.75	$30,756.85	....	$282,625.90	....	....	....	....	....
Ward Patients	170,205.38	170,205.38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special Nurses	122,598.75	11,497.98	....	111,100.77	....	....	....	....	....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	68,499.47	26,438.59	$22,983.63	19,067.00	$10.25	....	....	....	....
Surgical Apparatus Shop	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ambulance	2,879.95	1,777.95	....	1,102.00	....	....	....	....	....
X-Rays	47,908.28	9,938.48	16,017.75	19,372.05	2,580.00	....	....	....	....
Emergency Ward Fees	2,552.49	2,552.49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Admission Fees, Out-Patient Dept.	49,079.15	....	49,079.15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special Dept. Fees	18,234.60	1,541.50	16,221.60	371.50	100.00	....	....	....	....
Prescriptions	30,684.88	....	30,684.88	....	....	....	....	....	....
Consultation Clinic Fees	7,229.00	....	....	....	7,229.00	....	....	....	....
Social Service	1,314.99	....	....	....	....	$1,314.99	....	....	....
Eye and Ear Infirmary	18,285.60	....	....	....	....	....	....	$18,285.60	....
Miscellaneous	30,099.76	19,822.61	2,546.74	7,468.91	261.50	....	....	....	....
Case Records	10,668.03	....	....	....	....	....	$10,668.03	....	....
Total Hospital Receipts	$893,623.08	$274,531.83	$137,533.75	$441,108.13	$10,180.75	$1,314.99	$10,668.03	$18,285.60	....

SUMMARY

Salaries and Wages	$613,760.69	$282,145.33	$67,859.90	$220,543.57	$6,812.47	$27,093.96	$3,766.28	$5,539.18	....
Supplies	621,591.79	365,794.90	69,020.39	154,563.17	2,018.12	6,735.96	10,712.83	12,746.42	....
Capital Expenses	61,523.37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corporation Expenses, Insurance and General Expenses Paid by Treasurer	38,261.13	25,263.55	5,259.50	5,196.83	12.05	....	4.87	....	$2,524.33
Total Expenses	$1,335,136.98	$673,203.78	$142,139.79	$380,303.57	$8,842.64	$33,829.92	$14,483.98	$18,285.60	$2,524.33
Total Hospital Receipts	$893,623.08	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
From Treasurer	407,000.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
From Treasurer for Capital Expenditures	2,130.87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corporation Expenses, Insurance and General Expenses Paid by Treasurer	38,261.13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Receipts	$1,341,015.08	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash on hand, January 1 $2,000.38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash on hand, December 31 7,878.48	5,878.10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	$1,335,136.98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN

STATISTICAL REPORT — DECEMBER 31, 1920

Census of the School:

Graduate nurses	32
Pupils	168
Probationers	35
Affiliated pupils	19
Post-graduate pupils	7
Total	261

Number of pupil nurses away from the General Hospital on affiliation:

Boston Lying-In Hospital	5
Wesson Maternity Hospital	14
Faulkner Hospital	4
Social Service Department	1
Phillips House	10
School of Public Health Nursing	2
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	4

Number of pupil nurses from other hospitals in this school for affiliation:

Children's Hospital	8
Faulkner Hospital	3
Holyoke Hospital	3
McLean Hospital	3
New England Baptist Hospital	2

During 1920:

Graduated	60
Probationers admitted	76
Probationers accepted	65
Probationers dropped or withdrawn	11
Pupils from affiliated schools who have taken course	58
Post-graduates who have taken course	10

Two of the affiliations are new this year: one which this School has with the Faulkner Hospital for obstetrics, and one which the New England Baptist Hospital has with this School. During the summer months the Sturdy Memorial Hospital sends four nurses for a two-months' affiliation. The last pupils from the Army School of Nursing finished their affiliation October 3, 1920. The five-year course offered in affiliation with Simmons College has seventeen students.

The outstanding sign of progress has been the establishing of an eight-hour night duty. This began February 1, — a fifty-two hour a week day duty having been established the previous October.

The vacation period has been lengthened from seven to nine weeks.

Six scholarships of $100 each have been awarded. A larger number of scholarships is needed. It is doubtful if any $100 could earn a more worth while interest than that given to aid a pupil nurse.

The curriculum has been amplified in three directions: first, by the addition of an elementary course in chemistry; second, by strengthening the course in pediatric nursing; and third, by increasing the number of hours in medical nursing.

The outstanding feature of the Alumnae Reunion, held September 9 and 10, was the unveiling of the memorial tablet dedicated to the seven nurses who gave their lives in the World War.

The graduates of the School have increased the Training School Endowment Fund to $10,419.92.

During the year 1920 the event of greatest moment has been the resignation of Miss Parsons. Every graduate of this School has an inexpressible feeling of gratitude to Miss Parsons for her steady upbuilding of the School. Every diploma of the School, whatever its date may be, is of greater value to its holder because of Miss Parsons' vision and foresight, because of her ability to create, and because her ambition for

the School knew no limit. While the School regrets the loss of Miss Parsons, it rejoices in her wider opportunity for service, knowing that while rendering this service she will ever be reflecting added credit upon the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Respectfully submitted,

SALLY JOHNSON, R. N.
Superintendent of Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction, and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between ten and twelve o'clock on Wednesday mornings and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Full high-school education or actual equivalent. There is no arbitrary age limit. Acceptance depends upon education, general health and personal qualifications.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50 and breakage deposit $10. The students will be provided with board, lodging, and laundry throughout the course; also with required text-books. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital.

Scholarship. Six scholarships of $100 each are awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid.

Hours of Duty — Vacation. A fifty-two hour week is established for both day and night duty. The annual vacation period is three weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing, obstet-

rical nursing, and care of sick children; some students obtain experience in orthopedics, eye, ear, nose and throat, and care of skin diseases. There is also experience in operating-room technique, and there are several desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. Theory of practical procedures, anatomy and physiology, bacteriology, drugs and solutions, social service, dietetics and cookery, history of nursing and ethics, chemistry, materia medica, first-aid and bandaging, medical and surgical nursing, massage, sanitation, nursing problems, obstetrics, and lectures in special subjects.

The Special Five-Year Course. A special five-year course is offered in affiliation with Simmons College, which entitles the pupil to the degree of B.S. from Simmons College, the diploma of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, and a certificate of Public Health Nursing. Further information relative to this course may be obtained from the Chairman of the Department of Public Health Nursing, 561 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Mass.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During 1920 the hospital has made progress in understanding itself. The different groups of people working at the institution — trustees, executives, medical staff, house officers, nurses, housekeeping staff, engineering staff — have sometimes been at cross purposes in the past, because each group worked without knowing enough of what the others were doing and feeling.

To avoid this in so large an institution is hard but not impossible. We have attacked the problem this year in three ways:

1. The monthly visits of a committee of the Trustees to the meeting of the General Executive Committee has helped to promote understandings and to increase efficiency.

2. The weekly meetings of the new "Committee on Expediting Hospital Business" bring together a group of the trustees, the Resident Physician, and the Chairman of the General Executive Committee on all matters of general policy. Thus the staff gets a glimpse into the financial condition of the hospital and into the relative claims of different departments, each of which rightly urges its needs for expansion and improvement.

3. Many departments of the hospital now report to the Executive Committee at least once a year. Thus, for example, the chief and several members of the orthopedic clinic staff, of the children's department, of the social service department, of the nurses' train-

ing school, present in person to the Executive Committee their achievements, plans and needs, especially the last. The departments which have thus far reported are:

In 1919	In 1920
Nursing Department	Department of X-ray
Skin Department	Department of Social Service
Syphilis Department	Department of Occupational Convalescent Work
Nerve Department	Pathological Laboratory
Orthopedic Department	Chemical Laboratory
Children's Department	Other Scientific Work
Diabetic Department	Out-Patient Department, Surgical
Treadwell Library	Genito-Urinary
	Industrial Clinic
	Consultation Clinic

We have not yet heard from the Warren Library, the Tuberculosis Department, the Infantile Paralysis Clinic, the Nutrition Clinic, the Anaphylactic Clinic (Hay Fever and Asthma), the Cardiac Clinic, the Gastro-Intestinal Clinic, the Out-Patient or House Service in General Medicine or in General Surgery, the Throat Clinic, Dental Clinic or the Emergency Ward.

Merely to get face to face with the people whose work we are supposed to be familiar with, to consider for a time their special need in the presence of its advocate and to explain to him some of the other demands upon the Hospital's resources, is a distinct gain.

Reorganization of the Medical Out-Patient Staff

When the ward work of the hospital was reorganized in 1911 under medical and surgical chiefs with continuous service, we attempted to link up the out-patient clinics with the medical wards so that the out-patient physicians could study ward patients as well as out-patients, and might thus benefit by the pro-

longed and intimate knowledge of illness which only ward work can give.

This attempt was not successful. In consequence the tasks of the out-patient physicians have been unnecessarily monotonous and burdensome, — not sufficiently relieved by the sense of advancing knowledge, which is the reward rightly desired by conscientious physicians. Without this stimulus it has been always difficult, sometimes impossible to maintain good standards of work in the medical out-patient clinics.

During 1920 we have returned to this attempt to link more closely the work of the visiting (ward) physicians and that of the physicians to out-patients.

Under the plan as accepted by the Trustees, eight visiting or associate physicians are on duty alternate days on the wards and in the medical out-patient clinics where they act as consultants. There they hope to follow the improvement or resist the decline of their own ward patients whom hitherto they have lost sight of after discharge from the wards. With an increased number of out-patient physicians and an additional house officer (whom the reorganization provides) we believe that the physicians will have fewer new patients to examine daily and will thus be able to improve the quality of out-patient work.

Still more important, we believe, than this change of organization, is the appointment of Dr. Paul D. White as Chief of the Medical Out-Patient Service, — a new office. He is to see that the new machinery works or modify it until it does. We believe he will make this out-patient service a greater opportunity for study and research and for thorough clinical work, so that it will be valued and sought alike by patients and by physicians.

Surgical Service

After a service of many years, Dr. Charles L. Scudder resigned February 20, 1920. During his long term

he has been a voluminous writer, and his books and articles on various subjects have added much to our surgical knowledge. The hospital loses a valuable worker.

October 15, 1920, Dr. Franklin G. Balch was appointed Chief of the East Surgical Service.

There have been some changes made in the subjects assigned to the staff for special study, and this list has been somewhat narrowed. The same general plan has been continued with benefit to our general sum of knowledge, and to the men engaged in these studies. The subjects are assigned with the understanding that the men are to report the result of their study after a reasonable length of time.

October 15, 1920, Dr. J. Dellinger Barney was appointed Chief of the Genito-Urinary Service.

Since July the fracture cases have had the benefit of closer coöperation with the Orthopedic Department. Dr. Osgood now makes a weekly visit with Dr. D. F. Jones, who has charge of the fractures.

The Department of Occupational Therapy and Convalescent Work

This department has during the year had the service of 28 volunteer occupational aides, including students from the School of Occupational Therapy and from the Tide Over League. Under the head aides,—Miss Hurd, Miss Hayward and Miss Wigglesworth,—these ladies have taught basketry, woodwork, beadwork, weaving, knitting, dolls' furniture work, etc., both as an occupation to convalescent ward patients and in a few instances (by special request of the physicians) to help limber up a stiff joint after a fracture or other disease. Two hundred and seventy-four patients have had some sort of work in the medical, surgical and orthopedic wards. A beginning has also been made of similar work in the skin ward and in

the children's ward. The committee in this department has raised the necessary money independently.

The Roentgenological Department

The Roentgenological Department has entered recently into several partnerships for group treatment of disease. The Dermatological Department coöperates in the x-ray treatment of dermatological cases, a Goitre Committee representing medicine, surgery and radiology considers the treatment of all goitre cases and the treatment of malignant disease and blood diseases. Similar arrangements are being made with the Department of Surgery and the Clinical Laboratories.

The Laryngological Department

Two important changes have taken place during the year: the retirement of Dr. Algernon Coolidge as Chief of Service and the amalgamation of the Laryngological Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital with the Laryngological Service of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

"It will be difficult if not impossible for the hospital to equal the devotion of the retiring chief to his department" (so writes his successor, Dr. H. P. Mosher). "He was continually drafted upon important hospital committees. Distinction characterized everything he said."

The Laryngological Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital now has the use of thirty beds in the Infirmary, through the identity of the house staff in the two institutions.

The Orthopedic Department

Similar linkage of forces is exemplified by the Orthopedic Department in its relation to the Harvard Poliomyelitis Commission (Infantile Paralysis). The

Commission refers to us all its adult cases, and those occurring in children who live near this hospital. The Commission gives financial assistance to our clinic. Three hundred and seventy cases are thus under our care, served by four physiotherapeutic assistants, one social worker and a clinical clerk.

In addition to its previously organized sub-clinics (Infantile Paralysis, Spinal Curvature and Posture) a separate weekly clinic for joint diseases was organized in September, 1920.

The Syphilis Department

The tendency to link up our activities with agencies outside the hospital is nowhere better exemplified than in this clinic, which is in close and harmonious contact constantly with the Girls' Parole Department, the Probation Office of the Municipal Court and the State Department of Public Welfare. From the Eye and Ear Infirmary 82 cases of interstitial keratitis (a congenital syphilitic eye disease) have come to our clinic for treatment during the year. Sixty-four of these cases are in children under sixteen. Of the 82 cases, 54 cleared up under treatment and vision was saved.

Students come to this department not only from the Harvard Medical School but from the School for Social Work, the Red Cross Institute and the Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board.

The Medical Laboratories

From five to eight specially trained investigators have been working essentially full time in this department, five others part time. Under their direction two medical students worked each four months. Four paid technical assistants and three volunteer assistants have completed the staff.

In eight small rooms partitioned off on the ground floor of the old Bulfinch Building, research is carried

on in basal metabolism, — the metabolism of infants, the biology of the blood, blood-flow, blood volume and blood gases, the chemistry and bacteriology of pneumonia and of diabetes, the therapeutic use of oxygen in disease; also electrical studies of the muscular twitchings in hysteria, paralysis agitans, ankle clonus, etc.

The work of this department is paid for largely by the Harvard Medical School. Some thousands of dollars' worth of equipment has also been furnished to this laboratory by the Harvard Medical School and by outside friends. This indebtedness of the hospital to the friendly assistance of the Medical School is all the more appreciated because in addition to research a large amount of routine hospital work is done in these laboratories; and both the research and much of the modern methods of care of the patients would cease, and especially the care of our diabetic cases, of our thyroid cases, our asthma and hay fever cases, our pneumonias and blood diseases would not be adequate or up-to-date, but for the assistance given here. In thyroid disease (actual or suspected) approximately six hundred measurements of the rate of tissue activity (metabolism) have been made in 420 patients for diagnostic purposes and for guidance in treatment. This alone takes more than half of one assistant's time, and an hour a day or more on the part of the well-known man in charge.

The Cardiological Laboratory

Established in 1914, the Cardiological Laboratory has suffered for lack of suitable quarters; now at last provided in the Bulfinch Building, close to the other medical laboratories.

Since 1914 there have been taken 4,746 electrical records of the heart's action, — 820 of them during 1920. Prints of these are on file and all prints available.

Organized courses in cardiological work have been given during the year to fifteen physicians, including men from China, Brazil, Winnepeg and other distant points. Numerous publications have come from these laboratories in the past year, many of them representing a great amount of work likely in certain ways to be of continuing importance.

The Social Service Department

The team that works together for alleviation of suffering in our Out-Patient clinics consists of three groups:

1. Doctors and nurses.
2. Social workers.
3. Clinic secretaries.

Doctors and nurses and social workers are somewhat independent of the rest. The doctors and nurses aim for the detection and treatment of disease; the social workers assist them in bringing to light the mental, emotional, occupational, domestic and economic factors, without which no diagnosis and no treatment is effective or humane. Clinic secretaries are put in the clinics to make this complicated machine work smoothly, to assemble its different parts (the right record and the right patient in front of the right doctor at the right time and in the right place), and above all to explain everyone to everyone else concerned. To save weary waiting for anxious patients, to economize each doctor's time and energy by "feeding" him enough work and not too much per minute or hour, to make sure that the doctor understands his patient and the patient understands his doctor, to see that every item is recorded, every prescription and direction comprehended, nothing forgotten or lost, to get speed without hurry and good team work without confusion — all this suggests rather a clinic *manager* than a clinic secretary. But since the physician is obviously the proper

person to lead and manage the clinic, the term "secretary" has been adopted for the task of the young women who volunteer for this work.

Within the year it was decided to put the clinic secretaries (thirty or forty belong to this group) under the supervision of the Social Service Department. This means no merging of the two jobs. They are quite distinct, though in some hospitals they both are shouldered by one set of workers.

Outside Relations

The war enabled us to implant social service work in three of the hospitals of Paris, where a member of this committee saw it flourishing and extending in July, 1920. In Brussels and in Geneva we have also seen our seed take root. At present our department is training workers for China and for France, — workers sent here by the Rockefeller Foundation.

Follow-up of Fractures

The Social Service Department followed fracture cases and has been of assistance.

Even in fracture cases, as with spinal curvature (scoliosis) and with diabetes, the mechanical or chemical problem is often overshadowed by difficulties about the patient's state of mind. His lack of common sense or his discouragement can neutralize all the good effects of splints, braces, diet and medicine. Unless through social service workers we can keep up the courage of our long-time patients and make them fight their disease with sense and persistence, there is little to be accomplished by medicine or surgery. We found this out years ago in our consumptives. It is emphasized afresh this year in our diabetics, fractures and spinal curvatures. It is equally true in the cases of chronic heart disease, skin disease, nerve disease and many others.

The Consultation Clinic

The Consultation Clinic which was discontinued September 28, 1917, was reopened April 2, 1920. This clinic is considered a valuable adjunct of the hospital as it gives the outside physician an opportunity to take advantage of the facilities of a well-equipped hospital and the services of specially trained men. It is a diagnosis clinic only, but a patient of moderate income can here obtain advice for a very small fee which otherwise would be beyond his means.

The Warren Library

Always a great advantage to patients has increased its usefulness by adding a resource for our population not of American birth by the addition of books in various foreign tongues. The number of these is small but it is hoped that others will be sent in as the demand for them becomes known.

Signed: Richard C. Cabot
David L. Edsall
Edward W. Taylor
Charles A. Porter
Franklin G. Balch
Frederic A. Washburn,
Secretary.

The following changes in the Staff have taken place during the year:

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS, 1920

APPOINTMENTS

1920

Feb. 4. Dr. HARRY C. SOLOMON, Assistant in Medicine.

April 1. Dr. WILLIAM M. SHEDDEN, House Surgeon to Genito-Urinary Department.

April 3. Dr. JOHN PARSONS, House Physician to Children's Medical Department.

April 16. Dr. MARGARET V. GROGAN, Assistant Physician to Out-Patients.

April 30. The following members of the Staff of the Eye and Ear Infirmary were appointed members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Otologists	Ophthalmologists
Dr. EUGENE A. CROCKETT	Dr. FRED M. SPALDING
Dr. PHILIP HAMMOND	Dr. FREDERICK H. VERHOEFF
Dr. HARRIS P. MOSHER	Dr. PETER H. THOMPSON
Dr. WILLIAM F. KNOWLES	Dr. GEORGE S. DERBY
Dr. FRANCIS P. EMERSON	Dr. GEORGE H. RYDER
	Dr. WALTER B. LANCASTER

May 1. Dr. ROSS GOLDEN, House Physician to the X-ray Department.

May 28. Drs. GEORGE A. WILKINS and ALPHA SAWYER, Assistants in Surgery.

July 1. Dr. CHARLES E. WELLS, Second Assistant Resident Physician.

July 9. Dr. HORACE K. SOWLES, Assistant Surgeon to Out-Patients.
Drs. ARMIN KLEIN and R. N. HATT, Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.
Drs. GLENN W. LAWRENCE and F. CHESTER DURANT, Out-Patient Dentists.

Aug 1. Dr. WILLIAM MASON, Assistant in Medicine.

Sept. 1. Miss SALLY JOHNSON, Superintendent of Nurses.

Sept. 3. Dr. WILLIAM B. BREED, Assistant Physician to Out-Patients.
Drs. HAROLD M. MARVIN, ALVAN L. BARACH and BASIL B. JONES, Assistants in Medicine.

1920

Sept. 9. Dr. William Mason, House Physician on the East Medical Service.

Oct. 29. Drs. Chester M. Jones and Maurice Fremont-Smith, Assistants in Medicine.
Dr. Hugo Mella, Assistant in Neurology.

Nov. 12. Dr. Monroe A. McIver, House Surgeon on the East Surgical Service.

Dec. 10. Dr. Anna G. Richardson, Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Women Out-Patients.

1921

Jan. 7. Dr. Arthur Bates Lyon, Assistant in Medicine.
Dr. Arthur M. Greenwood, Assistant Dermatologist.
Drs. George H. Poirier and James C. Kirby, Assistants in Laryngology.
Dr. Harold Chester Robinson, Out-Patient Dentist.

Jan. 21. Drs. Martha M. Eliot and Mary Wright, Assistants in Medicine.
Dr. Charles S. Burwell, House Physician on the West Medical Service.

PROMOTIONS

April 16. Dr. Edward S. O'Keefe from Assistant in Medicine to Assistant Physician to the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

July 9. Dr. Fred R. Blumenthal from Out-Patient Dentist to Assistant Dentist.

Sept. 17. Drs. Oscar R. T. L'Esperance and Alpha Sawyer from Assistants in Surgery assigned to the Genito-Urinary Department to Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Oct. 1. Dr. John S. Hodgson from House Surgeon to Assistant to Surgical Out-Patient Department.

Oct. 15. Dr. Franklin G. Balch from Visiting Surgeon to Chief of the East Surgical Service.
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney from Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out-Patients to Chief of the Genito-Urinary Service.

Nov. 5. Dr. Roger I. Lee from Visiting Physician to Assistant Chief of the West Medical Service.
Dr. Paul D. White from House Physician to Chief of the Medical Out-Patient Department.

Dec. 10. Drs. E. Granville Crabtree and Harvard H. Crabtree from Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeons to

1920

Out-Patients to Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.
Dr. Frederick E. Garland from Assistant Laryngologist to Associate Laryngologist.

RESIGNATIONS

1919 Dr. Edwin L. Drowne, Assistant in Neurology.
Died, 1920.

1920

April 1. Dr. John Rock, House Surgeon to Genito-Urinary Department.
Dr. Rock went to the Free Hospital for Women, Brookline.

April 16. Dr. George W. Morse, Assistant Surgeon to Out-Patients.
Dr. Morse returned to private practice.

May 1. Dr. Charles L. Martin, House Physician to X-ray Department.
Dr. Martin returned to his home in Texas.

June 11. Dr. William D. Reid, Assistant Physician to Out-Patients.
Dr. Reid returned to private practice.

June 25. Dr. Edward H. Risley, Assistant Surgeon to Out-Patients.
Dr. Risley moved to Waterville, Maine.

July 9. Dr. William W. Anthony, Out-Patient Dentist.
Dr. Anthony is in practice in Malden.

July 14. Dr. Eugene Walker, Second Assistant Resident Physician.
Dr. Walker went to his home in Hamilton, Bermuda.

Aug. 24. Dr. C. Hermann Bucholz, Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon.
Dr. Bucholz went to Germany.

Aug. 6. Dr. Reginald Fitz, Associate in Medicine and House Physician on East Medical Service.
Dr. Fitz has gone to the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota.

Sept. 1. Miss Sara E. Parsons, Superintendent of Nurses.
Miss Parsons is making a survey of hospitals in the Middle West.

Sept. 3. Dr. Henry S. Forbes, Assistant Physician to Out-Patients.
Left Boston. Industrial Medicine.

1920

Sept. 15. Dr. WILLEY DENIS, Assistant Chemist.
Dr. DENIS is now at Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
Professor of Biological Chemistry.

Sept. 17. Dr. HENRY R. VIETS, Assistant in Surgery and Assistant in Neurology.
Dr. VIETS is now in Albany, N. Y.

Oct. 2. Dr. ARLIE V. BOCK, Assistant in Medicine.
Dr. BOCK is now at Cambridge University, England, studying for the degree of Ph.D.

Oct. 29. Dr. ROBERT N. NYE, Assistant in Medicine.
Dr. NYE, Pathological Dept., Boston City Hospital. Assistant to Dr. Mallory.

Nov. 5. Dr. WILLIAM F. KNOWLES, Associate Laryngologist.
Dr. KNOWLES is still connected with the Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Dec. 10. Dr. ALBERT E. PARKHURST, Assistant in Medicine.
Dr. PARKHURST moved to Beverly, where he is associated with Dr. Peer D. Johnson.

1921

Jan. 7. Dr. HARVEY H. KIMBALL, Out-Patient Dentist.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY

The usual routine, bacteriological, chemical, microscopical, and pathological examinations in connection with the study of diseases of the patients in the hospital, have been carried on as in previous years.

During the year 126 autopsies were performed in the laboratory and the post-mortem appearances recorded. The percentage of autopsies among the deaths occurring in the hospital is 31 per cent as compared with 26.3 per cent in 1919. This continued small proportion of cases in which an autopsy was permitted is to be regretted, for it hampers the progress of medical knowledge among the physicians, surgeons, and students who frequent the hospital, and also lessens the value for medical research of the clinical records of the hospital.

Of microscopical preparations from autopsy material 1,267 have been prepared and filed during the year, as compared with 1,262 in 1919.

Reports rendered for bacteriological examinations for the microörganisms of diphtheria, typhoid fever, and other diseases number 3,065. There were 2,453 in 1919.

For testing various specimens for the presence of tubercle bacilli 211 guinea pigs were used. In 1919 the number was 90.

Reports of gross and microscopical appearances and the pathological diagnosis of 1,787 specimens from the medical and surgical clinics were rendered. From this material 1,873 microscopical preparations

were made and filed. The corresponding figures for 1919 were 1,651 and 2,542.

The number of specimens of blood tested for evidence of infection with syphilis is 13,770 as compared with 13,385 in 1919; 258 specimens of blood were also tested for evidence of infection with gonorrhea.

Chemical examinations of specimens to the number of 1,545 were made by the Chemical Laboratory, as against 2,542 in 1919.

Other statistics are:

Complement fixation tests for infection with Tenia echinococcus, 38, as compared with 34 in 1919.

Lange's Colloidal Gold Tests on spinal fluid, 1,375.

The treatment of patients with bacterial vaccines has been continued, and during the year 162 so treated, as compared with 217 in 1919.

The facilities and material offered by the laboratory for the instruction of physicians and students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathology, and diagnosis by laboratory methods have continued to be extensively utilized.

The weekly conferences and discussions of clinico-pathological aspects of hospital cases, conducted in the amphitheater of the laboratory before fourth-year students and others, have been continued during the academic year. These exercises have been conducted by Drs. Oscar Richardson, R. C. Cabot, Hugh Cabot, and E. L. Young, Jr. The attendance has been good and much interest has been manifested.

The courses in medicine and pathology for practitioners, given by Drs. W. H. Smith and Oscar Richardson, have been well attended and continue to be highly successful.

The clinico-pathological conference, for the third-year class, on alternate Fridays, has been continued by Drs. R. C. Cabot and J. H. Wright.

The conferences and courses above mentioned are

held in the amphitheater of the laboratory. The considerable number of (sometimes about 100) persons attending and the increasing demand for preserved specimens for teaching make space for hanging hats and coats and for storage of specimens desirable. The desired space could be obtained by the removal of the paint-shop from the building.

Instruction in pathology to sections of second-year men and special courses to twenty-seven students of the Harvard Medical School have been given by Dr. J. H. Wright, who has also given some of the lectures at the Harvard Medical School in second-year courses in pathology.

Dr. A. E. Steele has instructed two students in the preparation and use of bacterial vaccines.

The room in the laboratory for students in clinical medicine has continued to be used by them during their courses.

Dr. H. F. Hartwell has given weekly demonstrations in pathological anatomy to fourth-year students, and has continued the collection and preservation of specimens for teaching purposes.

Of special studies carried on during the year the following may be mentioned:

Dr. W. H. Smith has continued his studies of bacteria in pneumonia and endocarditis.

Dr. H. E. Foster has devoted a large part of his time to the study of spinal fluids, with special reference to the gold-sol. reaction.

Dr. J. B. Ayer has worked on special subjects in neuro-pathology.

Dr. J. H. Wright has prepared for publication an article on "The Mycoses" and another on "The Formation of the Blood Corpuscles," for Nelson's *Loose Leaf Medicine*. He also has worked on methods of demonstrating the microörganisms of syphilis in the tissues.

Dr. W. Denis has resigned her position as Assistant

Chemist, after several years of productive work and research in the Chemical Laboratory.

The death of Mr. Louis S. Brown is a great loss to the laboratory and to the hospital.

During twenty-four years of faithful and efficient services as technician, Mr. Brown acquired special skill in photomicrography. The excellence of the photographs made by him to illustrate publications on bacteriology and pathology by workers in this and other institutions is widely recognized and has importantly contributed to the scientific reputation of the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Homer Wright, M.D., S.D.,
Pathologist.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREADWELL LIBRARY, 1920

The Treadwell Library is once more restored to practically normal conditions, and the large amount of back work which has accumulated is being gradually reduced. The year has been a full one, with changes both in personnel and in work. Considerable illness among the clerks on duty has at times caused a serious falling back in work, but at present things are running smoothly and satisfactorily. A pupil was received from St. Thomas's Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., the first of October for three months of intensive training in the care of clinical records.

A routine closely connected with follow-up work was begun July 1, consisting of the immediate sending of a brief account of a patient's clinical history to his own physician, or to another hospital to which he may have been transferred, without waiting for any request for such information to be made. Great satisfaction has been expressed by physicians receiving these letters.

The librarian wishes to express her appreciation and thanks for the continued voluntary assistance rendered by Miss Merkel and by Mrs. N. W. Faxon.

On September 10, a bronze tablet, placed in the library by the Alumnae of the Nurses' Training School in memory of the seven nurses who lost their lives during the late war, was unveiled with appropriate exercises.

Dr. John W. Eliot has presented a portfolio of

pathological paintings, which should be most useful for teaching purposes.

Dr. George L. Walton has given forty-two volumes from his own private library, among them some very rare works upon the nervous system, with valuable plates. The library of the late Dr. Abraham Jacobi of New York was left by him to the Medical Library Association to be divided among its members; fourteen volumes of the Harvey Lectures came to us. Collections of reprints, books, and periodicals have been received from Dr. D. L. Edsall, Dr. G. M. Balboni, and Dr. C. H. Bucholz. In addition, gifts of books have been received from:

Dr. F. C. Shattuck
Dr. D. L. Edsall
Dr. R. P. Strong
Dr. Algernon Coolidge
Dr. W. E. Paul
Dr. Lincoln Davis
Dr. G. G. Smith
Dr. J. B. Hawes, 2d
Dr. F. B. Talbot
Dr. F. A. Washburn
Dr. Reginald Fitz
Dr. H. R. Harrower, Glendale, Calif.
Mr. Evan J. David, New York
Mrs. Lina G. Strauss, New York
Mrs. S. L. Jenkins, Baltimore
The Mayo Clinic
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
Rockefeller Foundation
Carnegie Institute
Boston Medical Library
Harvard University
Cornell University
Stanford University
New York University
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine

By a special arrangement offered by Mr. Sears Gallagher and Goodspeed's Bookshop, the beautiful etching of the "Bulfinch Front" by Mr. Gallagher has been on sale here to members of the Hospital Staff, and a commission on each sale handed in to the library funds. Ten etchings have been sold during the year.

Library

Increase

Number of periodical volumes at beginning of year	4,465
Number of other volumes at beginning of year	5,505

Number of periodical volumes added during the year	189	
Number of other volumes added during the year	216	
Number of periodical volumes lost or withdrawn during the year	0	
Number of other volumes lost during the year	0	
Total number of volumes at end of year		10,375
Number of pamphlets at beginning of year		10,163
Number of pamphlets added during the year	508	
Number of pamphlets withdrawn during the year	0	
Total number of pamphlets at end of year		10,671
Total number of current serials and periodicals		77

USE

Total number of volumes lent for home use		525
Number of restricted loans (over night, 24 hours)		116
Number of interlibrary loans		0
Recorded use in reading rooms (not recorded)		
Total attendance of readers		2,625
Evening attendance of readers (Library not open in the evening)		

RECORDS

Number of volumes indexed and prepared for binding		187
Cards written:		
For clinical catalogue	2,732	
For name catalogue	5,859	
Total		8,591
Number of records copied or abstracted		1,441
Number of individuals consulting records		2,058

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE W. MYERS,
Librarian.

January 3, 1921.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at The Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in all rooms is $40 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $21 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The surgical dressing fee and the laboratory fee

should be paid on admission. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $21 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days; on Sundays from 12 noon to 4 P.M.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only, and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable cases within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

PHILLIPS HOUSE. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Resident Physician, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Haymarket," 4490, and not through the regular hospital exchange.

Ambulance service is provided.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

TABLE OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES

REPORTED IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

		HOUSE		O. P. D.
		Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
1	Typhoid fever	25	2	6
2	Typhus fever	1	...	....
4	Malaria	5	...	11
6	Measles	8	...	18
7	Scarlet fever	20	...	9
8	Whooping cough	1	...	90
9	Diphtheria and croup	4	...	19
10	Influenza	136	...	11
14	Dysentery	...	...	2
17	Leprosy	1	...	1
18	Erysipelas	17	1	14
19	Other epidemic diseases	45	...	61
20	Purulent infection and septicemia	88	12	163
22	Anthrax	4	...	....
24	Tetanus	1	1	....
25	Mycoses	2	1	129
26	Pellagra	2	...	....
28	Tuberculosis of lungs	87	2	537
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	3	3	....
30	Tuberculous meningitis	...	9	1
31	Abdominal tuberculosis	27	...	4
32	Pott's disease	22	...	55
33	White swellings	39	...	130
34	Tuberculosis of other organs	101	1	260
36	Rickets	37	...	500
37	Syphilis	283	3	1,063
38	Gonococcus infection	24	...	700
39	Malignant tumors of buccal cavity (unspecified)	1	...	....
39A	Carcinoma of buccal cavity	58	2	63
39F	Sarcoma of buccal cavity	2	...	....
40	Malignant tumors of stomach, liver, etc. (unspecified)	3	...	14
40A	Carcinoma of stomach, liver, etc.	73	16	123
41	Malignant tumors of peritoneum, intestine, rectum (unspecified)	1	...	....

Table A — Medical and Surgical Diseases — Continued

		HOUSE		O. P. D.
		Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
41A	Carcinoma of peritoneum, intestine, rectum	66	9	20
41F	Sarcoma of peritoneum, intestine, rectum	4	1	....
42	Malignant tumors of female genital organs (unspecified)	2	...	39
42A	Carcinoma of female genital organs	42	1	....
42F	Sarcoma of female genital organs	3	...	6
43A	Carcinoma of breast	45	2	49
43F	Sarcoma of breast	2	...	....
44	Malignant tumors of skin (unspecified)	...	...	5
44A	Carcinoma of skin	13	...	13
44F	Sarcoma of skin	3	...	....
45	Malignant tumors of other organs, etc. (unspecified)	8	1	55
45A	Carcinoma of other organs, etc.	66	6	12
45B	Endothelioma of other organs, etc.	2	...	....
45E	Hypernephroma of other organs, etc.	4	...	....
45F	Sarcoma of other organs, etc.	29	1	8
45G	Mixed malignant tumors of other organs, etc.	2	...	....
45K	Myeloma	3	...	....
46	Other tumors (tumors of female genital organs excepted)	16	2	360
47	Acute articular rheumatism	21	...	60
48	Chronic rheumatism and gout	9	...	29
49	Scurvy	2	...	7
50	Diabetes	108	3	157
51	Exophthalmic goitre	36	3	129
51B	Diseases of the thymus gland	2	...	....
52	Addison's disease	4	1	....
52A	Diseases of the pituitary body	5	...	....
53	Leukemia	38	6	20
54	Anemia, chlorosis	77	1	159
55	Other general diseases	44	1	327
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	7	...	13
57	Chronic lead poisoning	15	...	60
58	Other chronic occupational poisonings	2	...	4
59	Other chronic poisonings	3	1	14
60	Encephalitis	17	1	32
61 (1)	Simple meningitis	7	5	1
61 (2)	Cerebrospinal meningitis	1	...	....
62	Locomotor ataxia	21	...	82
63	Other diseases of the spinal cord	122	3	272
64	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy	10	9	3

Table A — Medical and Surgical Diseases — Continued

		HOUSE		O. P. D.
		Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
66	Paralysis without specific cause	12	...	86
67	General paralysis of the insane	3	1	11
68	Other forms of mental alienation	36	...	124
69	Epilepsy	10	...	258
70	Convulsions (non-puerperal)	...	...	6
71	Convulsions of infants	7	...	11
72	Chorea	14	...	107
73A	Hysteria	22	...	59
73B	Neuralgia and neuritis	42	...	128
74	Other diseases of the nervous system	146	5	923
75	Diseases of the eyes and their annexa	49	...	373
76	Diseases of the ears	61	1	136
77	Pericarditis	19	1	2
78	Acute endocarditis	8	4	...
79	Organic diseases of the heart	220	19	1,057
80	Angina pectoris	17	...	26
81	Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, etc.	170	2	531
82	Embolism and thrombosis	19	8	9
83	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	187	...	386
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system	15	...	370
85	Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system	174	5	321
86	Diseases of the nasal fossae	53	...	2,063
87	Diseases of the larynx	23	1	259
88	Diseases of the thyroid body	65	1	38
89	Acute bronchitis	19	1	172
90	Chronic bronchitis	61	...	431
91	Bronchopneumonia	120	62	26
92	Pneumonia	67	26	36
93	Pleurisy	124	4	192
94	Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	11	5	...
95	Gangrene of the lung	1	1	...
96	Asthma	36	...	96
97	Pulmonary emphysema	11	...	45
98	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	40	11	38
99A	Diseases of the teeth and gums	45	...	1,097
99B	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	18	...	
100	Diseases of the pharynx	131	...	3,056
101	Diseases of the esophagus	4	1	69
102	Ulcer of the stomach	47	3	139
103	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	48	2	669

Table A — Medical and Surgical Diseases — Continued

		HOUSE		O. P. D.
		Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
104	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	27	9	24
105	Diarrhea and enteritis (over 2 years of age)	113	4	99
107	Intestinal parasites	32	...	53
108	Appendicitis and typhlitis	454	5	294
109(1)	Hernia	392	3	602
109(2)	Intestinal obstruction	25	7	5
110	Other diseases of the intestines	220	1	1,909
111	Acute yellow atrophy of liver	1	1	....
112	Hydatid tumor of liver	3	...	....
113	Cirrhosis of liver	12	...	7
114	Biliary calculi	108	2	99
115	Other diseases of the liver	119	7	198
116	Diseases of the spleen	2	...	49
117	Simple peritonitis (non-puerperal)	47	10	6
118	Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	4	1	....
119	Acute nephritis	16	2	28
120	Bright's disease	99	20	212
122	Other diseases of kidney and annexa	104	4	178
123	Calculi of urinary passages	54	...	128
124	Diseases of bladder	74	1	341
125	Diseases of urethra, etc.	58	...	206
126	Diseases of prostate	54	2	340
127	Non-venereal diseases of male genital organs	82	...	341
128	Uterine hemorrhage (non-puerperal)	20	...	32
129	Uterine tumor (non-cancerous)	90	...	58
130	Other diseases of the uterus	245	1	915
131	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary	38	...	38
132	Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs	181	...	310
133	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	35	...	80
134	Pregnancy	29	...	....
134B	Accidents of pregnancy	61	1	247
135	Puerperal hemorrhage	9	...	5
136	Other accidents of labor	2	...	....
137	Puerperal septicemia	3	...	....
138	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	4	...	....
139	Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	1	...	....
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast	3	...	5
142	Gangrene	9	...	10

Table A — Medical and Surgical Diseases — Continued

		HOUSE		O. P. D.
		Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
143	Furuncle	40	1	357
144	Acute abscess	109	3	570
145	Other diseases of the skin, etc.	218	...	4,127
146	Diseases of bones (tuberculosis excepted)	165	...	440
147	Diseases of joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	125	1	826
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	114	...	1,105
150(1)	Hydrocephalus	...	...	2
150(2)	Congenital malformation of the heart	1	...	19
150(3)	Other congenital malformations	115	2	232
151(1)	Premature birth	1	...	....
151(2)	Congenital debility	33	1	701
152(1)	Injuries at birth (not still-born)	...	1	....
152(2)	Other causes peculiar to infancy	...	...	2
154	Senility	8	...	17
165	Acute poisonings	15	3	6
167	Burns (conflagration excepted)	18	3	100
168	Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted)	4	1	1
170	Traumatism by firearms	16	2	7
171	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	13	...	17
172	Traumatism by fall	175	3	506
174	Traumatism by machines	22	...	13
175	Traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, etc.)	107	6	25
176	Injuries by animals	5	...	15
177	Starvation	2	...	....
178	Excessive cold	...	...	12
185	Fractures (cause not specified)	14	...	590
186	Other external violence	71	4	1,918
187	Ill-defined organic disease	3	1	13
189	Not specified, or ill-defined	74	11	2,750
	Stillbirth		1	
	Totals	8,435	399	39,964
	Sum total of House diseases		8,834	

DIRECTORY OF ACTIVE MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE PUPILS

Names of active members of the hospital staff are printed in CAPITALS.
Italics following the name indicate to what service of the hospital the individual belongs: —

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
G.U.; Genito-Urinary
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
Or.; Orthopedic
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilogical
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

The above letters followed by an O indicate Out-Patient Department.
Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual: —

a.c.; assistant chief
a.d.; assistant dermatologist
a. dn.; assistant dentist
a.l.; assistant laryngologist
a.n.; assistant neurologist
a. obst.; assistant obstetrician
a. oph.; assistant ophthalmologist
a. otol.; assistant otologist
a.p.; assistant physician
a. path.; assistant pathologist
a.r.; assistant roentgenologist
a.r.p.; assistant resident physician
a.s.; assistant surgeon
a.v.p.; assistant visiting physician
a.v.s.; assistant visiting surgeon
adm.; administrator
assoc. d.; associate dermatologist
assoc. l.; associate laryngologist
assoc. m.; associate in medicine
assoc. s.; associate in surgery
ass't in clin. bac.; assistant in clinical bacteriology
ass't in laryngol.; assistant in laryngology
ass't in med.; assistant in medicine
ass't in neurol.; assistant in neurology
ass't in surg.; assistant in surgery
ass't to r.p.; assistant to resident physician
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con. in contag. dis.; consultant in contagious diseases
derm.; dermatologist
dn.; dentist
exec. a.; executive assistant
h.p.; house physician
h.s.; house surgeon
l.; laryngologist
med. ass't in indus. dis.; medical assistant in industrial diseases
med. ass't in prob. of convales.; medical assistant in problems of convalescence
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.: resident physician
s.; surgeon
s. path.; surgical pathologist
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Italics followed by figures indicate service and date of graduation from hospital as a house officer. Initial letters followed by figures, the whole enclosed in parenthesis, indicate that such alumnus is now on active service on the hospital staff; e. g. (E.M. 1910). Otherwise, the individual is not an M.G.H. alumnus.

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Mass., when no state is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester; Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
Royal Infirm., Edin., Scot.

Adams, F. D., *W.M.* 1918
Boston City Hosp.

Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
51 Mulberry, Sprngfld.

Adams, Z. B., a.v.s. *Or.*
166 Newbury

Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
40 East 41st, N. Y.
Alden, E., *W.S.* 1902
Brockman 1015, Los Ang., Calif.
Allen, A. W., s. O. (W.S. 1915)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Allen, F., c. *An.* (S.S. 1900)
200 Beacon
Allen, S. W., *W.S.* 1898
20 Charles Riv. Sq.
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
72 Pearl, Worcester
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
269 Thayer, Prov., R. I.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Aub, J. C., *E.M.* 1915
Harv. Med. Sc.
Austin, A. E., a.p. O.
110 Marlborough
Ayer, J. B., n. 518 Beacon
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
Baker-Detwiler 820, Los Ang., Calif.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
243 Linden, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Balboni, G. M., a.p. O. 9 Prince
Balch, F. G., c. *E.S.* (W.S. 1893)
279 Clarendon
Baldwin, W. I., *Or.* 1913
135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Barach, A., asst. in med. M. G. H.
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barnes, H. A., assoc. 1
520 Com'lth Ave.
Barney, C. N., *W.M.* 1896
1645 East 7th Ave., Denver, Colo.
Barney, J. D., c. *G.U.* (E.S. 1905)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Bartlett, P. C., a.p. O.
Newton Hds.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901
6 Reesdale Rd., Milton
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891
3 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
Willsborough, N. Y.
Bates, E. A., *E.M.* 1891
57 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
177 Dearborn, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
La Salle 522, Minneap., Minn.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
Rogers, Ark.

Bell, C., *S.* 1854 (address unkn.)
Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903
104 Maple, Sprngfld.
Bentley, Jessie G., ass't to r.p. *P.H.* (T.S. 1913) M. G. H.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1440 Third, Santa Monica, Calif.
Bigelow, G. H., *E.M.* 1917
6 West Hill Pl.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
185 E. State, Columbus, O.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Res., N. Y.
Binney, G. H., *W.S.* 1913
45 Bay State Rd.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon
Bixby, O. E., a.p. *C.M.* O.
189 Lewis, Lynn
Blaisdell, J. H., a.d. (D. 1911)
45 Bay State Rd.
Blake, G., p. O. 657 Boylston
Blodgett, A. N., *S.* 1870
51 Mass. Ave.
Blodgett, J. H., ass't in laryngol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
1220 N. Third, St. Joseph, Mo.
Blumenthal, F. R., a. dn.
419 Boylston
Bock, A. V., *W.M.* 1917
6 Peas Hill, Camb., Eng.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
510 Com'lth Ave.
Booth, E. C., *W.M.* 1877
40 Boston, Som.
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Lower Canard, N. S.
Boutelle, J. T., *S.* 1870
Hampton, Va.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
39 St. Paul, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
Bowditch, V. Y., *E.M.* 1879
506 Beacon
Bowen, J. T., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1883) 14 Marlborough
Brackett, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
Bradford, E. H., *S.* 1872
133 Newbury
Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878
48 West 51st, N. Y.
Breed, W. B., a.p. O. (E.M. 1919)
311 Beacon
Breen, J. A., a. dn. 520 Beacon
Brewer, C., *Asst. Treas.* 50 State
Brewster, G. W. W., v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1893) 213 Beacon

Bridge, H., *M.* 1870 Augusta, Me.
Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Briggs, F. M., *E.S.* 1884
56 Bay State Rd.
Brigham, F. G., a.p. O. (E.M. 1910)
35 Bay State Rd.
Brooks, W. A., *E.S.* 1892
375 Com'lth Ave.
Broughton, A. N., *S.S.* 1898
46 Eliot, Jam. Pl.
Brown, L. T., s. *Or.* O. (S.S. 1908)
372 Marlborough
Bryant, J., med. ass't in prob. of convales. (W.S. 1910)
338 Marlborough
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1143 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.
Bufford, J. H., a.d.
220 Clarendon
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
Marysville, Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
10 Alexander, Framingham
Bullard, W. N., *E.M.* 1880
89 Marlborough
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burnham, E. A., *W.M.* 1893
138 Huntington
Burns, F. S., assoc. d.
237 Marlborough
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
139 Park, Portland, Me.
Burwell, C. S., Jr., ass't in med. (W.M. 1919) M. G. H.
Bush, J. S. F., *E.S.* 1874
Winchendon
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Butler, J. I., *S.S.* 1905
712 N. Stone Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cabot, R. C., c. *W.M.* (E.M. 1894)
1 Marlborough
Cady, F. B. M., ass't in neurol.
10 Chauncey, Cmb.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cannon, Ida M., c. Soc. Serv. M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909
121 Spring, Portland, Me.
Chadbourne, A. P., ass't in med. (E. M. 1890) Copley Sq. Hotel
Chaffin, G. L., h.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1918) M. G. H.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
Care Surg. Gen'l, Wash., D.C.
Chandler, N. F., *W.M.* 1888
82 High, Medfd.
Channing, W., *S.* 1871
Channing San., Brkln.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cheer, Cheo-Nan, *E.M.* M. G. H.
Cheever, A. W., ass't in med.
510 Com'lth Ave.
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919 Concord
Churchill, E. D., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
1259 N. State, Chicago, Ill.
Chute, A. L., *S.S.* 1895
352 Marlborough
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Com'lth Ave.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
32 Wash. Sq., Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904
67 Marlborough
Clark, J. H., *M.* 1861
1537 Cambridge, Cmb.
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887
71 Marlborough
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
212 N. Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917
115½ Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Clifford, R., a.p. O. 636 Beacon
Clymer, G., a.n.
126 Bay State Rd.
Cobb, F., *E.S.* 1893 419 Boylston
Cobb, S., a.n. Ponkapoag
Codman, E. A., *E.S.* 1895
227 Beacon
Cogswell, W., *S.S.* 1896
51 North Ave., Haverhill
Colby, F. H., *W.S.* 1920
374 Com'lth Ave.
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
656 Main, Worcester
Conant, W. M., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1884) 486 Com'lth Ave.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Cooke, H. A., *E.M.* 1897
405 Angel, Prov., R. I.

Coolidge, A., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.S. 1886) 613 Beacon
Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894
520 Com'lth Ave.
Coues, W. P., a.s. O. (W.S. 1895)
31 Mass. Ave.
Crabtree, E. G., s. *G.U.* O.
(E.S. 1913) 99 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., s. *G.U.* O.
(E.S. 1913) 205 Beacon
Crandell, A. R., *S.S.* 1898
48 Church Green, Taunton
Crockett, E. A., otol.
298 Marlborough
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
Cummin, J. W., c. *Surg.* O.
(S.S. 1897) 9 Mass. Ave.
Cummins, Loretta J., a.d.
45 Bay State Rd.
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 &
C.M. 1920 1370 Gilpin St.,
Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., a.p. *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1918) 311 Beacon
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
305 Walnut, Brkln.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
99 Newbury
Cutler, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
(M. 1871) 214 Beacon
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912
100 Longwood Ave., Brkln.

Daland, E. M., *W.S.* 1918
483 Beacon
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893
29 Marlborough
Danforth, M. S., s. *Or.* O.
402 Angel, Prov., R. I.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875
390 Com'lth Ave.
Davis, A. A., *E.S.* 1894
Calumet & Hecla Hosp.,
Calumet, Mich.
Davis, L., v.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1899)
205 Beacon
Davis, W. H., *W.S.* 1898
23 Beaumont, Ashmont
Dawson, R. P., a.p. O. 205 Beacon
Day, C. O., Jr., *E.S.* 1909
Main, Hingham
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
258 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
3725 Brdwy., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
355 Marlborough

Derby, G. S., oph. (E.S. 1901)
23 Bay State Rd.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
Rose 602, Cleveland, O.
Dix, G. A., a.p. *S.O.*
105 Pleasant, Worcester
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
237 E. Arlington Ave.,
Riverside, Calif.
Dolliver, Pauline L., ass't to
r.p. *P.H.* (T.S. 1889) M. G. H.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* M. G. H.
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Dunbar, F. A., *E.M.* 1882
Bonita, Calif.
Dunn, Agnes V., ass't to r.p.
P.H. (T.S. 1917) M. G. H.
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
178 Marlborough
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
Candler 602, Atlanta, Ga.
Durand, H. S., *W.S.* 1887
Security Trust Co., Rochester, N. Y.
Durant, F. C., dn. O. 153 Newbury
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.*
1917 600 Fayette, Peoria, Ill.
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.

Eastman, Sophia B., e.a.
(T.S. 1917) M. G. H.
Eastman, T. J., p. O. (W.M. 1907)
71 Marlborough
Easton, C. D., *E.M.* 1905
36 Ayrault, Newport, R. I.
Eaton, H. B., a.n.
222 Marlborough
Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1908
Care Surg. Gen'l of Navy,
Wash., D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Edsall, D. L., c. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Ela, W., *E.S.* 1875 13 Ash, Cmb.
Elliot, J. W., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.S. 1878) 124 Beacon
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
Amer. Red. Cross Hdqrs.,
Wash., D. C.
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874
Lowell Rd., Concord
Emerson, F. P., otol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Emerson, L. E., psychol.
106 Marlborough
Emerson, W. R. P., p. *C.M.* O.
657 Boylston
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
86 Bay State Rd.
Endicott, W., *T.* 115 Devonshire

Eustis, R. S., p. *C.M.* O. (W.M. 1912 & C.M. 1913)
355 Marlborough
Eveleth, C. W., *W.M.* 1904
1 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Everett, O. H., *E.S.* 1877
53 Pearl, Worcester

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
1021 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Faunce, C. B., Jr., a.l.
320 Com'lth Ave.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago. Ill.
Faxon, N. W., a.r.p. (S.S. 1906)
M. G. H.
Felch, L. P., ass't in surg. O. (Or. 1909) 1069 Boylston
Fessenden, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
1300 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Fisk, A. L., *W.S.* 1890
41 West 50th, N. Y.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
365 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
515 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
199 Com'lth Ave.
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Freeport, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
2400 Sixteenth, Wash., D. C.
Folin, O., consul. chem.
133 Buckminster Rd., Brkln.
Foster, C. H. W., *Treas.* & *T.*
50 State
Francis, G. H., *E.S.* 1887
295 Walnut, Brkln.
Fremont-Smith, M., ass't in med.
M. G. H.
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
30 N. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915
Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Infirm.

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888
72 Pearl, Worcester
Gallison, J. M., s. O. (W.S. 1910)
510 Com'lth Ave.
Galloupe, C. W., *W.S.* 1884
188 Com'lth Ave.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
7 Northfield Pl., Roland Pk., Md.
Gannett, T. B., *T.* 53 State
Gannett, W. W., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1879) 274 Marlborough
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
59 Campbell, New Bedford
Garland, F. E., assoc. 1. (S.S. 1903) 483 Beacon
Garland, J., *C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.*
M. G. H.
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
Wuhu Gen'l Hosp., Wuhu, China
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
402 N. Shamokin, Shamokin, Pa.
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Goddu, L. A. O., s. *Or.* O. (Or. 1910) 510 Com'lth Ave.
Golden, R., h.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Goodale, J. L., ass't in laryngol. (W.M. 1893) 258 Beacon
Goodall, H. W., *W.M.* 1903
205 Beacon
Goodridge, F. J., *S.S.* 1904 & *D.* 1905 5 Appian Way, Cmb.
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
Paulsen 416, Spokane, Wash.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
3 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, W. P., *E.S.* 1900
244 Marlborough
Gray, F. C., Secy. & *T.* 60 State
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
112 N. Hamilton, Madison, Wis.
Green, J. O., *S.* 1865 267 Newbury
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
496 Com'lth Ave.
Greene, D. C., Jr., 1.
23 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
37 Kirkland, Cmb.
Greenough, R. B., v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1896 & W.M. 1897)
8 Marlborough
Greenwood, A. M., *W.S.* 1904
369 Walnut, Newtonville
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
Rockefeller Foundation, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909
Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Grogan, Margaret V., a.p. O.
483 Beacon

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* M. G. H.

Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1408 Chapin, n.w., Wash., D. C.
Hall, F. C., a.p. O. (E.M. 1918)
226 Marlborough
Hall, H. J., *E.S.* 1896
69 Pleasant, Marblehead
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
Morgan Bldg., Portland, Oreg.
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
220 High, Newburyport
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914 205 Beacon
Hammond, P., otol. 483 Beacon
Harkins, W. J., ass't in laryngol.
108 Goff St., Quincy
Harmer, T. W., a.s. O. (E.S. 1908)
416 Marlborough
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909
Muscat, Arabia
Hartwell, H. F., s. path. (S.S. 1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
1121 N. Tejon St., Colo. Springs, Colo.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916
Templeton Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah
Hatch, R. A., a. oph.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Hatt, R. N., a.s. *Or.* O. (Or. 1919)
483 Beacon
Hawes, J. B., 2d, a.v.p. (E.M. 1904) 29 Gloucester
Hedblom, C. A., *E.S.* 1913
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Herman, E. W., ass't in laryngol.
23 Bay State Rd.
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham
Hewes, H. F., a.v.p. (E.M. 1895)
416 Marlborough
Hill, G. H., *W.S.* 1895
15 High, Worcester
Hill, G. J., a.p. *C.M.* O.
35 Com'lth Ave.
Hill, G. S., a.p. O. (E.M. 1901)
295 Beacon
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
99 Com'lth Ave.
Hitchcock, J., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Hodgdon, A. H., *W.M.* 1882
110 Maple Pl., Dedham
Hodgson, J. S., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1916) 173 Maple, W. Rox.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holden, C. S., *W.S.* 1883
24 S. Main, Attleboro
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
John Hancock Insur. Co., 178 Devonshire
Holmes, G. W., r. M. G. H.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
559 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brkln.
Homans, R., *T.* 53 State
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
110 Mill, Sprngfld.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, A. A., p. *C.M.* O.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
24 Marlborough
Howard, Sarah E., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Howe, O. T., *W.S.* 1877 154 Beacon
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Hubbard, J. C., *S.S.* 1897
86 Bay State Rd.
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
311 Marlborough
Huntington, T. W., *E.M.* 1876
350 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Hutchinson, C. W., *E.S.* 1918
Concord

Irving, F. C., a. obst. (W. S. 1911)
86 Bay State Rd.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
1380 W. 20th, Los Angeles, Calif.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885
380 Marlborough
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
380 Marlborough
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
Waldoboro, Me.
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Balt. Md.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909
218 Elm, Northampton
Jaques, H. P., *W.M.* 1880 Lenox
Jelly, A. C., *E.M.* 1892
10 Arlington
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
435 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Johnson, H. A., *W.S.* 1901
70 Broad, Lynn
Johnson, J. B., *S.* 1838
St. Louis, Mo.
Johnson, Sally, supt. *T.S.* (T.S. 1910) M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., ass't in med. (E.M. 1918 & C.M. 1919) M. G. H.
Jones, C. M., ass't in med. (E.M. 1919) 3 Bradford Ct., Newton Ctr.
Jones, D. F., v.s. *E.S.* (W.S. 1897)
195 Beacon

Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
3 Garden, Cmb.

Kemble, P. H., con. eng. M. G. H.
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord Ave., Denver, Colo.
Kerr, Isabelle D., ass't in laryngol. 481 Beacon
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916 Med. Sc. Univ. of Calif., San Fran., Calif.
Key, J. A., *Or.* M. G. H.
Kidder, N. T., *T.* 15 State
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
David Whitney 1337, Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
Care China Med. Bd., 61 Brdwy., N. Y.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
391 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Kimball, D. P., *V. Pres.*
35 Congress
Kimball, G. M., *W.S.* 1885
226 N. Main, Concord, N. H.
Kimball, H., dn. O.
194 Marlborough
King, D. S., *E.M.* 1920
77 Addington Rd., Brkln.
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
72 Cedar, Worcester
Klein, A., a.s. *Or.* O. 483 Beacon
Knowles, W. F., otol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
Ohio Bldg., Akron, O.

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
78 West, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900
270 Clarendon
La Marche, W. J., ass't in surg. O.
1038 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
49 West, Worcester
Lancaster, W. B., oph.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lane, C. G., a.d. 21 Bay State Rd
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908
320 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto, Calif.
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
286 Marlborough
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lawrence, G. W., dn. O.
520 Beacon
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
Doctors' 349, Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, R. I., a.c. *W.M.* (E.M. 1907)
7 Lowell, Cmb.
Lee, W. G., *E.S.* 1905
4557 Brdwy., Chicago, Ill.
Leland, G. A., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1912)
144 Com'lth
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
661 Com'lth Ave., Newton Cntr.
L'Esperance, O. R. T., a.s. *G.U.* O.
100 Boylston
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
Harvard Club
Lincoln, M., *W.M.* 1901
61 William, Worcester
Linenthal, H., p. O.
45 Bay State Rd.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
Metropolitan 520–26, Denver, Colo.
Little, J. M., Jr., *S.S.* 1902
374 Marlborough
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Lloyd, H. D., a.p. *S.* O.
657 Boylston
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
311 Beacon
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
Hartford Isolation Hosp., Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Woods Hole
Lord, F. T., v.p. *E.M.* (E.M. 1901) 305 Beacon
Lord, S. A., a.n. (S.S. 1894)
106 Marlborough
Loring, R. G., a. oph. (W.S. 1896)
140 Beacon
Lothrop, H. A., *E.S.* 1892
101 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., a. otol. (W.S. 1909)
101 Beacon
Low, H. C., s. *Or.* O. 139 Beacon
Lowell, J., *T.* 67 Milk
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
2033 W. Tioga, Phil., Pa.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* M.G.H.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893 527 Beacon
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Middlesex School, Concord
Lyman, F., *W.S.* 1893
Alwaith Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
Lyon, A. B., *C.M.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917 131 Norfolk, Wollaston

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
510 Roslyn Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
240 Newbury

McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McClellan, R., *W.M.* 1918
636 So. Detroit, Xenia, O.
McDonald, C. A., a.n.
323 Smith, Prov., R. I.
McDonald, R. F., *E.S.* M. G. H.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
Taylor 207, Norfolk, Va.
McIver, M. A., h.s. *E.S.* M. G. H.
McKittrick, L. S., *W.S.* 1919
520 Com'lth Ave.
Macomber, D., *S.S.* 1911
15 Temple, W. Newton
Macomber, J. A., *T.* 35 Federal
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
32 Adams Ave., W. Detroit, Mich.
Marble, H. C., a.s. O. (W.S. 1912)
216 Newbury
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
565 Park Ave., N. Y.
Marshall, H. W., *W.S.* 1907 &
Or. 1908 86 Bay State Rd.
Marvin, F. W., a.s. O. (W.S. 1915)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Marvin, H. M., ass't in med.
M. G. H.
Mason, W., h.p. *E.M.* (E.M. 1920)
M. G. H.
Mason, W. C., *E.S.* 1878
70 Main, Bangor, Me.
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900
8 East 66th, N. Y.
Mead, L. G., *E.M.* 1901
122 Marlborough
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
McPhee Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Means, J. H., assoc. m.
(E.M. 1913) 15 Chestnut
Meigs, J. V., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Mella, H., ass't in neurol.
20 Prescott, Cmb.
Mendelsohn, L., a.p. O.
21 Bay State Rd.
Merrill, A. S., a.r. 97 St. Stephen
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 &
W.M. 1918 613 Wash. Ave.,
S.E., Minneap., Minn.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
Goodyear Hosp., Akron, O.
Miller, E. P., *W.M.* 1877
408 Main, Fitchburg
Miller, R. H., c. *Surg.* O.
(E.S. 1911) 434 Marlborough
Miner, L. M. S., dn. 153 Newbury
Minot, G. R., assoc. m. (E.M. 1913)
188 Marlborough
Minot, J. J., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.M. 1878) 188 Marlborough
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
180 Marlborough
Mixter, S. J., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.S. 1879) 180 Marlborough
Mixter, W. J., a.v.s. *W.S.*
(S.S. 1907) 180 Marlborough
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
1818 Brdwy., San Fran., Calif.
Monks, G. H., *E.S.* 1880
51 Com'lth Ave.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
Tulare, Calif.
Moore, F. F., *W.M.* 1876
(address unkn.)
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
1110 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Morrison, H., a.p. O. 483 Beacon
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
Kerckhoff 337, Los Angeles, Calif.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910
375 Com'lth Ave.
Morse, H. L., *W.S.* 1878
North Medfield
Mosher, H. P., c. *L.* (E.S. 1897)
828 Beacon
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
Penobscot 2248, Detroit, Mich.
Musgrave, P., *E.M.* 1899
Bar Harbor, Me.

Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
Monroe, N. C.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
625 Lincoln Ave., W.,
Fergus Falls, Minn.
New, W. S., *Or.* 1918 207 Bubbling
Well Rd., Shanghai, China
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., obst. (S.S. 1896)
443 Beacon
Newell, O. K., *E.S.* 1883
(address unkn.)
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Newhall, H. W., *W.M.* 1883
82 Broad, Lynn
Nichols, A. H., *S.* 1865
55 Mt. Vernon
Nigro, Michele, a.p. *C.M.* O.
270 Brdwy., Revere
Norton, C. W., *W.S.* 1902
Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919
295 Clinton Rd., Brkln.

Oakman, C. S., *E.S.* 1904
920 Henry, Detroit, Mich.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
1321 Second, New Orleans, La.

O'Keefe, E. S., a.p. *C.M.* O.
31 Broad, Lynn
Oliver, E. L., a.d. (D. 1907)
488 Com'lth Ave.
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912 George
Wash. Univ. Hosp., Wash. D. C.
O'Neil, J. H., *T.* 85 Devonshire
O'Neil, R. F., s. *G.U.* O.
(*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896)
374 Marlborough
Ordway, C. E., *W.S.* 1906
371 Main, Winchester
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
264 Newbury
Osgood, R. B., c. *Or.* (W.S. 1900)
372 Marlborough
Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880 267 Beacon
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
520 Beacon

Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916
1344 Franklin, Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
311 Beacon
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Balt. Md.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
Carter 309, Houston, Tex.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
483 Beacon
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
163 Cabot, Beverly
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
3 Quai Malaquais, Paris, Fr.
Parsons, J., h.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919
Bellevue Hosp., N. Y.
Paul, W. E., n. 104 Marlborough
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.*
1920 274 Brkln. Ave., Brkln.
Peabody, F. W., *E.M.* 1908
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
125 E. 36th, N. Y.
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
431 Beacon
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
311 Beacon
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917
639 29th Ave., San Fran., Calif.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
44 Pleasant, Worcester
Pfeiffer, O. J., *E.S.* 1884
1441 Logan, Denver, Colo.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900 Milton
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
1721 Pacific, San Fran., Calif.
Place, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Bost. City Hosp.
Porter, C. A., c. *W.S.* (E.S. 1893)
116 Beacon
Porter, C. T., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Aub.
Post, A., *S.* 1869 16 Newbury
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
1 Potter Pk., Cmb.
Powers, H., ass't in neurol.
68 Davis Ave., Brkln.
Pratt, C., *S.* 1865
South, Bridgewater
Pratt, J. W., *W.S.* 1886 Dedham
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
176 William, New Bedford
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
121 E. 38th, N. Y.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
106 Marlborough

Quackenboss, A., oph.
143 Newbury
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

Rackemann, F. M., ass't in med.
(E.M. 1914) 263 Beacon
Ragle, B. H., *E.M.* 1917
226 Marlborough
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
215 Van Auken, Menominee,
Mich.
Reggio, A. W., a.s. O. (W.S. 1914)
356 Beacon
Reynolds, E., *E.S.* 1885
321 Dartmouth
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
"Miramar," Newport, R. I.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
475 Geary, San Fran., Calif.
Richardson, Anna G., a.s. *G.U.* O.
22 Evans Wy., Rox.
Richardson, E. P., a.v.s. *E.S.*
(E.S. 1907) 224 Beacon
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
67 Milk
Richardson, O., a. path. M. G. H.
Richardson, W. L., *Bd. of Con.*
(M 1866) 225 Com'lth Ave.
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
Ring, J. A., a. dn. 141 Newbury
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Robbins, C., *S.S.* 1905 Weston
Robbins, W. B., p. O.
356 Marlborough

Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
Leighton Bldg., Longfellow Sq., Portland, Me.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
San Marcos, 420 Santa Barbara, Calif.
Rock, J., *W.S.* 374 Marlborough
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
Electric Bldg., Portland, Oreg.
Rogers, M. H., a.v.s. *Or.*
483 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913
Dept. of Health, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
4002 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Rubin, S. H., a.p. O.
582 Blue Hill Ave., Rox.
Ryder, G. H., oph. 143 Newbury

Sabine, G. K., *S.* 1872
30 Irving, Brookline
Sadler, R. A., *E.M.* 1909
652 Mass. Ave.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
Hunan-Yale Hosp., Changsha, Hunan, China
Sanford, H. L., *E.S.* 1901
Ball 213, 1110 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
P. O. Box 137, Lex.
Sawyer, A. R., a.s. *G.U.* O.
483 Beacon
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
Care Internat'l Health Bldg., 61 Brdwy., N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
Wayland
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
22 Ellsworth Ave., Cmb.
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
539 Thirty-fourth, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
627 Fourth, S. W., Rochester, Minn.
Schram, C., *W.M.* 1886
52 East 82d, N. Y.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
Goldsmith 410, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
Temple San., Temple, Tex.
Scott, Z. R., *C.M.* 1915
Westinghouse 1011, Pittsburg, Pa.
Scudder, C. L., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.S. 1889) 144 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
19 Park Lane, Jam. Pl.
Sears, G. G., *W.M.* 1885
426 Beacon
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
73 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
66 William, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
Auburn, N. Y.
Sellards, A. W., ass't in med.
Harv. Med. Sc.
Seymour, M., a.p. O.
488 Com'lth Ave.
Shattuck, F. C., *Bd. of Con.*
(M. 1872) 135 Marlborough
Shattuck, G. C., a.v.p.
(E.M. 1906) 205 Beacon
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Care Surgeon Gen., Wash., D. C.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
Shedden, W. M., h.s. *G.U.*
(E.S. 1920) M. G. H.
Sheldon, R. F., *E.S.* 1912
31 Pinckney
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
S. Duxbury
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
12 Fairbanks, Brkln.
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
Coll. of Med., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.
Simmons, C. C., a.v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1900) 317 Marlborough
Simmons, F. A., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920
3705 Cedar Springs Rd., Oak Lawn, Dallas, Tex.
Sisco, D. L., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
639 Tennessee, Lawrence, Kans.
Sisson, W. R., p. *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1912) 293 Marlborough
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.*
M. G. H.
Smith, C. M., c. *S.*
437 Marlborough
Smith, G. G., s. *G.U.* O.
(W.S. 1909) 352 Marlborough
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Wash., D. C.
Smith, R. M., v.p. *C.M.*
(W.M. 1909) 355 Marlborough
Smith, W. D., a.p. *S.* O.
(W.M. 1913) 99 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. H., v.p. *W.M.*
(W.M. 1897) 8 Marlborough

Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
23 W. Cedar
Smith-Petersen, M. N., s. *Or.* O. (Or. 1916) 166 Newbury
Smyth, D. C., a.l. 127 Newbury
Solomon, H. C., ass't in med.
483 Beacon
Sowles, H. K., a.s. O. (W.S. 1917)
279 Clarendon
Spalding, F. W., oph.
39 Huntington Ave.
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
Spence, R. C., *E.M.* 1919
Southwestern Life 709, Dallas, Tex.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
1057 W. 47th, Los Ang., Calif.
Spooner, L. H., p. O. (E.M. 1909)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Sprague, R. B., *Or.* 1911 Foxboro
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
Tsinan, Shantung, China
Stedman, G., *W.S.* 1875
1069 Boylston
Stedman, H. R., *E.S.* 1874
48 Beacon
Steele, A. E., ass't in clin. bac.
79 Robert, Roslindale
Steenberg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenberg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
Central Bank 615, Memphis, Tenn.
Stevens, Alvira B., P.H. (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Saco, Me.
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lothrop Blvd., Beverly
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
44 Fairfield
Stone, J. S., *E.S.* 1894
286 Marlborough
Storer, M., *E.S.* 1890 476 Boylston
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893
Marlborough, N. H.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916 Jewish Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Strong, R. P., c. *T.M.*
390 Marlborough
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 23 Pinckney
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
Kans. San., Wichita, Kans.
Swaim, L. T., *s. Or.* O. (W.S. 1912) 372 Marlborough
Swain, H. T., *E.S.* 1898 & *W.M.* 1899 226 Com'lth Ave.
Swan, C. W., *M.* 1863
19 Elm, Branford, Conn.
Swan, W. D., *E.S.* 1886
167 Brattle, Cmb.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Swift, J. B., Jr., *S.S.* 1909
374 Marlborough

Talbot, F. B., c. *C.M.* (E.M. 1907)
311 Beacon
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
Taylor, E. W., c. *N.*
457 Marlborough
Taylor, J. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917)
1735 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
377 Beacon
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916 Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Portland, Me.
Thayer, Mrs. N., *T.* 22 Fairfield
Thayer, W. S., *W.M.* 1889
406 Cathedral, Balt., Md.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
1228 Madison Ave., Balt., Md.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869
3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
Thompson, P. H., oph.
308 Com'lth Ave.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889
601 Beacon
Thorndike, W. T. S., *W.S.* 1919
24 Marlborough
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
424 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Tobey, H. G., ass't in laryngol.
416 Marlborough
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
140 High, Newburyport
Torbert, J. R., *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
Towle, H. P., derm.
453 Marlborough
Townsend, C. W., *E.M.* 1886
205 Beacon
Tuttle, G. T., *T.* 355 Beacon

Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917 936 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
2242 Elm, Denver, Colo.
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
School of Hygiene & Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Balt., Md.

VERHOEFF, F. H., oph.
101 Newbury
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
Care Surg. Gen., U. S. N., Wash., D. C.
VICKERY, H. F., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln
VINCENT, B., a.v.s. *E.S.* (W.S. 1903) 295 Beacon
VOSE, R. H., a.s. O. (E.S. 1897)
443 Beacon

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901
520 Com'lth Ave.
WALCOTT, H. P., *Pres.*
11 Waterhouse, Cmb.
WALKER, D. H., otol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
18 Bank Row, Pittsfield
WALTON, G. L., *Bd. of Con.*
199 Marlborough
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
1600 Pendleton, Columbia, So. Car.
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915
Amesbury
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
Main, Ashburnham
WARREN, J. C., *Bd. of Con.* (S. 1865)
58 Beacon
WASHBURN, F. A., r.p. (S.S. 1897)
M. G. H.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
2 Marlborough
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
92 Marlborough
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
12 Pine, Portland, Me.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
1448 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* M. G. H.
WELLS, C. E., a.r.p. (Or. 1910)
M. G. H.
WETHERELL, B. D., ass't in med. (E.S. 1918) 352 Marlborough
Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894
48 Mt. Pleasant, Leominster
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
Wheeler, L., *M.* 1869
12 Chestnut, Worcester
WHITE, C. J., derm.
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
WHITE, P. D., c. *M.* O. (C.M. 1911 & W.M. 1913) M. G. H.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898
Journal Bldg., Portland, Oreg.
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906
516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
WHITTEMORE, W., a.v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910
39 Brattle, Cmb.
WIGGIN, W. I., ass't in laryngol.
475 Stevens, Lowell
WIGGLESWORTH, G., *T.* 53 State
WILKINS, G. A., ass't in surg.
646 Beach, Revere
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
35 Walnut, Brkln.
WILLIAMS, H., v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1899) 301 Beacon
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
Brockman 810, 7th & Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
WILSON, P. D., s. *Or.* O. (E.S. 1914) 372 Marlborough
Winslow, F. B., *S.S.* 1901
275 Clarendon
Winsor, A. P., *W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* M. G. H.
Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
Yankton, S. Dak.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
Alta Vista 201, Berkeley, Calif.
Workman, W. H., *M.* 1871
Worcester
WRIGHT, G. H., dn. 149 Newbury
WRIGHT, J. H., path.
1563 Beacon, Brkln.
Wright, Mary, *C.M.* 1919
684 Com'lth Ave., Newton Ctr.
WRIGHT, W. S., med. ass't in indus. dis. (W.M. 1916)
7 Vine, Chestnut Hill

Yost, J. D., *E.S.* 1898
417 Montgomery, San Fran., Calif.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Young, E. B., *W.S.* 1897
434 Marlborough
YOUNG, E. L., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1910) 279 Clarendon
YOUNG, J. H., p. *C.M.* O. (W.M. 1908) 520 Com'lth Ave.

PROCTOR HOUSE MEN'S BELKNAP PIERCE BUILDING WOMEN'S BELKNAP APPLETON HOUSE CHAPEL SUPT'S HOUSE

McLEAN HOSPITAL

THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1920 is respectfully submitted:

One hundred and one patients were admitted, 93 were discharged, and 220 remained in the Hospital at the end of the calendar year. The whole number under treatment was 313. The daily average was 208.69, an increase of .69 over last year. The recoveries were 23.7 per cent of the admissions and 25.8 per cent of the discharges.

Of the 101 admissions, 58 were primarily voluntary patients and 3 became such by signing an application to remain under treatment at the expiration of the legal period for temporary care and observation. Of these 61 voluntary patients, 2 were committed because of a formal request for discharge which could not properly be granted. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 84 persons,—31 men and 53 women,—12 more than last year.

During the year 10 patients were admitted for temporary care (Acts of 1915, chapter 174), 2 less than last year. Of these, 3 made voluntary application to remain at the Hospital and 7 were formally committed.

Of the 101 patients admitted, 15 came from hospitals in Massachusetts and 3 from hospitals in other states. In addition to these 14 were received from the Psychopathic Department of the Boston State Hospital, to which they had been admitted for observation. The statistical tables appearing later in this report are for the year ending September 30, and are in the form suggested by the American Medico-Psy-

chological Association and adopted by the Massachusetts State Commission on Mental Diseases. Forms 1 and 2 are not required of private hospitals and are therefore omitted.

During the year we have complied with the act of the legislature, which requires the Hospital, if it continues to rank as a charitable institution and be exempt from taxation, to take one quarter of its patients free. Such compliance with this law has inflicted hardships upon many members of the community who have needed such care and treatment as the Hospital provides.

Inasmuch as the Hospital has no funds of any consequence and depends for its maintenance largely or almost entirely upon its income from patients, it has necessitated an increase of the rates charged to all paying patients. To most of them it has been a severe burden, and in many cases one which could not be borne, and has compelled their removal to other hospitals. Among these were people of small income, able to pay something and therefore not in a position to be called indigent. In certain cases the friends and relatives of patients who were actually indigent and entitled within the law to free care were opposed to accepting charity beyond their need, and refused to make use of the Hospital when they could not be received at such rates as they could pay. The financial situation has made it necessary that every patient, not counting as a free patient, must pay somewhat more than cost.

The Hospital has always filled a special need in the community, standing as it has between the small private institutions, where the rates are high, and the State hospitals. In it the average representative citizen has found a refuge. Compliance with the above mentioned law has practically closed the Hospital doors to this large and deserving class, since many of them cannot afford the advanced rates necessarily

charged to paying patients, and cannot, because they have some small means, or will not, because they have too great pride, consider themselves indigent. It hardly seems possible that the legislature could have intended any such result. Limited as the Hospital is in its income from funds, the law, practically interpreted, says that any patient going to McLean Hospital must either be indigent or be able to pay not only for his own care but also for a portion of that of some other patient.

The medical work of the Hospital has been made difficult by reason of changes and vacancies on the staff. Dr. Ray L. Whitney, Second Assistant Physician, resigned on August 9 to accept the position of First Assistant Physician at the Homewood Sanitarium, Guelph, Ontario. Dr. Freeman A. Tower was appointed his successor and entered the service of the Hospital September 1. Dr. George A. McIver resigned on April 15 to accept the Superintendency of the Bridgeport Connecticut General Hospital. It was impossible to fill his place until October 1, when Dr. James S. Plant took up the duties of Clinical Assistant and Pathologist. Dr. Clarence M. Kelley resigned on October 12 to assume the position of Supervisor of Health in the Schools of Concord, N. H. Dr. Sidney M. Bunker has been appointed his successor and will begin his work at the Hospital on January 1, 1921.

The impossibility of obtaining junior assistants has made necessary the continued use of student assistants. The three men so employed last year — Eli C. Romberg, Raymond D. Stillman, and Clarence H. Sanford — resigned during the summer, the first two to accept positions as internes in general hospitals, and Dr. Sanford to become the Medical and Physical Director at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

In spite of the various difficulties the patients have been well cared for, and the routine laboratory examinations have been made. The women patients

have received 4,762 medical baths and the men patients 2,586; the women patients were given 1,253 exercises and treatment with Zander apparatus, and the men 2,156. An average of twelve patients a day were treated in the continuous baths.

The dentist has made a routine examination of the teeth of each patient admitted and his report has been filed with the case history. The necessary and advisable work has been done, in so far as possible. As reported last year, an up-to-date dental equipment is needed.

Although the patients have been well cared for, the ordinary notes and histories well kept up, and the essential laboratory work has been done, the scientific work has been more or less curtailed by reason of the unsettled condition of the staff. The appointment of Dr. Plant, who began service in the Hospital in October, gives us again a clinical assistant, well trained, and capable of reëstablishing and developing the scientific work. He has already outlined plans for the coming year which should be fruitful.

Dr. Otto Folin was appointed chemist to the Hospital on May 28, with provision for an assistant resident chemist, but no suitable person has yet been found to fill the position. There are many important problems awaiting solution and Dr. Folin, by reason of his previous eight years of work in this department, is especially qualified to direct it.

The Department of Pathological Psychology has accomplished somewhat more work than usual. That begun last year on reaction time has been carried to completion and will be the subject of a number of brief reports. Intelligence examinations and Kent-Rosanoff association experiments were carried on as matters of routine, and an amount of material was gathered to justify a special study in the relation of the mental processes reached by these two methods. With the coöperation of Dr. Kelley, routine examina-

tions were extended to cover many other psychomotor functions, for part of which he constructed new pieces of apparatus. These are described in a joint contribution now in the hands of the printer. During the summer Mr. Gardner Murphy of Columbia carried on research work in the laboratory, and collaborated in statistical work. He observed a criterion in the Kent-Rosanoff experiment showing diagnostic significance for manic-depressive and dementia praecox conditions, his report of which is in the hands of the printer.

Mainly through the coöperation of Dr. Kelley the physical organization of the laboratory was much improved during the year. The new apparatus constructed entailed many complications of wiring, which are now recorded in chart form. There is now available equipment for a wide range of research.

Various lines of investigation carried on in the laboratory in recent years have been gradually converging on the problem of "thinking difficulty." The range of measurements it has been possible to apply, notably to certain more critical cases, may serve to clarify this concept in the light of further quantitative facts. It is hoped that the bearing of these studies on experimental psychopathology may be largely summed up in a report in the near future.

Papers were presented during the year as follows:

Dr. Hoch — Diagnostic Difficulties in the Early Stages of Mental Disorders.

Dr. Plant — Application of the Rating System to "Nurses' Notes."

Dr. Wells — The "Clinical Psychologist."

Publications of the year include:

Original Articles:

Educational Service and Compensation. Dr. Wells. (School and Society.)

Intelligence and Psychosis. Dr. Wells and Dr. Kelley. (American Journal of Insanity.)

Reviews:

Huber, Hans. Ueber den Einfluss von optischen oder akustischen Reiz und grammatikalischer Form des Reizwortes auf dem Assoziationsvorang. Dr. Wells. (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods.)

Bloomfield, Meyer. Management and men. Dr. Wells. (Mental Hygiene.)

Watson, J. B. Psychology from the Standpoint of a Behaviorist. Dr. Wells. (Mental Hygiene.)

Warren, H. C. Human Psychology. Dr. Wells. (Mental Hygiene.)

Abstracts of Literature. 54 titles. Dr. Wells; Dr. Kelley; Mr. Murphy. (American Journal of Insanity. Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods.)

Too much emphasis cannot be laid upon the importance of the maintenance and development of scientific research work if the Hospital is to continue to do its part in the solution of the various problems, which will lead to greater knowledge of mental diseases and consequently better treatment, not only curative but preventive. Such essential work should be carried on regardless of the general financial condition, and it is very desirable that there be established for it a special fund of $200,000.

I regret to report that there has been little or no improvement in the nursing situation. Very few applications have been received although much advertising has been done. Throughout the year it has been necessary in caring for patients to depend on a large number of more or less untrained attendants working under the direction of a small number of graduates, who have been retained only by a considerable increase in salary. During most of the year it was extremely difficult to get even attendants. Since November, however, the situation has much improved.

The arrangement made with the Army Nursing School of the Medical Department of the U. S. Army has proved very advantageous. After the first three months the number in each unit which came was increased from fifteen to twenty. The service rendered

by these women has been very satisfactory, and they in turn have seemed well pleased with the training and instruction which they received. It is to be regretted that this arrangement will probably terminate in July, 1921. It is to be hoped that by that time a returning interest in the profession of nursing will lead to an increase in the number of applicants for the Training School.

The usual diversions and various lines of occupational therapy have been successfully carried on during the year with very gratifying results. The income from the Lovering Fund, which by the terms of the bequest was to be expended to promote the comfort and happiness of the patients, has made it possible to do much which the financial condition of the Hospital would not otherwise have warranted. A sprayer for glazing the pottery and a bookbinding outfit were purchased. Also additions were made to the printing equipment, which incidentally has made it possible for the patients to do printing and bookbinding for the Hospital. These useful occupational diversions especially appeal to patients. The income from the fund was further used to purchase a piano and to support and promote various outdoor sports and healthful activities as enumerated in the itemized report. The garage reports a total of 1,556 automobile drives (general and private) furnished patients.

The number of volumes circulated from the general library during the year was 8,769. The number of general periodicals subscribed for was 29. Thirteen volumes of bound periodicals were added to the library, 135 new books, and 12 books, gifts to the Hospital, the total number of books now in the library being 6,585.

The addition of 45 new books to the medical library brings the total up to 4,177. Forty medical periodicals were subscribed for during the year.

The Hospital plant has been well kept up and certain improvements have been made. After many de-

lays the West Cottage, as the new cottage has been designated, was finished and occupied on July 1. The demand for and the satisfactory operation of these cottages for single patients warrant the construction of others. An investigation of the power plant, looking to further economies, has been undertaken and is still in progress. A feed water heater has been ordered and should be set up soon after the first of the year. A new ice machine is being installed and will be in working order within a short time. Much necessary repair work has been done on the roofs and chimneys of various buildings but more must be done during the coming year. The usual painting and small repairs of buildings have been done and the furnishings in general are in fair condition. A considerable amount of money must be spent during the coming year for rugs and carpetings, since now for practically two years no replacements have been made. It will also be necessary to purchase table and bed linen, since the large supply on hand two years ago is exhausted.

The farm has had a very prosperous year, and its credit for products furnished to the Hospital is large. A small attempt has been made to improve the dairy herd by the purchase of a better grade of cows in making the necessary replacements. The pursuance of such a policy ought, in a few years, to materially increase the value and productivity of the herd. By a comparatively small expenditure a piece of meadow land has been drained to make available about twelve acres of the best land on the farm. It was found that by the construction of suitable partitions, at small cost, the cellar of one of the farm buildings could be made to serve as a very good root cellar. This has enabled the Hospital not only to care properly for certain vegetables raised on the farm, but to purchase potatoes and others in quantities at the season they were cheapest.

Plans for rearranging and partially refurnishing the main kitchen have been formulated, and it is estimated that the work can be done for about $4,000, a sum which we hope will be forthcoming, as efficiency of service demands that these changes and improvements be made as soon as possible. In this connection I wish to call your attention again to the desirability of building a new meat refrigerator beside the other refrigerators and conveniently near the receiving door and the chef's cutting room. It is estimated that this will cost about $4,000. The old meat refrigerator would then be available for cold storage, for which the Hospital now pays about $500 a year to storage warehouses in Boston.

The financial report indicates a satisfactory condition of the business affairs of the Hospital. The only large increase in expense was due to the necessary advance in wages. Attention should be called to the fact that there were special expenditures, amounting to about $50,000. These included unusual repairs to buildings, a part of the cost of new boilers and the coal trestle, not paid in the previous year, a new automobile, feed water heater, an ice machine, and special piping work.

The changes in the Hospital Staff during the year were as follows:

Dr. Ray L. Whitney, Second Assistant Physician, resigned August 9.

Dr. Freeman A. Tower entered the service of the Hospital as Second Assistant Physician, September 1.

Dr. George A. MacIver, Assistant Physician, resigned April 15.

Dr. James S. Plant entered the service of the Hospital as Clinical Assistant and Pathologist, October 1.

Dr. Clarence M. Kelley, Assistant Physician, resigned October 12.

Mr. Raymond D. Stillman, Student Assistant, resigned May 31.

Mr. Eli C. Romberg, Student Assistant, resigned June 28.

Mr. Clarence A. Sanford, Student Assistant and Instructor in Physical Training, resigned September 15.

Alfred G. Nichols entered the service of the Hospital, June 5,

Robert M. Buck, June 28, Allen W. Locke, July 1, all as Student Assistants.

Ella E. Havens, who had been serving the Hospital temporarily as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, left June 15.

Mildred W. Page, Librarian, resigned July 31.

Harriette C. Bell entered the service of the Hospital as Librarian, September 1.

Caroline C. Goodwin, Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery, resigned February 13.

Idah R. Austin entered the service of the Hospital as Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery, October 1.

Elias L. Clouthier resigned as Apothecary, July 9.

Horace M. Carter was appointed Apothecary, August 2.

William C. Trowbridge, Storekeeper, resigned April 3.

Harven B. Brown was appointed Storekeeper, May 24.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following:

The Trustees of the Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund for $2,231.92 expended as follows:

Covering billiard table	$87.00
Billiard balls	75.50
Fireworks, July 4	50.00
Plants and bulbs	128.60
Work on tennis courts	49.60
Tennis net, $9.80; Wire staples, $21.57	31.37
Tennis balls	10.85
Work on golf greens	217.89
Golf balls	39.27
Base balls	38.88
Croquet balls	12.76
Chessmen	2.75
Expense book-binding department	197.51
Sprayer for pottery work	188.25
Oil for kiln	43.15
Glazes, $15.51; Clay, $59.50	75.01
Tools, etc., for handicraft work	58.95
Knitting frames	4.62
Repairing piano E. H. II.	116.00
Piano W. B. I.	675.00
Books	68.96
Repairing easel and mounting prints	60.00

Miss Charlotte L. Bullens for 31 Arundel prints and 15 other pictures, together with an easel.

Mr. H. M. Dalton for books.

Mr. Jesse B. Thomas for $25 for the baseball team.

Mr. George W. Wilson for books.

Miss G. S. Dwinell for pictures.

In conclusion I wish to thank the members of the McLean Committee for their helpfulness and the Board of Trustees for their support during the year.

FREDERIC H. PACKARD,
Medical Superintendent.

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1

ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT NO. 2 FOR THE YEAR 1920

	Total	McLean Hospital	General Hospital	Phillips House	Convalescent Hospital	Treasurer
Salaries and Wages						
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$8,655.89	$8,655.89	....	....	....	....
Medical Officers	12,012.14	12,012.14	....	....	....	....
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	5,519.60	5,519.60	....	....	....	....
Women Nurses	29,718.54	29,718.54	....	....	....	....
Men Nurses	24,013.88	24,013.88	....	....	....	....
Druggists	528.00	528.00	....	....	....	....
Ward Maids	11,144.29	11,144.29	....	....	....	....
Barber	882.84	882.84	....	....	....	....
Diversions	4,437.20	4,437.20	....	....	....	....
Libraries	650.00	650.00	....	....	....	....
Laboratories	5,764.24	5,764.24	....	....	....	....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Wages	39,671.84	39,671.84	....	....	....	....
Laundry Wages	9,097.02	9,097.02	....	....	....	....
Stables	6,054.90	5,670.44	$310.67	$73.79	....	....
Farm and Garden	20,979.02	20,979.02	....	....	....	....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	51,301.82	51,164.02	....	....	$137.80	....
Miscellaneous	420.00	420.00	....	....	....	....
Corporation Expenses	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paid by Treasurer — Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00	....	....	....	....
Total Salaries and Wages	$234,751.22	$234,228.96	$310.67	$73.79	$137.80	....
Supplies						
General Administration Expenses	$4,470.16	$4,470.16	....	....	....	....
Libraries	657.23	657.23	....	....	....	....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	1,641.61	1,641.61	....	....	....	....
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	160.13	160.13	....	....	....	....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	12,648.44	12,648.44	....	....	....	....
Laundry Supplies	797.38	797.38	....	....	....	....
Groceries and Provisions	119,087.56	109,848.86	$7,468.80	$1,769.90	....	....
Stables	11,168.40	11,168.40	....	....	....	....
Farm and Garden	17,634.19	16,543.69	1,090.50	....	....	....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	110,839.81	110,839.81	....	....	....	....
Laboratories	18.96	18.96	....	....	....	....
Diversions	2,992.75	2,992.75	....	....	....	....
Purchases for Patients	16,233.85	16,233.85	....	....	....	....
Paid by Treasurer						
General Expense	4,014.57	4,014.57	....	....	....	....
Insurance	4,600.01	4,600.01	....	....	....	....
Expense on Belmont Tax	887.00	887.00	....	....	....	....
Total Supplies	$307,852.05	$297,522.85	$8,559.30	$1,769.90		

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1 (*continued*)

	Total	McLean Hospital	General Hospital	Phillips House	Convalescent Hospital	Treasurer
Receipts						
Board of Patients	$517,728.77	$517,728.77	....	....	....	....
Private Drives	4,704.00	4,704.00	....	....	....	....
Purchases for Patients	18,054.77	18,054.77	....	....	....	....
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	622.83	622.83	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous	8,080.36	8,080.36	....	....	....	....
From Treasurer						
General Expense	4,014.57	....	....	....	....	$4,014.57
Insurance	4,600.01	....	....	....	....	4,600.01
Pensions	3,900.00	....	....	....	....	3,900.00
Expense on Belmont Tax	887.00	....	....	....	....	887.00
Total Hospital Receipts	$562,592.31	$549,190.73	....	....	....	$13,401.58

SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT NO. 2

	Total	McLean Hospital	General Hospital	Phillips House	Convalescent Hospital	Treasurer
Salaries and Wages	$234,751.22	$234,228.96	$310.67	$73.79	$137.80	....
Supplies	307,852.05	297,522.85	8,559.30	1,769.90	....	....
Total Expenses	$542,603.27	$531,751.81	$8,869.97	$1,843.69	$137.80	....
Cash sent Treasurer	20,000.00	....	....	....	....	$20,000.00
Total Hospital Receipts	$549,190.73	....	....	....	....	....
From Treasurer	13,401.58	....	....	....	....	....
Total Receipts	$562,592.31	....	....	....	....	....
Cash on hand January 1 $5,536.68	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash on hand December 31 5,525.72	10.96	....	....	....	....	....
Total	$562,603.27	$531,751.81	$8,869.97	$1,843.69	$137.80	$20,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Table No. 2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

			1920	1919
Patients in Hospital first of year			206	205
Patients on visit first of year			6	9
			212	214
Patients admitted during year			101	140
Patients discharged during year			93	142
Not insane	5	7		
Recovered	24	45		
Much improved	27	17		
Improved	11	25		
Not improved	13	28		
Deceased	13	20		
Patients in Hospital at end of year			215	206
Patients on visit at end of year			5	6
			220	212
Total number days' treatment			76,383	76,160
Free patients			8,287	121
Patients paying less than $50			29,294	58,606
Patients paying $50 or more			38,802	17,433
Average patients per day			209	209
Free patients			22	0
Patients paying less than $50			81	161
Patients paying $50 or more			106	48
Average rate of board charged per week			$48.20	$43.42
Average cost per patient per week			45.27	41.18
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported			.866	.854

STATISTICAL TABLES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1920

Form 3 — McLean Hospital

MOVEMENT OF INSANE PATIENT POPULATION FOR YEAR BEGINNING OCT. 1, 1919, AND ENDING SEPT. 30, 1920

	Insane			Other Classes									Total on Books		
				Temporary Care			Sane Voluntary			Inebriate					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books September 30, 1919	94	122	216	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	95	124	219
Admissions during the year															
a. First admissions	21	30	51	....	....	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	23	30	53
b. Re-admissions	15	14	29	....	....	....	3	...	3	....	1	1	18	15	33
Total admissions	36	44	80	....	....	....	5	...	5	....	1	1	41	45	86
c. Transferred from other institutions	1	9	10	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	1	9	10
2. Total received during the year	37	53	90	....	....	....	5	...	5	....	1	1	42	54	96
3. Total under treatment during the year	131	175	306	....	....	....	6	1	7	....	2	2	137	178	315
Discharged from books during the year															
a. As recovered	12	14	26	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	12	14	26
b. As improved	16	20	36	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	16	20	36
c. As unimproved	2	8	10	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	2	8	10
d. As not insane	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	4	...	4	....	2	2	4	2	6
e. Transferred to other institutions	1	8	9	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	1	8	9
f. Died during the year	12	4	16	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	12	4	16
4. Total discharged from books during the year	43	54	97	....	....	....	4	...	4	....	2	2	47	56	103
5. Patients remaining on books of Inst. Sept. 30, 1920	88	121	209	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	90	122	212
6*a*. Average daily number pts. on books during year	87.42	122.69	210.11	....	....	....	.55	...	.55	....	.69	.69	87.97	123.38	211.35
b. Avg. daily no. pts. actually in Inst. during year	83.89	121.73	205.62	....	....	....	.47	...	.47	....	.48	.48	84.36	122.21	206.57
7. Avg. daily no. other insane pts. on books but away	3.53	0.96	4.49	....	....	....	.08	...	.08	....	.21	.21	3.61	1.17	4.78
8. No. voluntary pts. admitted during the year	27	26	53	....	....	....	3	...	3	....	1	1	30	27	57
9. No. temporary care cases admitted during the year	3	6	9	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	3	6	9
10. No. pts. actually remaining in Inst. Sept. 30, 1920	82	121	203	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	84	122	206
11. Number of different persons within the year	129	174	303	....	....	....	4	1	5	....	2	2	133	177	310
12. No. of different persons admitted from community	26	32	58	....	....	....	4	...	4	....	1	1	30	33	63
13. No. different persons dismissed to the community	28	38	66	....	....	....	3	...	3	....	2	2	31	40	71
14. Number non-insane patients at end of the year	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3
a. Inebriates	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
b. All other cases	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3

Form 4 — McLean Hospital

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1920

Nativity	Insane								
	Patients			Parents of male patients			Parents of female patients		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
United States	17	24	41	11	13	24	18	19	37
Canada	2	4	6	3	2	5	5	5	10
England	..	1	1	..	1	1	...	..	..
Ireland	1	..	1	3	2	5	2	2	4
Italy	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Russia	1	..	1	2	2	4	1	1	2
Scotland	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Unascertained	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2
Total	21	30	51	21	21	42	30	30	60

Form 5 — McLean Hospital

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

	Insane		
	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	17	24	41
Citizens by naturalization	1	2	3
Aliens	3	3	6
Citizenship unascertained	..	1	1
Total	21	30	51

Form 6 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
Senile, Total	1	1	2
Simple deterioration	1	1	2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis		3	3
General paralysis	1		1
With brain tumor	1		1
Due to drugs, Total		1	1
Bromides		1	1
Manic-depressive, Total	14	18	32
Manic type	4	1	5
Depressive type	9	16	25
Mixed type		1	1
Circular type	1		1
Dementia praecox, Total	2	2	4
Paranoid type	1	1	2
Hebephrenic type	1		1
Simple type		1	1
Paranoia		1	1
Epileptic, Total	1		1
Deterioration	1		1
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority		2	2
Undiagnosed	1	2	3
Total	21	30	51

Form 7 — McLean Hospital

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

| Race | Insane | | |

Form 8 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

| Psychoses | Insane | | |

Form 9 — McLean Hospital

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane														
	Total			Illiterate			Common School			High School			College		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
General paralysis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With brain tumor	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Due to drugs	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive	14	18	32	..	1	1	4	6	10	7	10	17	3	1	4
Dementia praecox	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..
Paranoia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epileptic	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	21	30	51	..	2	2	6	11	17	11	15	26	4	2	6

Form 10 — McLean Hospital

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	2	2
General paralysis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
With brain tumor	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Due to drugs	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	14	18	32	10	12	22	4	6	10
Dementia praecox	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2
Paranoia	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epileptic	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
Undiagnosed	1	2	3	1	1	2	..	1	1
Total	21	30	51	16	18	34	5	12	17

Form 11 — McLean Hospital

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane								
	Total			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	3
General paralysis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
With brain tumor	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Due to drugs	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	14	18	32	2	2	4	12	16	28
Dementia praecox	2	2	4	..	..	..	2	2	4
Paranoia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Epileptic	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
Undiagnosed	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	1	2
Total	21	30	51	2	5	7	19	25	44

Form 12 — McLean Hospital

USE OF ALCOHOL BY FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane											
	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
General paralysis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
With brain tumor	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	14	18	32	11	17	28	3	1	4	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	2	2	4	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
Paranoia	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epileptic	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	1	2	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	21	30	51	16	27	43	4	3	7	1	..	1

Form 13 — McLean Hospital

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane														
	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
General paralysis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With brain tumor	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	14	18	32	4	10	14	8	7	15	2	..	2	..	1	1
Dementia praecox	2	2	4	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epileptic	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	1	2	3	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	21	30	51	8	17	25	10	10	20	3	2	5	..	1	1

Form 14 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF READMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
General paralysis	1	1	2
Manic-depressive, Total	8	13	21
Manic type	2	4	6
Depressive type	6	8	14
Mixed type		1	1
Involution melancholia	1		1
Dementia praecox, Total	4		4
Paranoid type	4		4
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	1		1
Total	15	14	29

Form 15 — McLean Hospital

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION OF DISCHARGE

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..
With brain tumor	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Due to drugs (bromides)	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other somatic disease	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	19	30	49	10	13	23	9	13	22	..	4	4
Involution melancholia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Dementia praecox	1	5	6	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	4	4
Paranoia and paranoic condition	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..
Epileptic	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Psychoneurosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
With mental deficiency	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	30	42	72	12	14	26	16	20	36	2	8	10

Form 16 — McLean Hospital

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Causes of Death	Total			Senile			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			General paralysis			Manic-depressive			Involution melancholia			Dementia praecox			With constitutional psychopathic inferiority		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Carcinoma of the liver	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of the prostate gland	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pernicious anemia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral hemorrhage	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
General paralysis	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic myocarditis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broncho pneumonia	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Enteritis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	12	4	16	1	..	1	3	..	3	5	1	6	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1

Form 17 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Total			30–35 years			35–40 years			40–45 years			45–50 years			55–60 years			60–65 years			65–70 years			70–75 years			75–80 years			80–85 years			85–90 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
General paralysis	5	1	6	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution melancholia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	12	4	16	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1

Form 18 — McLean Hospital

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Total			1–3 months			4–7 months			8–12 months			1–2 years			2–4 years			5–10 years			15–20 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General paralysis	5	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Involution melancholia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	12	4	16	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	1	3	1	2	3	4	..	4	..	1	1	2	..	2

Form 19 — McLean Hospital

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS

	Admitted	Discharged	Whole number under care	Died	Much improved	Recovered	Remaining at end of the year	Average number of patients
Year ending Sept. 30, 1911	182	182	399	23	63	44	217	220
" " " 30, 1912	172	165	389	14	58	40	221	221
" " " 30, 1913	154	167	375	17	60	45	218	221
" " " 30, 1914	117	133	335	16	35	44	207	217
" " " 30, 1915	122	114	336	15	37	30	211	209
" " " 30, 1916	138	134	360	21	39	39	212	209
" " " 30, 1917	134	139	360	17	16	16	210	210
" " " 30, 1918	143	141	364	21	17	34	233	219
" " " 30, 1919	147	151	370	22	20	50	219	219
" " " 30, 1920	96	103	315	16	24	26	212	211

Total number of admissions from the year 1818 — 11,644

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

THE Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the thirty-nine years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 937 names — 599 women and 338 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions of life others have gone.

	MEN	WOMEN
Number of graduates in thirty-three years	338	599
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	10	15
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	4	6
Pupils in the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School	..	8
Superintendents of hospitals	5	8
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals	..	9
Employed in other institutions	17	30
Engaged in private nursing	78	160
Instructor of nurses	..	2
Instructor in handicraft	1	..
District nurses	..	1
Social workers	1	2
Office nurse	..	5
Public Health nurses	5	11
Students	13	.
Physicians	52	4
Dentists	10	.
Lawyers	5	.
Clergyman	1	.
Principal of high school	1	.
In other business	93	3
At home	..	37
Married and left the profession	..	235
Deceased	29	47
Red Cross	..	2
Post-graduate course in other hospitals	..	9

	Men	Women
Pupils now in this school	19	15
Unknown	13	6

It will be seen from this table that of the 552 women graduates of the school who are now living, 270 are still in the profession of nursing; and that of the 310 men graduates who are now alive, 145 are still nurses. Fifty-six of the men graduates have become physicians; of these 2 are superintendents of hospitals, 51 are in private practice, and 3 have died. Five women became physicians; of these, 1 is married and has left the profession, 4 are in private practice.

It has still been necessary to employ some women attendants in order that the Hospital might have a sufficient number of persons to care for its patients.

During the year a Post-Graduate Nursing Course in Mental and Nervous Diseases was offered by the Hospital. The Army Nursing School of the Medical Department of the United States Army took advantage of this course and sent nurses in groups for periods of three months. Four such groups were admitted during the year, and a total of 61 pupils were received.

During the year 6 men were admitted from the Mills Training School of the Bellevue Hospital for a post-graduate course of one year.

All graduates are requested to communicate with the superintendent of nurses yearly during the month of December, giving correct addresses for the annual report.

Frederic H. Packard,
Medical Superintendent.

GROUNDS OF
Mc. LEAN HOSPITAL
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
— AND —
PROPOSED COUNTRY BRANCH OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Area 317.8 ± Acres

A	Pierce Building	
B	Upham Memorial	for Men
C	Belknap House	" "
D	Proctor House	" "
E	Bowditch House	" "
F	Gymnasium	" "
G	Belknap House	for Women
H	Appleton House	" "
I	East House	" "
J	Wyman House	" "
K	Codman House	" "
L	Gymnasium	" "
M	Hope Cottage	" "
N	Cottage for one Patient	
N'	Arlington House	
O	The Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel	
P	Entertainment Hall, Kitchen and Laboratory	
Q	Superintendent	
R	Assistant Physician	
S	Cottage	

1	Pumping, Heating and Electric Station
2	Stables
3	Gate Lodges
4	Farm House and Stable
5	Green Houses
6	Cow Barns
7	Piggeries
8	Springs
9	Coal Pockets
10	New Farm Stable
11	Milk House

WALTHAM

Beaver Brook

PUMP HO.

BARN

WINTER ST.

CONCORD TURNPIKE

Burdikine

Site of the Proposed Country Branch of the General Hospital

MILL STREET

STAND PIPE

MASS. GEN. HOSPITAL CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

TRAPELO ROAD

PLEASANT STREET

CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.

FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.

STATION

WAVERLEY STATION
7 MILES FR. BOSTON

SCALE OF FEET
100 0 200 400 600 800 1000

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882–1920

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The school is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

At no time since the school was opened have there been greater demands for nurses, or greater opportunities for success in the practice of their profession. Of late years the public has come to recognize more fully the value of the nurse when there is sickness in the family. The growth of hospitals has been such as to increase the need for nurses in executive and other positions. New and very attractive fields have been opened in industrial establishments and in public health nursing.

Those wishing to take the course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history, and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying that fact. They should preferably have had at least one year of high school education or its equivalent, and should not be less than twenty nor more than thirty-five years of age, but exception may be made if education, general health, and personal qualifications warrant it.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their probable fitness they will be received for two months on probation. If accepted at the expiration of this time they will sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the school and hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women wear the uniform prescribed for probationers. After formally joining the school, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the hospital uniform while on duty in the wards.

As compensation for their services, both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, instruction in nursing, and a certain amount of money, which for the women is only sufficient to purchase books and uniforms and to defray other absolutely necessary incidental expenses. The men, who for the present do not receive the preliminary instruction given to the women, and whose course of study is shorter, are paid thirty dollars ($30) per month during the first year and thirty-five dollars ($35) per month for the second year. The women receive fifteen dollars ($15) per month

throughout the course. Most graduates engage in private nursing or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited to remain in the service of this hospital, and to such, especially to those who serve as head nurses, there is a material increase in compensation. All graduates of this school receive fifty-five dollars ($55) per month, and those who are also graduates of a general hospital are paid sixty dollars ($60) per month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon each week, also four hours on Sundays and holidays. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year; and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of study nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and their good character.

Women graduates of this school who wish to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of reëntering the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. Such graduates will, after ten months' satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that school, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1, classes beginning October 1 and February 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the school between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

The course for men differs from that for women. The latter receive less money and are allowed more time for study.

A preliminary course of two months is given to the women, and during this time the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about three hours daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, massage, housekeeping, dietetics and cookery, general medical and surgical nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. Affiliations have been made with the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, in Boston, and with the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, in New York City. At some time during the second year of study the women pupils will be sent to the Massachusetts General Hospital for a period of six months for instruction and experience in general medical and surgical nursing, and after this to New York for an additional six months for obstetrics and the nursing of children. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

Anatomy. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

Physiology. In addition to recitations from a text-

book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system, and special senses.

Hygiene. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which includes a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating, lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

Bacteriology. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

Drugs and Materia Medica. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practice in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

Urinalysis. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

Physical Therapeutics. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage, the use of apparatus

in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus and of electricity. During the two years' course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

Housekeeping. Instruction is given by the assistant superintendent of nurses, the supervisor, and the head nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

Dietetics and Cookery. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining-room furnishings, dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils, to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practice in the care of the kitchen and dining-room the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the hospital they assist in serving food to the patients, under the supervision of the instructor.

Nursing. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and personal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc.,

it is often much more difficult. Practice in general medical and surgical nursing is obtained at the Massachusetts General Hospital for six months during the second year of the course.

The lectures on nursing given during the third year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

A special course in obstetrical nursing and in diseases of children is given at the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital in New York City, to which women pupils of the school are sent for six months in the second or third year. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the superintendent of nurses, supervisors, and head nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report upon verbally as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurse.

To better fit the nurses for special work and for the care of convalescents, courses are given in handicrafts.

A Post-Graduate Nursing Course in Mental and Nervous Diseases is now offered by the School. The special training offered in a neuropsychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of

the equipment of every nurse. Whether in private work or in the industrial, public health, or administrative fields, the nurse may at any time have to meet situations calling for particular skill in the care of nervous and mental disturbances. The object of this course is to qualify the general hospital nurse to meet such requirements. Students are given ward experience in the management of a wide range of mental cases, and courses of instruction leading to intelligent understanding of their care. The courses in mental and nervous diseases consist of lectures and clinics. The work in psychology consists of lectures, demonstrations and practical work in the observation and measurement of mental functions. The chief problems and methods of mental hygiene are discussed. Anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the nervous system are covered in lectures and demonstrations. Demonstrations and practice are given in the use of occupational therapy, hydrotherapy, and massage.

The courses are open to graduates of approved schools and begin on the first of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1921

President.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President.

DAVID P. KIMBALL.

Treasurer.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.

Secretary.

FRANCIS C. GRAY, 60 State Street.

Trustees.

1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, *Chairman*, 53 State Street, Room 1004.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 15 State Street.
1910 JOHN LOWELL, 54 Devonshire Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, Federal Trust Company, 85 Devonshire Street.
1916 *MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
1918 *THOMAS B. GANNETT, 53 State Street.
1919 WILLIAM ENDICOTT, 115 Devonshire Street.
1919 JOHN R. MACOMBER, 35 Federal Street.
1919 *SEWALL H. FESSENDEN, 50 Congress Street.
1920 ROBERT HOMANS, 53 State Street.
1921 ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D., 613 Beacon Street.

Assistant Treasurer.

CHARLES BREWER.

Board of Consultation.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
J. COLLINS WARREN, M.D.
JOHN W. ELLIOT, M.D.
GEORGE L. WALTON, M.D.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M.D.
JAMES J. MINOT, M.D.
FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M.D
JOHN T. BOWEN, M.D.
WILLIAM M. CONANT, M.D.
SAMUEL J. MIXTER, M.D.
HERMAN F. VICKERY, M.D.
ELLIOTT G. BRACKETT, M.D.
CHARLES L. SCUDDER, M.D.
RICHARD C. CABOT, M.D.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

MESSRS. O'NEIL, ENDICOTT, and MACOMBER.

Nominations

MESSRS. ENDICOTT, FESSENDEN, and FOSTER.

Legal Affairs

MESSRS. LOWELL and HOMANS.

Training School for Nurses

MRS. THAYER and MESSRS. KIDDER and GANNETT.

Book of Donations

MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Ether Day

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, KIDDER, and ENDICOTT.

Committee on Libraries

MR. KIDDER and MRS. THAYER.

Committee on Rules

MESSRS. MACOMBER and HOMANS.

ORGANIZATION, MANAGEMENT, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITALS

General Hospital

MESSRS. COOLIDGE, LOWELL, and FESSENDEN.

McLean Hospital

MESSRS. KIDDER, HOMANS, and COOLIDGE.

Convalescent Hospital

MESSRS. O'NEIL, COOLIDGE, and MACOMBER.

Out-Patient and Social Service Departments

MESSRS. GANNETT and O'NEIL, and MRS. THAYER.

Phillips House

MESSRS. LOWELL, KIDDER, and FOSTER.

VISITING COMMITTEES

1921

March and September.

MR. O'NEIL and MRS. THAYER.

April and October.

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH and GANNETT.

May and November.

MR. FOSTER and DR. COOLIDGE.

June and December.

MESSRS. ENDICOTT and HOMANS.

July.

MESSRS. LOWELL and MACOMBER.

August.

MESSRS. KIDDER and FESSENDEN.

1922

January.

MESSRS. LOWELL and MACOMBER.

February.

MESSRS. KIDDER and FESSENDEN.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Honorary Chairman*, 22 Fairfield Street.
MISS J. L. MOTLEY, *Chairman*, Chestnut Hill.
MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, *Secretary*, 33 Fairfield Street.
MRS. JOHN LOWELL, *Treasurer*, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.
MRS. A. LAWRENCE HOPKINS, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
MRS. JOHN S. AMES, 3 Commonwealth Avenue.
MRS. HARCOURT AMORY, 293 Beacon Street.
MRS. FRANCIS H. APPLETON, JR., 451 Marlboro Street.
MRS. JEFFREY R. BRACKETT, 220 Marlboro Street.
MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE, 82 Marlboro Street.
MRS. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, 303 Berkeley Street.
MRS. LINCOLN DAVIS, 217 Beacon Street.
MRS. RICHARD W. HALE, 209 Bay State Road.
MRS. ARTHUR D. HILL, 8 West Hill Place.
MRS. ROGER I. LEE, 7 Lowell Street, Cambridge.
MRS. WILLIAM JASON MIXTER, 416 Marlboro Street.
MRS. ROBERT S. RUSSELL, 20 Commonwealth Avenue.
MRS. C. S. TUCKERMAN, 201 Bay State Road.
MRS. WALTER K. STURGES, 138 Beacon Street.

Miss Edith Fisher, The Ludlow, 114 St. James Avenue.
Mrs. John S. Lawrence, 59 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Henry H. Harris, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason, 25 Exeter Street.
Miss Helen Ramsay, 66 Chestnut Street.

General.

Mrs. William Lawrence, 122 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough, 45 Carlton Street, Longwood.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Resident Physician.

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D. Charles E. Wells, M.D.

Executive Assistants.

Sophia B. Eastman, R.N.

Consulting Engineer.

Parker H. Kemble.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of East Medical Service.

David L. Edsall, M.D.

Chief of West Medical Service.

Assistant Chief of West Medical Service.

Roger I. Lee, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

William H. Smith, M.D. Frederick T. Lord, M.D.

Associates in Medicine.

JAMES H. MEANS, M.D. GEORGE R. MINOT, M.D.
GERALD BLAKE, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

HENRY F. HEWES, M.D. JOHN B. HAWES, 2d, M.D.

Chief of Medical Out-Patient Department.

PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

THEODORE J. EASTMAN, M.D.
LESLEY H. SPOONER, M.D.
HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D.
WILLIAM D. SMITH, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D.
F. GORHAM BRIGHAM, M.D.
FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN, M.D.
MALCOLM SEYMOUR, M.D.
JOHN H. TAYLOR, M.D.
LOUIS MENDELSOHN, M.D.
FRANCIS C. HALL, M.D.
HYMAN MORRISON, M.D.
SOLOMON H. RUBIN, M.D.

Physicians to Special Clinics.

R. CHALLIS BARTLETT, M.D. WADE S. WRIGHT, M.D.
PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients.

A. EVERETT AUSTIN, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D.
RANDALL CLIFFORD, M.D.
ROGER P. DAWSON, M.D.
MARGARET V. GROGAN, M.D.
GEORGE S. HILL, M.D.

Medical Assistant in Problems of Convalescence.

JOHN BRYANT, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine.

ALVAN L. BARACH, M.D.
ARTHUR P. CHADBOURNE, M.D.
MAURICE FREMONT-SMITH, M.D.
BASIL B. JONES, M.D.
CHESTER M. JONES, M.D.
HAROLD M. MARVIN, M.D.

House Physicians.

WILLIAM MASON, M.D. CHARLES S. BURWELL, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Dermatologists.

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D. HARVEY P. TOWLE, M.D.

Associate Dermatologist.

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists.

E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
John H. Bufford, M.D.
J. Harper Blaisdell, M.D.
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
C. Guy Lane, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

Edward W. Taylor, M.D.

Neurologists.

Walter E. Paul, M.D.
James B. Ayer, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists.

George Clymer, M.D.
Sydney A. Lord, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Stanley Cobb, M.D.
Harold B. Eaton, M.D.

Assistants.

Frederic B. M. Cady, M.D.
Hale Powers, M.D.
Hugo Mella, M.D.
Harold E. Foster, M.D.

Psychologist.

L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.

Visiting Physician.

Richard M. Smith, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

J. Herbert Young, M.D.
Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
William R. P. Emerson, M.D.
Warren R. Sisson, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.
Robert D. Curtis, M.D.
George J. Hill, M.D.
Michele Nigro, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Department.

MARTHA ELIOT, M.D. MARY WRIGHT, M.D.
ARTHUR BATES LYON, M.D.

House Physician.

JOHN PARSONS, M.D.

SYPHILIS DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

C. MORTON SMITH, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department.

GEORGE A. DIX, M.D. HENRY D. LLOYD, M.D.

Assistants to Syphilis Department.

AUSTIN W. CHEEVER, M.D. HARRY C. SOLOMON, M.D.
BRYANT D. WETHERELL, M.D.

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF TROPICAL MEDICINE

Chief of Service.

RICHARD P. STRONG, M.D.

Assistant.

A. WATSON SELLARDS, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of West Surgical Service.

CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.

Chief of East Surgical Service.

FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M.D. DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.
ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D. HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D. EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D. W. JASON MIXTER, M.D.
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.

Chiefs of Service.

(Surgical Out-Patient Department.)

JOHN W. CUMMIN, M.D. RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

GEO. A. LELAND, JR., M.D. JAMES M. GALLISON, M.D.
ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D. EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients.

WILLIAM P. COUES, M.D. FRANK W. MARVIN, M.D.
ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D. ANDRÉ W. REGGIO, M.D.
TORR W. HARMER, M.D. HORACE K. SOWLES, M.D.
HENRY C. MARBLE, M.D. ROBERT H. VOSE, M.D.

Assistant.

JOHN S. HODGSON, M.D.

House Surgeons.

MONROE A. McIVER, M.D. G. LAWRENCE CHAFFIN, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anaesthesia.

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Laryngologists.

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D. HARRY A. BARNES, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists.

FREDERICK E. GARLAND, M.D. D. CAMPBELL SMYTH, M.D.

Associate in Laryngology in Teaching.

JOSEPH L. GOODALE, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists.

CALVIN B. FAUNCE, M.D. WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.
WILLIAM I. WIGGIN, M.D.

Assistants.

JOHN H. BLODGETT, M.D. GEORGE H. POIRIER, M.D.
EDWARD W. HERMAN, M.D. CHARLES T. PORTER, M.D.
ISABELLE D. KERR, M.D. FRED A. SIMMONS, M.D.
JAMES C. KIRBY, M.D. HAROLD G. TOBEY, M.D.

Dentist.

GEORGE H. WRIGHT, D.M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons.

Z. B. ADAMS, M.D. MARK H. ROGERS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons.

LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D. MARIUS N. SMITH-PETERSEN, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of Poliomyelitis

HARRY C. LOW, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D. LORING T. SWAIM, M.D.
LOUIS A. O. GODDU, M.D. PHILLIP D. WILSON, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

ARMIN KLEIN, M.D. R. N. HATT, M.D.

Assistants.

LEWIS P. FELCH, M.D. WALTER J. LAMARCHE, M.D.

GENITO-URINARY DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.

GEORGE G. SMITH, M.D. E. GRANVILLE CRABTREE, M.D.
RICHARD F. O'NEIL, M.D. HARVARD H. CRABTREE, M.D.

Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.

OSCAR R. T. L'ESPERANCE, M.D. ALPHA SAWYER, M.D.
ANNA G. RICHARDSON, M.D.

Assistants.

GEORGE A. WILKINS, M.D. CHARLES SIMPSON, M.D.

House Physician.

WILLIAM M. SHEDDEN, M.D.

Otologists.

D. HAROLD WALKER, M.D. HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.
EUGENE A. CROCKETT, M.D. WILLIAM F. KNOWLES, M.D.
PHILIP HAMMOND, M.D. FRANCIS P. EMERSON, M.D.

Assistant Otologist.

OLIVER A. LOTHROP, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

ALEXANDER QUACKENBOSS, M.D. PETER H. THOMPSON, M.D.
FRED M. SPALDING, M.D. GEORGE S. DERBY, M.D.
FREDERICK H. VERHOEFF, M.D. GEORGE H. RYDER, M.D.
WALTER B. LANCASTER, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists.

ROBERT G. LORING, M.D. RALPH A. HATCH, M.D.

Obstetrician.

FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, M.D.

Assistant Obstetrician.

FREDERICK C. IRVING, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases.

EDWIN H. PLACE, M.D.

Dentist.

LEROY M. S. MINER, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dentists.

JOSEPH A. RING, D.M.D. JOHN A. BREEN, D.M.D.
FRED R. BLUMENTHAL, D.M.D.

Out-Patient Dentists.

GLENN W. LAWRENCE, D.M.D. F. CHESTER DURANT, D.M.D.
HAROLD CHESTER ROBINSON, D.M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Pathologist.

J. HOMER WRIGHT, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist.

HARRY F. HARTWELL, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

OSCAR RICHARDSON, M.D.

Chemist.
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Assistant Chemist.

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology.
ALBERT E. STEELE, M.D.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Roentgenologist.
GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologist.
ADELBERT S. MERRILL, M.D.

House Physician to the Roentgenological Department.
ROSS GOLDEN, M.D.

Medical House Pupils.

JOHN B. YOUMANS.
DWIGHT L. SISCO.
HAROLD E. DORRANCE.
SHEO-NAN CHEER.
WILLIAM HERMAN.
HENRY FIELD, JR.
ELIOT HUBBARD, JR.
JAMES HITCHCOCK.
JOSEPH STOKES, JR.
ISAAC STARR, JR.
CLARENCE J. GAMBLE.
LEROY RUSSELL WHEELER.

Surgical House Pupils.

DWARD S. WELLES.
CURTIS E. SMITH.
EDWARD B. DEWEY.
RALPH F. MCDONALD.
CHARLES C. LUND.
EDWARD H. WILSON.
JOSEPH K. SURLS.
WARREN G. ATWOOD.
ALLEN P. WINSOR.
HUGH G. ROWELL.
WILLIAM K. LIVINGSTON.
EDWARD D. CHURCHILL.
WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.
DONALD M. GLOVER.

House Pupils to Special Departments.

Orthopedic.
RUDOLPH L. DRESEL.
J. ALBERT KEY.
STEELE F. STEWART.

Children's Medical.
WILLIAM E. SHERMAN.
W. WALLACE MCKAY.

Superintendent of Nurses.
SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.

Chief of Social Service.
IDA M. CANNON.

PHILLIPS HOUSE.

(Private Ward.)

Assistant to the Resident Physician.

Pauline L. Dolliver, R.N.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, *Chairman.*
Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder.
Mr. Thomas B. Gannett.
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn, *Resident Physician.*
Miss Sally Johnson, *Superintendent of Nurses.*

Dr. James J. Minot.
Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
Miss Marion H. Fenno.
Dr. William H. Smith.
Dr. Daniel F. Jones.
Mrs. Thomas Motley.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason.
Mrs. Freeman Allen.
Mrs. Roger I. Lee.
Mrs. G. Tappan Francis.
Mrs. Thomas Motley, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Soutter.
Dr. Edward P. Richardson.
Dr. Lloyd T. Brown.
Miss Sylvia Warren.
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon.
Mrs. John F. Lawrence.
Mrs. Paul Jones.
Dr. Richard S. Eustis.
Dr. J. H. Means.

Mrs. Grace W. Myers, *Secretary.*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Robert Amory, Jr.
Mr. Jeffrey R. Brackett.
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon.
Dr. Daniel F. Jones.
Mrs. William H. Lothrop.
Dr. Harry C. Low.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason.
Dr. George R. Minot.
Miss Frances R. Morse.
Dr. Robert B. Osgood.
Mr. Francis P. Sears.
Dr. C. Morton Smith.
Dr. Richard M. Smith.
Dr. Edward W. Taylor.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

Dr. Harry C. Low, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Roger I. Lee.
Mrs. Arthur N. Broughton, *Secy.*
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn.
Miss Edith M. Baker.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

Medical Superintendent.
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

First Assistant Physician.
THEODORE A. HOCH, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician.
FREEMAN A. TOWER, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist.
JAMES S. PLANT, M.D.

Assistant Physician.
SIDNEY M. BUNKER, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology.
HELGE LUNDHOLM, Ph.D.

Chemist.
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Junior Assistant Physicians.

Student Assistants.
ROBERT M. BUCK. ALLEN W. LOCKE.
ALVORD G. NICHOLS.

Dentist.
GEORGE O. BARTLETT, D.M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron.
JENNIE McINTOSH, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.
ALICE M. COCHRANE, R.N.

Clerk.
MARGARET E. CLARK.

Librarian.
HARRIETTE C. BELL.

Instructors in Physical Training.
MAY S. TAYLOR.

Instructors in Handicraft.

MARGARET E. HILL. DANIEL A. JOY.

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery.

IDAH R. AUSTIN.

Supervisor of Women's Department.

GEORGIA H. REED.

Supervisor of Men's Department.

HENRY E. MAGOON.

Steward.

ALEXANDER DOREY.

Purveyor.

JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary.

HORACE M. CARTER.

Storekeeper.

HARVEN B. BROWN.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS.

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1921, to the candidates recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Resident Physician,

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Fruit Street, Boston.

See also page 87 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See also page 86 of this Report

DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

One Hundred and Eighth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

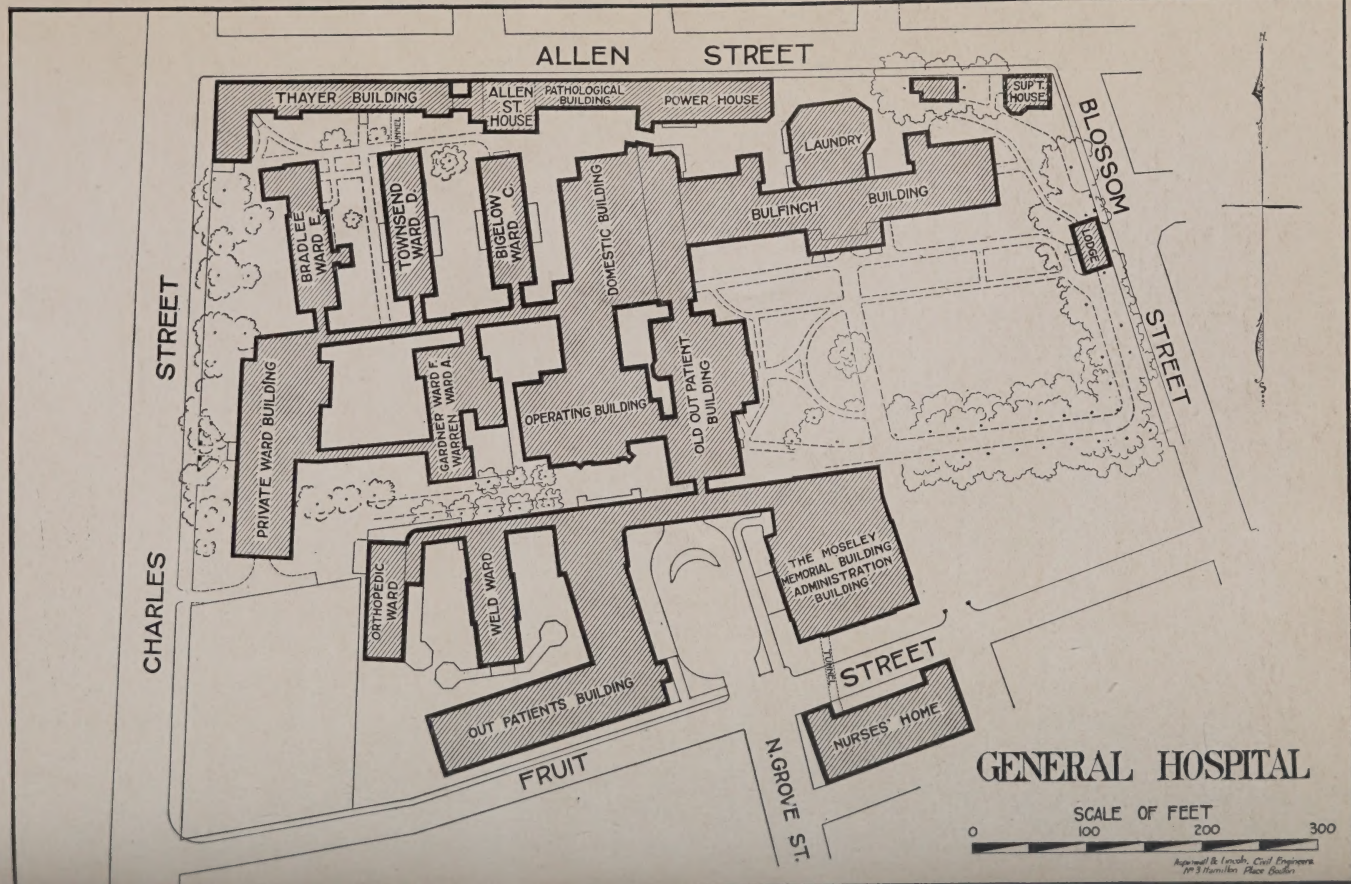
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1921

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS


ALLEN STREET
THAYER BUILDING
ALLEN ST. HOUSE
PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING
POWER HOUSE
SUP'T. HOUSE
BLOSSOM STREET
LAUNDRY
BULFINCH BUILDING
LODGE
BRADLEE WARD E.
TOWNSEND WARD D.
BIGELOW WARD C.
DOMESTIC BUILDING
CHARLES STREET
PRIVATE WARD BUILDING
GARDNER WARD F.
WARREN WARD A.
OPERATING BUILDING
OLD OUT PATIENT BUILDING
ORTHOPEDIC WARD
WELD WARD
THE MOSELEY MEMORIAL BUILDING ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
TUNNEL
STREET
OUT PATIENTS BUILDING
NURSES' HOME
FRUIT
N. GROVE ST.
GENERAL HOSPITAL
SCALE OF FEET
0 100 200 300
Aspinwall & Lincoln, Civil Engineers 101 Tremont Street Boston

One Hundred and Eighth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1921

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

CONTENTS

		PAGE
ACCOUNTS.	Examination of	149
	Trial Balance	25
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.	General Hospital. Rules and Rates	80
	Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	81
ANNUAL REPORTS OF		
	Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School	34
	Auditor of Accounts	149
	Committee on the Book of Donations	14
	General Executive Committee	60
	Ladies' Visiting Committee	33
	Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital	151
	Pathological Laboratory	72
	Resident Physician, General Hospital	36
	Superintendent of Nurses	54
	Training School for Nurses, General Hospital	57
	Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital	181
	Treadwell Library, General Hospital	75
	Treasurer	25–30, 87–148
	Trustees	5–13
APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, AND RESIGNATIONS, 1921		
BOARD OF CONSULTATION		193
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS		32
DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC		205
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Report of Committee on,		14
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Amounts subscribed in 1921	17
	Subscribers, List of	17
FUNDS.		
	Bowditch History Fund	119
	General Fund	29
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	107
	Treadwell Library Fund	113
	Warren Library Fund	113
	Wooden Leg Fund	113
GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Administration Account for the year 1921	51
	Birthplace of Persons Admitted	48–49
	Expenses and Receipts of	40–42
	Officers of	193
	Out-Patients of	41
	Residence of Persons Admitted	48
	Resident Physician, Annual Report of	36
	Rules for Admission and Rates	80
	Statement of Stock on Hand	42
	Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	50
	Training School for Nurses	57
INCOME.		
	Accounts of	87
	McLean Hospital Fund	103
INVESTMENTS		29

Table of Contents

	PAGE
LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE	195
McLEAN HOSPITAL.	
Administration Account for the year 1921	164
Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years	180
Causes of Death	177
Discharges Classified	176
Expenses and Receipts of	40
Form of Mental Disease in Patients	170
General Statistics for 1921	181
Medical Superintendent's Annual Report	151
Nativity of Persons Admitted	169
Officers of	191
Training School for Nurses, Annual Report of	181
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.	
Corporation	193
General Hospital	196
McLean Hospital	191
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc	46
PATIENTS.	
General Hospital.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	50
Number of, and Rates	41
Residences, Birthplaces	48
McLean Hospital.	
Statistical Tables	168
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	81
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of	36
STATISTICS. General, Relating to Patients	44
Medical and Surgical	82
McLean Hospital	168
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.	
General Hospital.	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	57
Advisory Committee, Report of	34
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of	54
McLean Hospital.	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	183
Annual Report of	183
TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of	75
TRUSTEES.	
Annual Report of	5
List of	193
Standing Committees of	194
VISITING COMMITTEES.	
Ladies'	195
Trustees	194
WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE	31

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1921

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to make the annual report submits the following:

The Charter for the Hospital was enacted in 1811. The first Board of Trustees was elected in 1813. By the Charter the Trustees were authorized to maintain a General Hospital for sick and insane persons, and in Section 3 of the Act of Incorporation reference is made to "all such lunatics and sick persons as may hereafter be chargeable to the Commonwealth."

While the Asylum for the Insane opened in November, 1818, the General Hospital was not opened until 1821, so that the real close of one hundred years of the Hospital was on the 2nd of September, 1921, and we are now entering upon a new century of work. It seems fitting to look back on some of the things accomplished in the past century.

The first patient was admitted to the Massachusetts General Hospital on September 3, 1821, and seventeen days later the second patient entered. From that day down to the present time, the Hospital has gone on and on, constantly extending its sphere of usefulness, and has become a monument to the generosity of the Commonwealth, and especially to those generous-hearted people who have responded to the call of the sick and the needy.

When the appeal was made for the Hospital, the first point on which stress was laid was the fact that very many people died because of the lack of proper care,

and the need of a suitable place where such care and attention could be given them. Always, the first regard was for the care of the sick and needy. In addition to that, however, it was pointed out that opportunity for study by those who desired to practice medicine could only be secured by travelling to New York or Philadelphia, as there were no hospitals in this part of the country where practical study could be enjoyed, and, as in those days travelling was difficult and costly, very few could afford to undertake the journey or spend the money for travel and study, which the trip required. Thus, closely connected with the charitable end of the work, there was the practical end, which those far-sighted Trustees undertook to relieve.

With exception of the donation of the Province House, valued at between $30,000 and $40,000, and some cut stone, donated for the erection of the Bulfinch Building, not one dollar has ever been received from the Commonwealth for the relief of the Hospital. In Philadelphia, where the first hospital in the country was established, the deficit for 1920 was $138,052.68, and the bequests and contributions for the year amounted to over $550,000. Benjamin Franklin was one of the founders of the Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia, and a prominent figure in its affairs for over 40 years. The New York Hospital, which recently celebrated the 150th anniversary of the granting of its Charter, had for very many years received from the State appropriations varying from $2,500 to $22,500. These were so received up to 1856, when the large properties owned by the New York Hospital had grown so valuable and brought in such large returns that these appropriations became unnecessary.

In the early days of this Hospital, the founders did not have a path of roses in securing money, but they believed in the work they were doing. They insisted that "no plea arising from the hardship of the times,"

"the embarrassment of affairs," or "the claims of other charities can or ought avail the community," and they called attention to the fact that "there is no man so poor whose mite would not be acceptable and useful." "There are none so rich whose posterity may not in a few years derive benefit from this charity. But we would bribe no man to do his duty. We are all stewards of God's bounty and we are bound and directed to distribute it." The men of that day gave the money, and were it not for the money which they gave, much of the work of the Hospital would have been left undone.

The money received from patients is less than 70 per cent of the amount necessary for the maintenance of the Hospital. Twenty-five per cent of the patients are absolutely free. Between 45 per cent and 50 per cent of the patients are practically free, for they pay much less than the cost of maintenance. So the work of the Hospital is primarily a great charity; and secondly, is the opportunity, of inestimable value, which it offers medical students of the community for the study of diseases at first hand and by observation, which benefits are enjoyed not alone by these students but by the communities which they afterwards serve.

There have been times when it was very difficult to make both ends meet, but that did not deter the men from going ahead and doing the work of the Hospital confident that when the people were called upon they would respond; and so in 1862, when the Trustees reported an excess of expenditure over income for a series of ten years past, they said, "this, of course, would soon exhaust any source of charity not endowed like the widow's cruse." "But without looking for miraculous aid, the Trustees have gone on, boldly expending more than the ordinary income, counting surely upon that spring of benevolence which God has planted in the human heart, and which, by reason of

the material blessings He has heaped upon our people, ought to give an abundant yield." It seems like reading the story of the Hospital of today when reading the report of 1863 in which they say, " The rapid rise in the price of the commodities of life, in the cost of lights and fuel, and in nearly every item which goes to make up the sum of our yearly expenditures, without a corresponding increase in receipts, and an ever-growing demand upon the limited funds at our command, have presented an unexpected source of anxiety." These men were not afraid, they knew that when the great heart of New England was appealed to, and its conscience awakened, the money would be forthcoming for all their needs. So must it be with us today. We must believe, just as they believed during that ten-year period, that it needs only to be properly presented to the people to have the money come forth.

During the life of the Hospital, the number of absolutely free patients has ranged from 25 to 50 per cent, and in the late 40's and ever since that time when the distinguishing mark between the "pay" and "free" patients was removed, no one, nurse or doctor, is supposed to know in the Massachusetts General Hospital who pays or who does not, nor is there the slightest difference in the treatment each receives. Nor is any doctor in the General Hospital permitted to receive compensation from any patient, and while this is considered a hardship by some of the men in and out of the profession, the answer is that the proficiency and reputation they acquire through practice in treatment of patients at the Hospital compensate them for any emolument to which they might feel they were entitled. Most people come to the General Hospital not for the sake of saving money—though some people do that—but for the sake of receiving treatment which they know it is simply impossible to get elsewhere.

Forty-seven years ago the Training School for

Nurses was established in the Massachusetts General Hospital, and this adjunct of the Hospital has gone on increasing its sphere of usefulness from the beginning until we have now 1,400 graduates, many of whom are occupying positions of responsibility in various parts of the country, where the graduating mark of the Massachusetts General Hospital gives them great prestige. The Massachusetts General Hospital has been very fortunate in the class of nurses it has graduated. They not only take pride in their work and reflect credit on the Hospital Training School, but are anxious to help those who come after them. Already, the nurses have subscribed $14,000 toward the Nurses' Endowment Fund.

The Asylum for the Insane at Somerville, formerly Charlestown, has almost from the beginning retained the full complement of patients. No disease appeals more to the human heart, probably, than that of insanity and its care. There are few people living today who can remember seeing the places where the insane were formerly detained. Previous to the establishment of this Asylum they were put with the indigent poor, and the only method of treatment was that of restraint. This was one of the first asylums for insane to adopt the curative plan, and those who visit the McLean Hospital today, who have seen, or have read of, the old methods of restraint, must be proud of the progress made by the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Here, as at the Massachusetts General Hospital, much has been done for charity, and whereas people who could well afford it have been charged enough to help pay for those of smaller means, still 25 per cent of the patients are absolutely free. The Asylum was established as a curative hospital, and the record will show how many have gone forth wholly or partially cured, and while much study and investigation has been given to curative methods, it would seem

that much more might be done in this regard, and more time and money spent on research to learn if some better means could be discovered in order to cure this most dreaded disease. Here, indeed, the visitor to the Asylum wonders how those nurses who care for the patients can do the work so well without becoming deranged themselves. In 1826 in commemoration of the generosity of Mr. John McLean, the Asylum was called "The McLean Asylum for the Insane," and the title was later changed to the McLean Hospital. In 1895 the McLean Hospital was moved to Waverley.

The Centennial of the Hospital was observed by an " Ether Day " celebration. This is one of the glorious memories of the Hospital, for it was here in October, 1846, that Dr. Morton etherized a patient and a surgical operation was performed by Dr. John C. Warren, which was the beginning of the abolition of pain, and the news of the discovery went from that operation throughout the world and opened a new era in surgery. If the Massachusetts General Hospital had done no other work than this, it would have well merited not only the commendation but the generous support of the people of this community. It has been in truth a General Hospital not for Boston alone but for Massachusetts as well. People come from many other States in order to enjoy the benefit of the name and fame of this Institution.

During the Civil War, Drs. Shaw and Tyler were given leave of absence in order to give their services to their country in connection with the United States Sanitary Commission. Although Dr. Luther V. Bell had relinquished his office in charge of the work at the McLean Asylum at Somerville, he immediately, upon the outbreak of the war, tendered his services to Governor Andrew, was later appointed Brigade-Surgeon under General Hooker, and died in the service. But the real contributions in the service were made by the young men who were doing the work of House

Officers, and who departed for the front as promptly as they could upon the expiration of their terms in the Hospital—such young men as John G. Park, John Homans, D. H. Hazen, Samuel Langmaid, Z. R. Stone, and George E. Francis, who gave long and faithful service in the war. Nor were the Trustees of that day lacking in zeal for Drs. S. C. Howe and William J. Dale were much in the confidence of Governor Andrew. Dr. Howe was a frequent visitor to the Army of the Potomac and an active member of the United States Sanitary Commission. Dr. William J. Dale was afterwards Surgeon-General of Massachusetts. During the Civil War when the Trustees of the General Hospital were asked to make a contract with the government, they declined to do so, but declared that anything they could do, they would willingly do for their country.

In the World War in which the civil joined with the military for its successful prosecution, the Massachusetts General Hospital was the first to establish a Hospital Unit, and furnished to the Army Base Hospital No. 6; and the services of Col. Washburn, Col. Cabot, and Col. Lincoln Davis, and the fine nursing service under Miss Sara E. Parsons, give added lustre to this Hospital. It is pleasing to quote from the "Ether Day" address of Surgeon-General Ireland of the United States Army, who said, "The Massachusetts General Hospital furnished to the Army Base Hospital No. 6, which was organized and directed by your distinguished Superintendent, Col. F. A. Washburn, and was among the first to join the American Expeditionary Forces in France, and guaranteed the spacious Hospital at Bordeaux which was a worthy daughter of this famous Institution." Dr. Mixter in his address before the Alumni Association of the General Hospital stated that there was in the service from the Staff, Alumni, Nurses and Employees from

the McLean Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital a total of five hundred and eighty-five—surely a wonderful record. Credit, also, should be given to the Trustees for their wisdom in authorizing the Superintendent of the Massachusetts General Hospital to prepare for the work which was later so well done, and to organize the Hospital Unit. When the Superintendent was sent to England to become Chief Surgeon of the Base Section there, with the rank of Colonel, the reflected glory surely came to the Massachusetts General Hospital. It should also be mentioned here that Surgeon-General Ireland said, "Base Hospital No. 6 had a half-sister, Base Hospital No. 55, which though not a cutting from the old tree, was raised from Massachusetts General seed, since Col. Franklin G. Balch, Chief of the Surgical Service, selected its entire surgical staff from the graduates of this Institution, which contributed also its chief nurse and the majority of its nurses."

The Trustees report with regret the death of Dr. William F. Whitney, an alumnus of the Hospital, who retired from active duty at the Hospital on October 1, 1916. Dr. Whitney was for many years Surgical Pathologist, and established a unique department which did much to spread the reputation of the Hospital. He was much respected and beloved by his colleagues.

Just as the discovery of ether opened up a new line in surgery, so each day emphasizes the necessity for progressive work both in medicine and surgery, and all of these steps cost money. We take care of the poor for nothing. Phillips House takes care of a long felt want in the community where people can go and get hospital treatment with home comforts, and all the benefits accruing from its being a part of the Massachusetts General Hospital. This House does little more than support itself after the proper amount for depreciation of the building has been charged off.

There are many people of moderate means who object to being charity patients, but who cannot afford to pay the high prices of surgeons and nurses, and some medium-priced establishment ought to be opened for the care of such people. There should be a nurses' home established at Waverley. All these things take money.

These are a few, and only a few, of the many things which speak of the good work of 100 years. It has been the aim of the Trustees to keep always in the front rank of hospitals, and an examination of the reports which are submitted by the heads of the various departments will give some idea of the wonderful growth in 100 years. Looking back 111 years, when the Charter was granted, and finding among the incorporators one ex-President of the United States, and one who afterwards became President, and a list of names which carried with it in those days the history of Massachusetts, it would not do for the present generation to allow the work which they began to lapse. Furthermore, down through the 100 years, the names of the descendants of those incorporators will be found every year, as Trustees and as benefactors, continuing the good work which their forefathers began.

Joseph H. O'Neil,
John Lowell,
Committee.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS 1921

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

PERMANENT FUNDS

Free Bed Fund

Bequest of Mrs. Lina Frank Hecht . . . . . To establish the Hecht Free Bed Fund.	$5,000.00	
Bequest of George B. Upton . . . . . In memory of his father.	5,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Katherine E. Bullard . . . . To establish the Katherine E. Bullard Fund.	2,500.00	
Donation of the Italians of Boston . . . . . through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni "The Italian Free Bed Fund established October 16, 1920, by the Italians of Boston in recognition of the service rendered by the Massachusetts General Hospital to this community."	5,126.00	$17,626.00

G. B. DeFerrari Family	$100.00	Carmine Bonopane .	$15.00
Albiani Lunch . . .	100.00	Antonio Marciello .	10.00
Uphams Corner Market	100.00	John G. Membrino .	10.00
Gino L. Perera . .	50.00	Francis N. Ciccone .	10.00
Feliz Viano	50.00	G. Biagi	10.00
Anthony Viano . .	50.00	James Famingo . .	10.00
F. E. Viano	50.00	Martin E. Adamo .	10.00
J. J. Viano	50.00	Andrea J. Granara .	10.00
Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D.	50.00	Agostino DiStefano	10.00
A. A. Amendola, M.D.	35.00	Anthony J. Granara	10.00
Frank Lentini, D.M.D.	25.00	Joseph L. Porcella .	10.00
Augusto Boggiano .	25.00	Vincent Garro . . .	15.00
Napoli Restaurant .	25.00	Isidoro Carcioffo . .	10.00
Robert C. Martini .	25.00	E. L. Booth, M.D. .	10.00
Primo Diozzi . . .	25.00	Jerome J. Pastene .	10.00
Pantaleone Mercurio	25.00	Leonardo DeMurra .	10.00
Enrico Moro . . .	25.00	Ralph Cangiano . .	10.00
G. Gubitosi	25.00	Carmela Belmonte .	10.00
Vittorio Orlandini .	25.00	Alberti Importing Co.	10.00
Felix A. Marcella .	25.00	Martin Devizia . .	10.00
Joseph Malatesta .	25.00	Enrico Balboni . .	10.00
Rev. Father P. Di-Milla	25.00	Frederick Balboni .	10.00
A. Baldini & Co. . .	25.00	Ettore Ciampolini, M.D.	10.00
Louisa M. Bacigalupo	25.00	Guistina Gregori . .	10.00
Alfred J. Zunino . .	25.00	John J. Gill	5.00
J E Chiesa	20.00	Giovanni Razetto .	5.00
Luigi D. Gardella .	10.00	E. E. Bowen, M.D. .	5.00
Cesare Notini . . .	10.00	C. W. Miller, D.M.D.	5.00
Joseph Bianco, M.D.	10.00	L. A. Brignati . . .	5.00
Zacchario A. Mollica, M.D.	10.00	Mrs. Maude E. Besse	200.00
		International Hod Carriers Building and Common Laborer's Union of America Local No. 209.	200.00

Carried forward $17,626.00

Brought forward $17,626.00

Charles Cuneo . . .	$100.00	Cesare Govoni . . .	$10.00
Allen R. Fredericks	50.00	Michele Bellucci . .	10.00
Rev. P. Maschi . .	50.00	Joseph A. Langone .	5.00
Societa Italiana Colombo	50.00	J. A. Cristoforo . .	5.00
Michael A. Tricano .	25.00	R. Bernardi	2.00
Catherine Pescia . .	25.00	Charles Britt . . .	1.00
F. Malatesta . . .	25.00	Charles A. Pastene	200.00
Abramo Re	25.00	Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.	100.00
Samuel J. Tomasello	25.00	Societa Cittadini Pietraperzia	50.00
Joseph A. Tomasello	25.00	Frank Squillaciotti .	15.00
C. G. Galbo	25.00	A. Balboni	50.00
A. A. Frederick . .	25.00	A. A. & J. A. Badaracco	50.00
Jerome Russo . . .	25.00	Charles Lanza and Agents, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	40.00
Antonio N. Lawrence	25.00	Figli DelLavoroe	
Andrea Aloisi . . .	25.00	Lega Protettiva .	25.00
Dr. W. H. Regan .	25.00	Gerard LaCentra .	25.00
Rev. Father Pietro Piemonte	25.00	Chandler M. Wood .	25.00
Isadore Albertini .	5.00	Felicita and Teresa Pellegrini	15.00
C. Benjamin Andrews	5.00	Albert Levis	15.00
Arthur Gaetani . .	5.00	Louis LoConte . . .	11.00
Agostino DeGuglielmo	5.00	Angelo Castaldini .	10.00
Lugurian Mutual Benefit Society . . .	50.00	F. M. Leonardi, D.M.D.	10.00
Northern Fruit Co. .	40.00	Felix Forte	10.00
Angelo Jannini . .	50.00	Savoy Importing Co.	10.00
C. Carbone	25.00	Augusta Thompson .	10.00
M. Capidalupe . . .	25.00	L. J. Costa	10.00
Rev. Father Victor Cangiano	25.00	Frank Ratto . . .	10.00
Anna Carletti . . .	25.00	Francesco Moglia .	10.00
Marie Tassinari . .	25.00	Joseph M. Bailen .	10.00
Adolorata Russo . .	25.00	Joseph Bruno . . .	10.00
Charles Bonnano Co.	25.00	Felice Lauricella .	10.00
Mrs. Benjamin Piscopo	25.00	C. D. Funai	10.00
Benilda Malaguti .	25.00	Angalone Bros. . .	10.00
Alfred DeVoto . . .	25.00	Frank Avallone . .	10.00
Michele Cangiano .	25.00	G. Zuffante	5.00
Societa Maria Santissima Lettera di Messina	25.00	Caldarone & Grillo .	5.00
Societa SanCollogero	25.00	Fedele DelBene . .	5.00
Biggi & Cassassa . .	25.00	Dr. Marco Mastrangelo	5.00
John Piscopo . . .	25.00	Pietro Mongrandi .	5.00
William Roscoe Thayer	10.00	Santo DiGregorio .	5.00
Victorio .DeAgostini	20.00	Rev. Father F. Liberti	5.00
Emilio Carlson . .	10.00	Dr. T. Bello	5.00
I. Bergo	10.00	Stephen Bacigalupo .	5.00
Leo Lodi	10.00	Oliver B. DeCecca .	5.00
Antonio Cavicchi .	10.00	Vladimiro Ciani . .	5.00
Dora B. Cassini . .	10.00	Michael Langone . .	2.00
Renita C. Davenport	10.00	Vincent Savarese .	10.00
Augusto Vannini . .	10.00		

Proceeds of an auction sale held for Dr. G. M. Balboni, by H. Harris & Co., at salesroom, Fitchburg Terminal, August 25, 1921, of 100 crates of grapes donated by Mr. Thomas Nutile.

A. Aloisi	30.00	I. Malkin	10.00
H. Harris & Co. . .	30.00	A. Palumbo	10.00
Seigle-Rodman & Co.	25.00	F. Cincotta	10.00
G. Angelo Fruit Co.	25.00	T. Cristivo	10.00
S. Strock	25.00	J. Camello	10.00
Biggi & Casassa . .	25.00	F. Bova Co.	10.00
G. Benersani . . .	25.00	S. Albertson . . .	10.00
G. A. Mercurio & Co.	25.00	Barkas & Terzis . .	10.00
Alfred Scaramelli .	35.00	F. J. Gardella . . .	10.00
Great A. & P. Tea Co.	25.00	T. H. McKevitt . .	10.00
A. Bertelli	25.00	Bova's Motor Trans. Co.	10.00
Bonardi Orsi & Co. .	25.00	M. Feinstein Co. . .	10.00
O. E. Spooner . . .	20.00	Bartolomeo Bros. .	10.00
Richmond Fruit Co.	15.00		

Carried forward $17,626.00

Brought forward $17,626.00

Salem Street Market	$10.00	J. Tavilla	$10.00
G. O. Gustin . . .	10.00	Effenson Bros. . . .	10.00
Carp Bros.	10.00	E. J. Zorzy	10.00
Max Murmes . . .	10.00	Boggiano Bros, . .	10.00
A. W. Otis	10.00	A. Damori	10.00
S. J. Shallow Co . .	10.00	A. Silverman & Son	10.00
J. F. Wyman & Co.	10.00	B. Durso	10.00
Empire Fruit Co. .	10.00	G. Voci	10.00
E. J. Twombly . . .	10.00	Caruso Bros. . . .	10.00
Biggi & Cassasa . .	15.00	F. Puccia	10.00
S. Gallo	10.00	J. Managlia	10.00
J. O. Cook	10.00	A. Minstretta . . .	10.00
A. F. Heald . . .	10.00	Sawtelle & Pratt . .	10.00
Scott & Allen . . .	10.00	S. Golub	10.00
P. D. Cecca	10.00	Mrs. Orsi	10.00
Central Fruit Co .	10.00	Mrs. Bonardi . . .	10.00
H. E. Gustin Sons .	10.00	A. C. Fisher & Co.	
Grant & Co.	10.00	Inc.	10.00
S. Bartolomeo Fruit		G. Giovino	15.00
Co.	10.00	G. Goldman	10.00
Carbone Bros. . . .	10.00	A. Marchetti . . .	10.00
Stewart Fruit Co. .	10.00	G. B. Houghton & Co.	10.00
F. A. Roman . . .	25.00	Mrs. Thomas Nutile	25.00
George Weinstein .	10.00	Mrs. G. M. Balboni .	25.00
S. Silk	10.00	P. Herschkovitz . .	10.00
J. Palmisano . . .	10.00	Commercial Fruit Co.	10.00
F. Balzebre	10.00	A. Papouleas . . .	10.00
Peter Bertelli . . .	10.00	Pascal Cohen . . .	10.00
G. Lampros	10.00	J. Simes	10.00
S. Marino	10.00	Antonio Frene . . .	10.00
J. Fumaro	10.00	L. Ginsberg	10.00
Mrs. C. B. Downer .	10.00	Silver Bros.	10.00
V. Mashio	10.00	Sparta Fruit Co. . .	10.00
S. Abrams	10.00	S. Arria	10.00
B. Caro	10.00	J. Hunt	10.00
P. Condake	10.00	P. Puccia	10.00
Essex Prod. Co. . .	10.00	S. Russo	10.00
L. Farrah	10.00	Miss Mary Tassinari	10.00
J. Ganem & Son . .	10.00	Winsor Gleason . .	10.00
S. Fumara	10.00		

Income Unrestricted Fund

Bequest of T. Jefferson Coolidge 20,000.00
To establish the T. Jefferson Coolidge Fund.

New Endowment Fund

Donation of Elliot Wadsworth	$2,500.00	
Donation of William S. Spaulding	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	880.00	
Donation of Miss Sarah F. Bremer	1,000.00	
Donation of Dr. J. Lewis Bremer	1,000.00	
Donation of George Wigglesworth	10,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	5,000.00	
		21,380.00

McLean Hospital Fund

Donation of W. E. McGregor 500.00
For Department of Scientific Research.

Social Service Department Fund

One half bequest of Mrs. Grace E. Reed . . . 2,500.00

Ten Year Free Bed Fund

Donation Francis E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund 1,000.00

William H. Gove Fund

Donation of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove 30,000.00
For the purchase of radium.

Carried forward $93,006.00

Brought forward		$93,006.00

MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND

On account of bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell		4,000.00

MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND

Bequest of Mary Rachel Martin "Preferably to be used for a needy dressmaker."		500.00

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' ENDOWMENT FUND

Donation of the Estate of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver		100.00

GENERAL FUND

Donation of Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	$2,500.00	
On account of bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	1,500.00	
Donation of Miss Alice Maud Sturgis	880.00	
Donation of a "grateful patient"	30.00	
Donation of R. G. Fessenden	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. Frank Morison	3,000.00	
Bequest of William Timlin	14,000.00	
Donation of "T. N. P."	15,903.82	
Donation of Dr. Augustus Thorndike	500.00	
Bequest of Benjamin F. Poole	12,694.72	
Donation of A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	350.00	
Donation of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00	
Final payment on the bequest of Henry L. Pierce	8.93	
Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.,	50.00	
Donation of Edward M. Pickman	250.00	
Donation of Charles H. Moseley	25.00	
Donation of Anonymous	100.00	
Donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	200.00	
Donation of Maurice E. Finn	18.00	
Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	5,000.00	
Donation of Francis Clark	5.00	
Donation of Anonymous	10.00	
Donation of Frank G. Webster	2,000.00	
Donation of William Endicott	5,000.00	
Donation of Miss Sallie Sharpe	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Minnie M. Woods	340.00	
		70,415.47

YEARLY FREE BEDS, 1921

Free Bed in Ward for 1921

Subscription of Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$100.00	
Subscription of Arthur Adams	100.00	
Subscription of Charles F. Adams	100.00	
Subscription of A Friend	100.00	
Subscription of Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Subscription of Hobart Ames	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John S. Ames	100.00	
Carried forward	$800.00	$168,021.47

Donations and Bequests

Brought forward	$800.00	$168,021.47
Subscription of Oliver Ames	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. C. W. Amory	100.00	
Subscription of William Amory	100.00	
Subscription of Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	
Subscription of Samuel Appleton	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
Subscription of Charles L. Ayling	100.00	
Subscription of A. F. B.	100.00	
Subscription of S. E. B.	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis E. Bacon	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bacon	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. N. S. Bartlett, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Subscription of Alfred Batcheller	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Subscription of Walter C. Baylies	100.00	
Subscription of Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Subscription of E. Pierson Beebe	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	100.00	
Subscription of Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	100.00	
Subscription of George Nixon Black	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis Blake (Francis Blake Free Bed)	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00	
Subscription of William Blodgett	100.00	
Subscription of F. W. Bradlee	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Gertrude Bradlee	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Fannie R. Brewer (The John R. Brewer Free Bed)	100.00	
Subscription of Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. J. Tucker Burr	100.00	
Subscription of S. D. Bush	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Carr	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Georgina S. Cary	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Subscription of Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Theodore Chase	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge (An annual gift in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence)	836.03	
Subscription of Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	200.00	
Subscription of Mrs. D. R. Craig	100.00	
Subscription of Estate of Ethel H. Crane (For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham)	100.00	
Carried forward	$6,636.03	$168,021.47

Brought forward	$6,636.03	$168,021.47
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Alvah Crocker (In memory of Alvah Crocker, Jr.)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. S. Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Laurence Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Richard C. Curtis	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Subscription of George B. Dabney	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Ellen B. Dalton	100.00	
Subscription of Henry R. Dalton	200.00	
Subscription of Philip S. Dalton	100.00	
Subscription of Dr. T. J. Daly	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	100.00	
Subscription of Henry B. Day	250.00	
Subscription of Charles A. Dean	100.00	
Subscription of Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter jointly	100.00	
Subscription of Philip Dexter	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Subscription of Eben S. Draper	100.00	
Subscription of George A. Draper	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. J. Robertson Duff	100.00	
Subscription of N. H. Emmons	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. R. W. Emmons, 2d	100.00	
Subscription of William Endicott	100.00	
Subscription of Dr. Marshal Fabyan	100.00	
Subscription of William Farnsworth	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Henry H. Fay (In memory of Henry Howard Fay)	100.00	
Subscription of S. Prescott Fay	100.00	
Subscription of William Rodman Fay	100.00	
Subscription of Estate of L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Marion H. Fenno	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	100.00	
Subscription of Frederick P. Fish	100.00	
Subscription of J. Murray Forbes	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
Subscription of John L. Gardner	100.00	
Subscription of William A. Gardner	100.00	
Subscription of Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John Chipman Gray (In memory of Harriette Sargent Rodman)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00	
Subscription of Charles P. Greenough	100.00	
Carried forward	$11,886.03	$168,021.47

Donations and Bequests

Brought forward	$11,886.03	$168,021.47
Subscription of Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Subscription of S. E. Guild	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
Subscription of Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
Subscription of F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Subscription of F. L. Higginson, Jr.,	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. A. D. Hill	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John Fremont Hill	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John Homans	100.00	
Subscription of Robert Homans	100.00	
Subscription of James R. Hooper	100.00	
Subscription of William Hooper	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	100.00	
Subscription of Henry Hornblower	100.00	
Subscription of Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100.00	
Subscription of Godfrey M. Hyams	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Oscar Iasigi (In memory of Oscar Iasigi)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Subscription of Charles C. Jackson	500.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Subscription of Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Subscription of Edward C. Johnson	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Wolcott H. Johnson	100.00	
Subscription of Jordan Marsh Co. (Not for Employees)	500.00	
Subscription of Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Subscription of Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
Subscription of David P. Kimball	100.00	
Subscription of L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Subscription of Rev. and Mrs. T. R. Kimball	100.00	
Subscription of The Misses King (In memory of Mrs. D. Webster King)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Subscription of John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr. (Trustees under the will of Abbott Lawrence)	1,000.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John S. Lawrence	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Ella Lowell Lee	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. George C. Lee and sons	100.00	
Subscription of In memory of Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge, from H. C. L. and E. J.	100.00	
Subscription of Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Subscription of William Caleb Loring	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Subscription of Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. S. Mandell	100.00	
Subscription of Miss E. F. Mason	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Subscription of Herbert W. Mason	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00	
Carried forward	$18,686.03	$168,021.47

Brought forward	$18,686.03	$168,021.47
Subscription of Mrs. George R. Minot (In memory of Richard Olney)	100.00	
Subscription of Laurence Minot	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Frank Morison	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. John Holmes Morison	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Morss	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. T. Morris Murray	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Roland Nickerson (In memory of Lieut. R. C. Nickerson)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Subscription of Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
Subscription of John B. Paine	200.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Paine, 2nd	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Eleanor S. Parker	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
Subscription of Francis Peabody	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00	
Subscription of George A. Peabody	100.00	
Subscription of John C. Phillips	100.00	
Subscription of Dudley L. Pickman	300.00	
Subscription of Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.,	100.00	
Subscription of S. S. Pierce. (Not for Employees)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce (In memory of Wallace L. Pierce)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. James Ridgway Poor (In memory of Samuel Parkman Oliver)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis Rackemann (In memory of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Pierce Mandell)	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Ida B. Reed	100.00	
Subscription of Philip M. Reynolds	100.00	
Subscription of Miss A. T. Rice	100.00	
Subscription of Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Emma Rodman	100.00	
Subscription of Dudley P. Rogers	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	200.00	
Subscription of John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall (In memory of Peter C. Brooks)	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Subscription of Sabin P. Sanger	100.00	
Subscription of C. S. Sargent	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	100.00	
Subscription of Dr. Henry F. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Herbert M. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Richard D. Sears	100.00	
Carried forward	$23,986.03	$168,021.47

Brought forward	$23,986.03	$168,021.47
Subscription of Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Subscription of Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00	
Subscription of Henry S. Shaw	100.00	
Subscription of Robert G. Shaw	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, Jr.	100.00	
Subscription of C. R. Simpkins	100.00	
Subscription of William H. Slocum	100.00	
Subscription of William D. Sohier	100.00	
Subscription of William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Frederick M. Stone	100.00	
Subscription of Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Subscription of The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	100.00	
Subscription of Edmund Q. Sylvester	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
Subscription of Charles H. Taylor, Jr.,	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
Subscription of Washington B. Thomas	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.,	100.00	
Subscription of Unity Lend-a-Hand Society of Lexington	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
Subscription of George E. Warren	100.00	
Subscription of Samuel D. Warren	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Welch	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. C. Minot Weld (In memory of C. Minot Weld)	100.00	
Subscription of Rudolph Weld (In memory of Stephen Minot Weld)	200.00	
Subscription of A. W. Wheelwright	100.00	
Subscription of Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
Subscription of Frank Whitney	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
Subscription of George Wigglesworth	300.00	
Subscription of John D. Williams	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Moses William (In memory of Moses Williams	200.00	
Subscription Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
Subscription of Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00	
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Subscription of Henry D. Woods	500.00	
	$29,186.03	
Sundry Donors	492.00	
Carried forward	$29,678.03	$168,021.47

Brought forward		$29,678.03	$168,021.47

Free Bed in a Private Room

Subscription of George R. Agassiz .	$500.00		
Subscription of S. Parker Bremer .	500.00		
Subscription of Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	500.00		
		1,500.00	
			31,178.03

A subscriber to the Free Bed Fund has the right to nominate a patient to a free bed, according to the following subscriptions:

$100.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$500.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

$1,000.00 — for a period of ten years to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$5,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other one person named by him or her, to a free bed in a ward in the General Hispotal.

$10,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

Or any sum may be donated as a permanent fund to the Hospital for the care of deserving patients thus:

I give to The Massachusetts General Hospital the sum of.....dollars to be held by the Trustees as a permanent fund in the name of....., the income to be used for the support of free beds.

All free beds shall be subject to the approval of the Trustees and the Rules of the Hospital.

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Donation of Mrs. Mary S. Crafts .		$10.00	
For the purchase of X-ray apparatus.			
Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee		50.00	
For the Department of Occupational Therapy.			
Donation of American Felt Company	$500.00		
Donation of Bigelow Hartford Carpet Company	500.00		
For the Industrial Clinic.			
		1,000.00	
Donation of The Harvard Medical School Department of Industrial Hygiene		2,000.00	
For the construction of rooms in the Out-Patient Department of Industrial Clinic.			
Carried forward		$3,060.00	$199,199.50

Donations and Bequests

Brought forward		$3,060.00	$199,199.50
Donation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts		1,475.00	
Department of Public Health. For State Venereal Clinic.			
Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee		60.00	
For an assistant in the Warren Library.			
Donation of Mrs. George T. Rice .		22.50	
For a rug for Nurses' Sitting Room seventh floor Phillips House.			
Donation of Miss Mary Weld . . .		3,000.00	
For the purchase of surgical instruments.			
Donation of the Estate of Photius Fisk		500.00	
through The New England Trust Co. To aid and assist poor and needy colored people.			
Donation of Nathan D. Bill		150.00	
For furnishings in Nurses' Room sixth floor Phillips House.			
Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission		900.00	
Toward the salary of a worker in the Infantile Paralysis Department.			
Donation of S. H. Fessenden . . .	$100.00		
Donation of George Wigglesworth	200.00		
Toward the salary of the half-time worker in the Out-Patient Department of the Scoliosis Clinic.			
		300.00	
Donation of A Friend		200.00	
For nurses' recreation.			
Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee		140.15	
For furnishing Nurses' Parlor in Thayer.			
Donation of Anonymous		263.85	
For alterations in the Nerve Clinic.			
Donations of Sundry Donors . . .		1,949.00	
Toward the salary and expenses of a Visiting Nurse in the Dermatological Department.			
			12,020.50
INCOME DONATIONS SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT			
Donation of Sundry Donors . . .			22,344.88
Total Donations for 1921			$233,564.88

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1921, is respectfully submitted. All investments are entered herewith at an annual re-valuation.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

			Dr.	Cr.
1.	Land and Buildings:			
	General Hospital . . .	$3,409,149.61		
	McLean Hospital . . .	2,036,902.82		
	Convalescent Hospital .	50,000.00		
			$5,496,052.43	
2.	Plant, Total Cost:			$5,496,052.43
	(See note)			
3.	Permanent Funds:			
	The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. The income only can be used and for the purposes named in the instrument of gift.			
	Income for Free Beds .	$2,414,267.64		
	Income for any purpose except buildings . .	455,113.34		
	Income unrestricted .	343,539.64		
	Income for specified purposes	456,028.17		
	Income for McLean Hospital	565,723.34		
	Income for Convalescent Hospital	151,811.13		
		4,386,483.26		
	(See pages 87–115)			
	Loss and Gain Gain	111,723.39		
				4,498,206.65
	Carried forward		$5,496,052.43	$9,994,259.08

Brought forward		$5,496,052.43	$9,994,259.08
4. Investments and Cash covering Permanent Funds:		4,498,206.65	
(See pages 27–28)			
5. Special Purpose Funds:			
The funds are invested as one fund and the Income pro-rated annually. Both Principal and Income can be used but only for the purpose named in the instrument of gift	$149,007.78		
(See pages 116–120)			
Loss and Gain Loss	3,142.71		
			145,865.07
6. Investments and Cash covering Special Purpose Funds:		145,865.07	
(See page 28)			
7. General Fund:			
The Principal and Income can be used for any Hospital purpose	$331,277.61		
(See pages 121–140)			
Loss and Gain Loss	28,635.87		
			302,641.74
8. Investments and Cash covering General Fund:		302,641.74	
(See page 29)			
		$10,442,765.89	$10,442,765.89

NOTE. — This item, $5,496,052.43, is the amount at cost which the Massachusetts General Hospital has spent on the McLean, General Hospital, and Convalescent Hospital land and buildings.

At the McLean Hospital there are 239.45 acres of Hospital property and 325.31 acres of so-called farm land. The Convalescent Hospital is situated on the McLean Hospital grounds.

The General Hospital occupies the area bounded by Charles, Allen, Blossom, and Fruit Streets in Boston (with the exception of the property of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary), the property corner North Grove and Fruit Street, on which stands the Nurses' Home, Numbers 35 North Anderson Street, 90 and 92 Charles Street, and 1–3–5 North Grove Street, occupied by nurses and land at the corner of North Grove and Parkman Streets and in the rear.

PERMANENT FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Policies:	
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company . .	$160,000.00
Bonds:	
$1,000 U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1928 .	970.00
5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, 3½'s, 1949	3,875.00
9,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 3½'s, 1987	6,390.00
14,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 6½'s, 1936	14,980.00
10,000 Chicago Union Station Company 1st Mortgage 4½'s, 1963	8,900.00
15,000 Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co. 1st Mortgage 6's, 1971	15,450.00
10,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co. 4's 1997 . . .	8,450.00
15,000 Northern Pacific-Great Northern C. B. & Q. 6½'s, 1936	16,012.50
9,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. 1st Mortgage 4's, 1947	7,785.00
1,000 United States Steel Corporation 10/60 5's, 1963	995.00
Stocks:	
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	55,000.00
13 Shares The Chicago Junction Railways & Union Stock Yards Co. (Preferred)	1,066.00
53 Shares Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. (Com.)	3,339.00
100 Shares American Bosch Magneto Corporation	3,500.00
2 Shares Appleton Company	1,050.00
250 Shares Ballard Vale Mills Co. (Preferred) . .	6,250.00
3 Shares Gillette Safety Razor Co.	504.00
2 Shares Ludlow Manufacturing Associates . . .	270.00
93 Shares Sullivan Machinery Co.	3,906.00
21 Shares Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corporation	2,625.00
25 Shares Hotel Trust (Touraine)	2,000.00
2 Shares Trimountain Trust	140.00
11 Shares Western Real Estate Trustees	1,188.00
Mortgage Note:	
Olympia Realty Company	350,000.00
Real Estate:	
No. 1 Faneuil Hall Square	62,000.00
No. 45–55 Union Street	146,500.00
No. 273–275 Washington Street	258,000.00
No. 474–480 Washington Street	633,000.00
No. 496–500 Washington Street	600,000.00
No. 565 and Rear 567 Washington Street (½ interest)	104,000.00
No. 10–10½ Common Street	22,800.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street	91,000.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street, Rear	77,400.00
No. 851–859 Washington Street	103,000.00
No. 11 and 15–23 Warrenton Street	46,400.00
No. 70–74 Tremont Street	420,000.00
Carried forward	$3,238,745.50

Brought forward	$3,238,745.50
No. 235–237 Congress Street	80,200.00
No. 163–167 Oliver Street	225,000.00
No. 307–311 Atlantic Avenue	155,000.00
Province House Estate and No. 15–23 Harvard Place	1,178,000.00
No. 217–19 Boylston Street, Jamaica Plain	7,900.00
Interest in Estate of John E. Atkins	55,237.50
Cash	1,123.65
	4,941,206.65
Less Mortgages	443,000.00
	$4,498,206.65

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$1,000 U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1927–42	$965.00
8,500 U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1938	8,245.00
27,200 U. S. A. Fifth Victory Notes, 4¾'s, 1923	27,200.00
5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, 3½'s, 1949	3,875.00
1,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 3½'s, 1987	710.00
1,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. 1st Mortgage 4's 1947	865.00
2,000 City of Boston Rapid Transit 4's 1959	1,960.00
Stocks:	
100 Shares Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (Common)	9,250.00
53 Shares The Chicago Junction Railways & Union Stock Yards Co. (Preferred)	4,346.00
50 Shares Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad (Preferred)	1,637.50
20 Shares Boston & Maine Railroad (1st Preferred Class A)	440.00
70 Shares New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad	910.00
100 Shares Union Pacific Railroad (Preferred)	7,250.00
32 Shares West End Street Railway Co. (Preferred)	1,888.00
50 Shares American Sugar Refining Co. (Preferred)	4,250.00
130 Shares American Sugar Refining Co. (Common)	7,377.50
50 Shares Board of Trade Building Trust	3,500.00
203 Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	23,294.00
15 Shares Anaconda Copper Mining Co. (Com.)	746.25
12 Shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston	1,956.00
16 Shares Massachusetts Gas Co.'s (Preferred)	988.00
10 Shares Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co.	502.50
Cash	33,709.07
	$145,865.07

GENERAL FUND INVESTMENTS

Bonds:		
65,000 U. S. A. Fifth Victory Notes, 4¾'s, 1923		$65,000.00
10,000 Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co. 4's, 1995		8,600.00
7,000 Louisville & Nashville Railroad 1st Mortgage 6's, 1971		7,210.00
10,000 Riordan Co. Ltd., 1st Refunding 8's, 1940		6,500.00
1,000 Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Co. 5's, 1944		600.00
Stocks:		
21 Shares Boston Ground Rent Trust		1,680.00
12 Shares Boylston Market Association		9,600.00
50 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Pfd.		1,100.00
25 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Com.		0.
6 Shares Delta Building Trust		210.00
50 Shares Breece Mining Co.		0.
33 Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. Pfd.		2,079.00
5 Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. Com.		80.00
3 Shares Railway & Light Securities Co. Pfd.		249.00
1 Share Railway & Light Securities Co. Com.		74.00
5 Shares Western Union Telegraph Co.		452.50
16 Shares Fort Wayne Electric Co.		0.
5 Shares Union Brewing Co.		0.
Mortgages Notes:		
Estate Francis X. Frieh		1,025.00
"Jesse Lee" Church		2,850.00
Estate Charles P. Whittle		3,500.00
Lyman W. Griffin		9,750.00
Real Estate:		
No. 251–267 Cambridge Street		53,000.00
West Side North Grove Street		64,800.00
Allen Street Properties		48,700.00
Land in Wilmington, Massachusetts		340.00
Cash:		
Treasurer	$14,263.27	
Administrator General Hospital	3,545.62	
Administrator McLean Hospital	883.35	
		18,692.24
		306,091.74
Less Mortgages		3,450.00
		$302,641.74

GENERAL FUND

Balance January 1, 1921	$231.138.47
Donations and Bequests	70,415.47
Profit on Sale of Income Investments	2,243.73
Unexpended Income	4,742.85
Tax Reserve McLean Hospital	80,708.94
Carried forward	$389,249.46

Brought forward			$389,249.46
HOSPITAL INCOME AND EXPENSE			
Excess of Expenses over Receipts			
General Hospital			
Operating	$301,832.86		
Corporation	13,294.40		
Repairs and Renewals	37,805.68		
		$352,932.94	
Cabot Course			
Operation	$3,246.37		
Corporation	3.00		
		3,249.37	
Social Service		39,347.92	
		$395,530.23	
Excess of Receipts over Expenses			
Out-Patient Department			
Operation	$7,025.32		
Corporation	1,430.56		
	$5,594.76		
Phillips House			
Operation	$82,164.66		
Corporation	6,778.67		
	75,385.99		
Consultation Clinic			
Operation	$1,234.94		
Corporation	4.26		
	1,230.68		
		82,211.43	
McLean Hospital			
Operation	$69,832.68		
Corporation	21,753.23		
	$48,079.45		
Treasurer's Income Applied	32,629.49		
	$80,708.94		
Tax Reserve to General Fund	80,708.94		
		$313,318.80	
Annuities		2,720.00	
Interest		2,333.33	
		$318,372.13	
Treasurer's Income Applied			
Permanent Funds	$206,376.76		
Special Purpose Funds	1,217.44		
General Fund	3,378.24		
Ten-Year Free Bed Expirations	1,900.00		
Annual Free Beds	33,788.03		
Income Donations Special Purposes	11,471.10		
Income Donations Social Service	22,434.88		
		280,566.45	
Deficit from General Fund		$37,805.68	
Land and Buildings, McLean Hospital		166.17	
Transferred to New Endowment Fund		20,000.00	57,971.85
Balance December 31, 1921			$331,277.61

The remainder of the Treasurer's Report will be found on Page 87.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1925 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertation must be in either the English, French, or German language, and must be typewritten and suitably bound, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation.

Any clew given by the dissertation, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving the same.

The amount of the prize for the year 1925 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Dissertations will be received until April 15, 1925.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The Ladies' Visiting Committee has continued its work on much the same lines as in former years. With the growth of service to patients in the Hospital the ladies have found greater opportunities for their efforts.

The Occupational Therapy has been extended through funds contributed by the Committee. This work is now well established in several of the wards and is regarded by the physicians as often an important factor in the convalescence of patients.

The Warren Library has increased its usefulness both in the number of books issued and in the variety available. Besides fiction, serious books are often called for, and there has been quite a demand by the foreign-born patients for educational primers. There is always a large distribution of magazines from the library, and the phonograph records are also taken care of there. Nearly 16,000 issues of books in the past year certainly proves the usefulness of this library.

The Christmas celebration this year was on a larger scale than ever before, with a tree in each of the seventeen wards and with an appropriate gift for each patient. This Christmas festival was made possible largely through the work and the generosity of Miss Edith Fisher. Miss Fisher received assistance from several other members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.

Charlotte S. Sprague,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

The work of the Training School goes on year after year with so little variation that we feel it is through the personal side that the interest of the public is aroused.

Last year we spoke of the plan of the Ladies' Committee to renovate the living room in Thayer Building and we wish you could all see the result. A most attractive and home-like room has taken the place of the rather dreary one and it is a source of gratification to us all to hear from the Superintendent of Nurses that this change of atmosphere has been of inestimable benefit to the School.

The musical evenings in the New Home once a month during the winter season, arranged for the students by the Hospitality Committee, met with such an enthusiastic response that they will be continued; and, in addition to this, the ladies of the Committee in turn will take charge of a weekly afternoon with tea, alternately in Thayer Building and the New Home. Through these informal social occasions, the nurses and the Committee come into a very delightful, friendly contact not possible in the more formal visiting of the wards.

Miss Parsons came in the autumn to write the History of the Training School and unquestionably it will make interesting reading for us all—certainly no one is better fitted than she is to undertake it.

We would like to bring to your attention the work of the Alumnæ Association on the Training School

Endowment Fund. With almost no outside gifts, the Alumnæ have raised by bazaars, entertainments, and subscriptions, $14,000. About $5,000 of this is part of the $10,000 they intend to give at the 50th anniversary of the School in 1923. This sum has been reached by untiring energy and devotion to the cause, and is a remarkable proof of the love and loyalty of the graduates for their Alma Mater. It represents far more than words can express the generous gifts of women—many of whom are still working, while others have relatives dependent on their earnings—and we are glad to bear witness publicly of our gratitude and appreciation. It is the alumnæ of a school that make the background and set the standard for those who follow, forging a strong, or weak, link in its chain of past, present, and future, and this School is indeed fortunate in the support and *esprit de corps* of its graduates.

MARGARET F. MOTLEY,
Secretary of the Ladies' Committee.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen,—I submit herewith my fourteenth annual report as Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

We are back to normal and the Trustees may congratulate themselves that these five strenuous years have been weathered and that the ship is now stronger and sails better than ever. Let us not look upon our condition with too much complacency, however, for many needs remain. Our endowment is small for the size of our institution and our requirements. Efforts should be made to increase this as soon as we have better times. In last year's report I said:

"The General Hospital needs a new building to properly house the X-Ray Department, the various forms of physiotherapy, and wards for certain medical and surgical departments which are inadequately provided with beds. A building for patients of moderate means at this hospital would be a great boon to the community. The rich and the poor have access to the best modern hospitals, and have within their reach groups of physicians skilled in the different special branches of medicine and surgery. They can enter hospitals with all the modern laboratories and appliances needed in these days for successful diagnosis and treatment. The great middle class is barred from the General Hospital because the physicians and surgeons of the staff give their services to patients unable to pay professional fees. The charges necessary in the Phillips House and the fees of the physicians are too

great a burden to be carried by a man earning a small salary. The conclusion is that people of moderate means when ill do not have as good a chance to get well as should be given to them. If some benefactor would give the Hospital a building for this purpose, it would enable us to provide low-priced rooms where self-respecting people of small means could come, pay a moderate professional fee, and have their diseases studied and treated under the conditions required by modern medicine."

This is as true now as it was in 1914, the year in which public attention was first called to this need in my annual report.

Other major needs are:

A building for medical laboratories and sanitary towers.

A nurses' home.

A country branch.

The Hospital has minor needs:

a. New dining rooms for orderlies and women servants.

b. A reëstablishment of a physiotherapeutic department.

c. New operating room for the Orthopedic Department in the Surgical Building.

d. Better quarters for men.

Perhaps some of these things may be accomplished in 1922.

The money has been obtained for the construction of the rooms for the Industrial Clinic in the Out-Patient Department and the work is well under way.

On September 3, 1821, the first patient was admitted to the General Hospital. October 16, 1921, the 75th anniversary of the giving of ether to full surgical anæsthesia at this hospital fell on Sunday. This event and the Centennial were duly celebrated

on October 18, 1921. Clinical and scientific papers were read in the Surgical Amphitheatre in the morning. At 12:15 P.M. a tablet given by the House Pupils' Alumni Association to their dead in the World War was dedicated in the Treadwell Library. The tablet was unveiled by the President of the Association, Dr. Samuel J. Mixter, and was accepted by Mr. George Wigglesworth, Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The following is the record upon the tablet:

WORLD WAR HONOR ROLL

Major Howard Walter Beal, M.C., U.S.A.
Lieut. William Henry Buffum, M.C., U.S.N.
Capt. William Wright Walcott, M.C., U.S.A.
Major Harrison Briggs Webster, M.C., U.S.A.
Major Ernest Victor Keller, M.C., U.S.A.
Lieut. Walter James Dodd, R.A.M.C.

These brave and devoted men, members of the Alumni Association of this Hospital, died in their youth or prime for the honor of their profession and their country and for the universal cause of liberty, justice, and good will among men.

At three o'clock in the afternoon exercises were held in the Moseley Memorial Building.

Opening Address by Dr. Henry P. Walcott, President of the Corporation, Presiding Officer.

Ether Day Address, October 18, 1921, by Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck, Professor Emeritus, Harvard Medical School.

The Personality of a Hospital, by Dr. Harvey Cushing, Moseley Professor of Surgery, Harvard Medical School.

The History of Insanity during the Past Century, with Special Reference to the McLean Hospital, by Dr. C. Macfie Campbell, Professor of Psychiatry, Harvard Medical School; Director, Boston Psychopathic Hospital.

The Place of the Civil General Hospital in the Scheme of Medical Preparedness, by Major-General Merritte W. Ireland, Surgeon General, U.S.A.

The fourteenth annual meeting of the House Pupils' Alumni Association was held in the evening.

Miss Pauline L. Dolliver, Assistant to the Resident Physician died in office August 11, 1921. She was in immediate charge of the Phillips House from its opening until her death and much of its success is due to her. Miss Dolliver was Superintendent of Nurses of this Hospital from 1899 to 1909, a period marked by progress and accomplishment in our School of Nursing. She was a woman of high ideals. She never compromised with low standards of conduct or dishonesty. Her life of service, of sacrifice, and high ideals of duty was an inspiration to many a nurse, patient, and doctor in the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The Social Service Department, now an integral part of the Hospital, is of the greatest value and importance to us. It is a serious financial burden, however. During the year the expenditures for this department were $40,937.97, the gifts and income for its maintenance were $23,623.11, leaving a deficit of $17,314.86 to be made up by the Hospital.

The following are comparative tables of the General Hospital and Out-Patient Department:

COMPARATIVE TABLES

Total Expenses

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Consultation Clinic	Phillips House
1917	$503,719.18	$110,543.67	$6,794.01	$60,558.74
1918	519,569.44	100,434.59	32.10	150,770.21
1919	557,077.99	109,583.58	. . . .	259,396.52
1920	673,203.78	142,139.79	8,842.64	380,303.57
1921	616,540.61	142,516.40	12,669.32	391,388.49

Total Receipts

1917	$183,763.43	$99,872.13	$6,922.00	$44,481.88
1918	249,317.25	91,429.70	. . . .	181,902.33
1919	250,482.75	110,782.46	. . . .	297,739.31
1920	274,531.83	137,533.75	10,180.75	441,108.13
1921	308,326.74	148,111.16	13,900.00	468,336.14

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days' Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1917	6,699	112,636	17 — days	4,191
1918	6,702	116,321	17 + "	4,117
1919	6,074	114,200	19 — "	3,750
1920	6,185	115,365	18 — "	3,914
1921	6,585	115,084	17 + "	3,954

General Hospital

	Average Daily Cost per House Patient	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported
1917	$4.36 +	$0.41 +
1918	4.37 —	0.48 +
1919	4.77 —	0.54 +
1920	*5.72 —	0.60 +
1921	*5.08 +	0.45 +

	Number Ambulance Trips	Number of Miles	Average Trips per Day
1917	1,358	6,100	4 —
1918	1,236	5,771	3 +
1919	1,124	5,905½	3 +
1920	1,105	7,912	3 +
1921	1,210	8,300	3 +

* Per capita cost for 1920 and 1921 does not include cost of Special Nurses.

Emergency Ward

	Number of Patients Treated Emergency Ward	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance of Emergency Ward	Total Receipts
1917	6,045	$2.05	$12,380.79	$4,247.25
1918	6,131	1.91	11,681.11	3,821.30
1919	5,459	2.35	12,804.62	4,605.85
1920	5,165	3.09	16,004.73	3,602.54
1921*	11,190	1.40	15,648.69	5,077.78

	X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-Ray Cases in House		X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-Ray Cases in House
1917	10,161	4,125	1919	8,424	4,038
1918	9,408	2,705	1920	7,618	4,257
			1921	7,744	4,371

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1904	25,082	106,174	53,321
1905	21,874	110,631	49,793
1906	20,010	99,251	43,063
1907	20,358	107,063	43,764
1908	20,729	116,008	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	62,112
1915	29,213	190,628	73,914
1916	31,061	201,375	79,736
1917	31,104	205,524	78,820
1918	25,441	168,183	65,511
1919	27,948	179,973	70,979
1920	25,302	165,676	63,527
1921	27,560	169,869	60,922

* In obtaining these figures for 1921, the total number of cases treated in the Emergency Ward was used, including Emergency Ward patients not retained in hospital, patients admitted to hospital, and patients staying over night, in addition to other Emergency Ward cases mostly from Out-Patient Department and additional persons examined such as nurses and hospital employees.

In 1920 only Emergency Ward patients not retained in hospital and patients admitted to Hospital were considered.

	Cost of Maintenance Out-Patient Department	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Total Receipts
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44 —	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45 +	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45 +	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46 +	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46 +	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47 +	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47 +	58,668.95
1915	84,451.96	0.44 +	73,521.99
1916	103,233.15	0.51 +	88,256.24
1917	110,543.67	0.54 +	99,872.13
1918	100,434.59	0.60 —	91,429.70
1919	109,583.58	0.61 —	110,782.46
1920	142,139.79	0.86 —	137,533.75
1921	142,516.40	0.84 —	148,111.16

Statement of Stock on Hand

	1921	1920
Administration Supplies	$3,196.24	$4,901.67
Professional Care of Patients' Supplies	18,170.86	24,722.81
Department Supplies	22,465.14	25,635.75
General House and Property Supplies	6,279.71	8,266.33
Phillips House	8,060.48	9,437.23
Total stock on hand January 1, 1922	$58,172.43	$72,963.79

During the year 1921 there were 6,203 operations under an anesthetic in the Out-Patient Department, of which 5,323 were performed under general and 880 under local anesthesia.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Average No. of Graduates	29	29	28	29	30	30	27	33	29	31
Average No. Accepted Pupils	143	139	157	146	183	211	217	202	192	187
Average No. Probationers	15	28	24	33	27	21	25	25	25	30
Average Total*	187	196	209	208	240	262	269	260	246	248
Total No. Probationers Admitted	100	97	92	90	106	88	90	85	76	99
Probationers Dropped and Resigned	51	30	30	24	19	15	21	21	12	15
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	7	8	10	6	4	13	6	3	4	6
Total Dropped and Resigned	58	38	40	30	23	28	27	24	16	21

PHILLIPS HOUSE

This department has had a successful year.

	Number of Patients Admitted			Total Patients' Days' Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital
	Medical	Surgical	Obstetrical		
1917	82	274	2	3,594	10 + days
1918	221	796	80	12,854	12 — "
1919	364	1,205	139	19,367	11 + "
1920	376	1,523	206	25,650	12 + "
1921	376	1,698	200	25,595	11 + "

Very respectfully,

Frederic A. Washburn,

Resident Physician.

* In reports previous to 1920 " average number of pupils " included probationers as well as accepted pupils.

GENERAL HOSPITAL

Table No. 1

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

	1922	1921	1920
Patients in Hospital January 1:			
Medical	104	92	101
Surgical	179	190	209
Total	283	282	310
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,633	2,393
Surgical		3,952	3,792
Total		6,585	6,185
Patients treated during year:			
Medical		2,725	2,494
Surgical		4,142	4,001
Total		6,867	6,495
Patients discharged during year:			
Untreated		70	93
Against advice		83	107
Died		420	398
Otherwise discharged		6,011	5,615
Total		6,584	6,213

Patients' days' treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)	1921	1920
Paying patients	43,051	51,184
Part-paying patients	42,549	39,172
Free patients	28,600	24,807
Total	114,200	115,163

Percentage:

Pay days	38−	45−
Part pay days	37+	34+
Free days	25+	21+
Total	100	100

Average patients per day:

Pay patients	118−	140+
Patients paying something	117−	107+
Free patients	78+	68−
Total	313−	315−

Average time per patient in Hospital . . 17 + days 19 − days

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

FREE BOARD OF PATIENTS

Day's treatment:

Single rooms, paid	6,402	4,482
*Wards, paid	56,566	60,427
*Wards, free	52,116	48,094
Total	115,084	113,003

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 404 at $40.00; 3,324 at $21.00; 1 at $20.00; 3 at $18.00; 41 at $17.50; 12 at $17.00; 1 at $16.00; 64 at $15.00; 227 at $14.00; 10 at $12.00; 598 at $10.50; 57 at $10.00; 8 at $8.00; 561 at $7.00; 4 at $6.00; 64 at $5.00; 11 at $4.00; 306 at $3.50; 12 at $3.00; 3 at $2.50; 9 at $2.00; 2 at $1.50; 1 at $1.00. Some of the patients entered at these rates were afterwards made free.

* These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients, reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 115,084 patients' days at the General Hospital 52,116 are *free*.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

New Patients

Men	11,224	American	15,963	Residents of Boston	12,061
Women	10,364	Foreign	11,595	Outside of Boston	15,497
Children	5,970				
Not classified	2				
Total	27,560		27,558		27,558

Total attendance 169,869 Daily average 564 +

No. of free admissions 25,981 — 15%

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1921	1920	1921	1920
Male Medical	3,015	2,749	6,716	6,593
Female Medical	3,663	3,229	7,824	8,378
Children's Medical	2,401	2,104	4,985	4,824
Department of Syphilis	1,113	1,176	20,756	24,357
Male Surgical	2,385	2,568	10,863	12,591
Female Surgical	2,501	2,415	10,146	10,133
Orthopedic	2,574	2,420	10,519	10,293
Genito-Urinary	1,227	1,333	18,607	17,118
Dermatological	2,580	2,301	8,924	7,940
Neurological	1,062	1,104	10,313	10,104
Laryngological	4,607	3,565	12,944	11,612
Dental	393	307	1,905	1,912
Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis Clinic	...	...	955	860
Arthritic Clinic	...	...	599	198
Cardiac Clinic	...	...	492	260
Diabetic Clinic	...	...	1,649	1,112
Infantile Clinic	...	...	1,749	1,711
Posture Clinic	...	...	1,075	1,220
Nutrition Clinic	...	...	548	406
Scoliosis Clinic	...	...	1,952	1,974
Thyroid Clinic	...	...	52	...
Convalescent Clinic	...	...	189	33
Anaphylaxis	37	24	1,030	825
Vaccine Treatments	...	...	28	85
X-Ray Treatments	...	...	1,377	251
Massage and Baking	...	...	6,067	5,571
Lost	2	7	...	...
Totals	27,560	25,302	142,309	140,374

	1921	1920
Operations: Out-Patient Department		
General anesthesia	4,592	2,744
Local anesthesia	880	750
Number of applicants	32,912	30,891
Referred to other institutions	1,713	2,485
Refused	3,639	3,104
Number of prescriptions filled during year	60,922	63,527
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	3,541	...

AMBULANCE

Ambulance calls during year	1,210	1,105
Average calls per day	3+	3+

EMERGENCY WARD

	1921	1920
Emergency Ward patients not retained	3,439	...
Patients admitted to hospital	2,290	5,802
Patients staying over night, not included in other figures	3,324	...
Additional persons examined	2,137	...
Total	11,190	5,802
Average patients per day	30−	16−

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

	1921	1920
House cases examined	4,371	4,257
Out-Patient Department cases examined	7,744	7,618
Consultation Clinic cases examined	750	522
Emergency Ward cases examined	1,345	1,058
Private cases examined	520	767
Total No. cases examined	14,730	14,222
Treatments given	2,134	2,235
Total No. cases examined and treated	16,864	16,457
New cases	9,450	11,294

Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	2,569	2,277
Diseases of the heart	752	663
Diseases of the gall bladder	832	755
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	2,316	2,795
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,460	1,329
Other conditions	8,100	7,132
Phillips House cases examined or treated	1,662	1,653

Table No. 2

HOUSE PATIENTS

RESIDENCES

	1921
Boston	1,452
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,791
Maine	63
New Hampshire and Vermont	195
Rhode Island and Connecticut	37
New York	17
Other States	15
British Provinces	15
Total	6,585

Table No. 3

BIRTHPLACES

	1921
Boston	762
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,059
Maine	214
New Hampshire and Vermont	285
Rhode Island and Connecticut	99
New York	159
Southern and Western States	176
Other States	50
Total in United States	3,804

Great Britain	223
British Provinces	614
Ireland	407
Norway and Sweden	90
Italy	466
Russia and Poland	521
Germany	33
France	11
Other places	416
Total Foreigners	2,781

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

Boston	254
Massachusetts (except Boston)	850
Maine	250
New Hampshire and Vermont	258
Rhode Island and Connecticut	77
New York	146
Southern and Western States	160
Other States	39
Total in United States	2,034

	1921
Great Britain	377
British Provinces	932
Ireland	1,058
Norway and Sweden	131
Italy	688
Russia and Poland	752
Germany	77
France	18
Other places	518
Total Foreigners	4,551

Table No. 4

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AND PHILLIPS HOUSE FROM JANUARY 1, 1886, TO JANUARY 1, 1922

General Hospital													Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	No. Pay Days Treatment	No. Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admitted through Emergency Ward	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1886	2580	392	64	2124	.....	.....	192	7.44	206	133	173	471	17925	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1887	2814	429	45	2340	.....	.....	245	8.70	217	150	185	490	18981	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1888	3256	553	154	2549	.....	.....	277	8.50	215	156	193	496	19472	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1889	2419	500	94	2825	.....	.....	285	8.33	227	170	207	530	22939	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1890	3381	581	254	2546	.....	.....	278	8.13	225	158	198	601	22545	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1891	3203	425	212	2566	.....	.....	268	8.36	233	175	208	595	25819	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1892	3325	549	164	2612	.....	.....	298	8.96	219	171	201	588	26718	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1893	3524	614	142	2768	.....	.....	320	9.06	222	175	203	677	26527	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1894	3406	621	102	2683	.....	.....	320	9.04	237	192	213	566	27989	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1895	3749	1028	168	2553	.....	.....	344	9.17	236	173	205	585	29146	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1896	4304	1061	140	3103	.....	.....	384	8.03	256	200	227	617	29867	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1897	4079	1126	112	2841	.....	.....	361	8.37	259	212	235	823	29181	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1898	4807	1778	175	2854	.....	.....	430	8.51	304	212	253	943	28741	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1899	4816	1781	223	2812	.....	.....	407	8.00	284	236	261	958	31003	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1900	4640	1442	213	2985	.....	.....	449	9.19	286	235	261	1171	31043	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1901	5094	1385	360	3349	.....	.....	496	9.26	283	217	255	1169	27667	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1902	4936	1429	280	3227	.....	.....	411	7.90	284	217	254	1024	27662	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1903	5080	1653	205	3222	.....	.....	438	8.62	305	251	274	1240	27865	.....	...	..	...	..	..	..
1904	5204	1761	192	3251	.....	.....	469	9.01	301	237	276	1246	25020	106,175	...	..	...	..	..	..
1905	5096	1858	165	3073	.....	.....	451	8.85	301	236	277	1527	21874	110,631	...	..	...	..	..	..
1906	5075	2050	175	2850	.....	.....	489	9.61	303	226	272	1650	20010	99,251	...	..	...	..	..	..
1907	5517	2057	175	3285	.....	.....	471	8.53	307	252	279	1829	20358	107,063	...	..	...	..	..	..
1908	5362	1837	108	3417	.....	.....	465	8.65	323	252	291	1586	20729	116,008	...	..	...	..	..	..
1909	5871	2227	264	3380	.....	.....	451	7.68	313	261	288	1737	21518	121,327	...	..	...	..	..	..
1910	6092	2223	346	3523	.....	.....	450	7.38	317	262	289	1695	22302	124.584	...	..	...	..	..	..
1911	6495	2114	507	3874	.....	.....	475	7.31	320	260	295	2289	22232	135,809	...	..	...	..	..	..
1912	6629	2583	576	3470	.....	.....	470	7.00	316	270	294	1939	22639	136,095	...	..	...	..	..	..
1913	6251	2507	730	3014	.....	.....	428	6.80	327	281	305	1693	24887	147,428	...	..	...	..	..	..
1914	6413	2400	761	3252	.....	.....	425	6.60	339	290	318	1658	24957	158,090	...	..	...	..	..	..
1915	6503	2119	960	3424	.....	.....	405	6.20	340	247	312+	1423	29213	190,628	...	..	...	..	..	..
1916	6507	2360	1100	3047	.....	.....	409	6.28	366	204	305+	1351	31061	201,375	...	..	...	..	..	..
1917	6699	3591	559	2549	.....	.....	401	5.98	330	244	318+	1612	31104	205,524	358	..	...	28	1	16—
1918	6702	3820	1810	1072	.....	.....	578	8.62	431	226	328+	2031	25541	168,183	1097	36	3.28	58	16	35+
1919	6074	4169	1135	770	.....	.....	406	6.68	339	278	313—	1843	27948	179,973	1708	56	3.27	81	19	53+
1920	6185	3890	1502	793	64909	48094	398	6.43	349	232	309—	2281	25302	165,676	2105	48	2.28	94	37	70+
1921	6585	3186	1739	1660	62968	52116	420	6.38	349	244	315+	2290	27560	169,869	2274	54	2.37	93	38	70+

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—247,155

General Hospital. — Administration Account No. 1, for the Year 1921

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
Salaries and Wages								
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$81,704.49	$47,504.19	$15,627.37	$13,250.42	$1,743.32	....	$3,579.19	....
Telephone Operators	6,324.95	2,832.17	900.00	2,592.78	....	....	....	....
Physicians and Surgeons	17,218.40	9,380.31	....	....	7,838.09	....	....	....
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	15,086.18	10,287.47	....	4,798.71	....	....	....	....
Nurses	54,081.17	13,997.48	5,226.09	34,273.09	120.00	....	....	464.51
Orderlies	27,555.97	22,397.57	2,034.66	2,863.74	260.00	....	....	....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	12,843.42	6,784.36	4,133.61	1,925.45	....	....	....	....
Surgical Apparatus Shop	8,698.19	....	8,698.19	....	....	....	....	....
X-Ray Operators and Clerks	24,101.31	5,782.03	9,506.35	8,812.93	....	....	....	....
Ambulance	2,903.01	2,903.01	....	....	....	....	....	....
Messengers, Cleaners and Maids, O. P. Dept.	13,580.50	....	13,580.50	....	....	....	....	....
Other Out-Patient Dept. Employees	6,075.28	....	6,075.28	....	....	....	....	....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Wages	150,972.81	94,450.41	....	56,522.40	....	....	....	....
Laundry Wages	25,965.53	15,663.03	827.50	9,475.00	....	....	....	....
Laboratories	23,935.80	19,621.68	1,013.44	2,765.68	535.00	....	....	....
Social Service	33,796.77	....	....	....	....	$33,796.77	....	....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	44,095.13	16,740.13	10,800.00	11,540.08	....	....	....	5,014.92
Corporation Expenses	434.92	434.92	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capital Expenses	624.99	624.99	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	549,998.82*	269,403.75*	78,422.99*	148,820.28*	10,496.41*	33,796.77*	3,579.19*	5,479.43*
Special Nurses	123,204.13	22,270.00	....	100,934.13	....	....	....	....
Total Salaries and Wages	$673,202.95†	$291,673.75†	$78,422.99†	$249,754.41†	$10,496.41†	$33,796.77†	$3,579.19†	$5,479.43†
Supplies								
General Administration Expenses	$45,186.77	$22,164.01	$2,425.39	$6,321.02	$333.32	$2,050.11	$11,888.81	$4.11
Medical and Surgical Supplies	78,312.55	36,586.62	28,213.20	11,447.52	....	1,450.75	....	614.46
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	2,110.55	....	1,208.85	.75	....	900.95	....	....
X-Ray Supplies	19,245.28	6,043.61	9,131.51	2,208.88	1,813.53	47.00	.75	....
Ambulance and Automobile Supplies	1,983.70	1,960.64	....	....	....	8.06	....	15.00
Uniforms and Equipment	2,587.32	2,587.32	....	....	....	....	....	....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	37,660.43	23,368.96	3,077.44	10,897.70	....	....	....	316.33
Laundry Supplies	4,993.76	3,379.63	178.39	1,435.74	....	....	....	....
Groceries and Provisions	211,113.10	121,946.82	7,399.03	81,059.22	....	....	....	708.03
Expenditures for Patients S. S. Dept.	1,788.23	....	....	....	....	1,788.23	....	....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	120,225.07	81,466.08	9,261.67	19,883.16	....	....	....	9,614.16
Refunds	10,176.58	7,927.25	839.10	1,381.23	....	....	29.00	....
Miscellaneous	5,312.12	4,141.52	16.36	220.19	21.80	896.10	10.00	6.15
Total Supplies	$540,695.46†	$311,572.46†	$61,750.94†	$134,855.41†	$2,168.65†	$7,141.20†	$11,928.56†	$11,278.24†

ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT NO. 1 (*continued*)

Receipts	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
Private Room Patients	$334,858.84	$41,774.89	....	$293,083.95	....	....	....	....
Ward Patients	169,698.64	169,698.64	....	....	....	....	....	....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	72,976.53	24,507.00	$26,846.71	21,622.82	....	....	....	....
Surgical Apparatus Shop	11,620.17	....	11,620.17	....	....	....	....	....
Ambulance	3,140.22	3,140.22	....	....	....	....	....	....
X-Ray	51,110.17	12,845.27	15,632.40	19,201.50	$3,431.00	....	....	....
Emergency Ward Fees	4,185.43	4,185.43	....	....	....	....	....	....
Admission Fees, Out-Patient Dept.	57,883.65	....	57,883.65	....	....	....	....	....
Special Dept. Fees	6,723.00	1,126.00	5,504.00	72.00	21.00	....	....	....
Prescriptions	30,205.95	....	30,205.95	....	....	....	....	....
Consultation Clinic Fees	10,425.00	....	....	....	10,425.00	....	....	....
Social Service	1,590.05	....	....	....	....	$1,590.05	....	....
Eye and Ear Infirmary	16,757.67	....	....	....	....	....	....	$16,757.67
Case Records	12,261.38	....	....	....	....	....	$12,261.38	....
Miscellaneous	31,662.01	24,461.33	418.28	6,759.40	23.00	....	....	....
Total	815,098.71*	281,738.78*	148,111.16*	340,739.67*	13,900.00*	1,590.05*	12,261.38*	16,757.67*
Special Nurses	154,184.43	26,587.96	....	127,596.47	....	....	....	....
Total Hospital Receipts	$969,283.14†	$308,326.74†	$148,111.16†	$468,336.14†	$13,900.00†	$1,590.05†	$12,261.38†	$16,757.67†

SUMMARY

Salaries and Wages	$673,202.95	$291,673.75	$78,422.99	$249,754.41	$10,496.41	$33,796.77	$3,579.19	$5,479.43
Supplies	540,695.46	311,572.46	61,750.94	134,855.41	2,168.65	7,141.20	11,928.56	11,278.24
Corporation Expenses, Insurance and General Expenses Paid by Treasurer	21,510.89	13,294.40	1,430.56	6,778.67	4.26	....	3.00	....
Capital Expenditures	37,805.68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extraordinary Expenses (Industrial Clinic)	911.91	....	911.91	....	....	....	....	....
Total Expenses	$1,274.126.89†	$616,540.61†	$142,516.40†	$391,388.49†	$12,669.32†	$40,937.97†	$15,510.75†	$16,757.67†
Total Hospital Receipts	969,283.14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
From Treasurer	279,000.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corporation Expenses, Insurance and General Expenses Paid by Treasurer	21,510.89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Receipts	$1,269,794.03*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash on hand, January 1 $7,878.48		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash on hand, December 31 3,545.62	4,332.86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	$1,274,126.89†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Massachusetts General Hospital — Summary
Twelve Months, 1921

			Including Corporation Expenses	
	1920	*1921*	*1920*	*1921*
Total Expenses	$1,235,353	$1,213,898	$1,273,614	$1,235,409
General Hospital	647,941	603,246	673,204	616,541
Out-Patient Department	136,881	140,174	142,140	141,604
Phillips House	375,106	384,610	380,303	391,389
Consultation Clinic	8,830	12,665	8,842	12,669
Social Service	33,830	40,938	33,830	40,938
Case Records	14,479	15,508	14,484	15,511
Eye and Ear Infirmary	18,286	16,757	18,286	16,757
Convalescent Hospital	.....	.....	2,525	.....
Total Receipts	$893,623	$969,283	$893,623	$969,283
General Hospital	274,532	308,327	274,532	308,327
Out-Patient Department	137,533	148,111	137,533	148,111
Phillips House	441,108	468,336	441,108	468,336
Consultation Clinic	10,181	13,900	10,181	13,900
Social Service	1,315	1,590	1,315	1,590
Case Records	10,668	12,262	10,668	12,262
Eye and Ear Infirmary	18,286	16,757	18,286	16,757
Total Deficit	$341,730	$244,615	$379,991	$266,126
Deficit, General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$372,757	$286,982	$403,279	$301,707
Deficit, Exclusive of Phillips House	$407,732	$328,341	$440,796	$343,073
Capital Expenditures	$61,523	$37,806	$61,523	$37,806
Extraordinary Expenses. (Industrial Clinic)	.....	$912	.....	$912

Last year House Social Service salaries were carried under General Hospital administration. This year they are carried under Social Service.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN

STATISTICAL REPORT — DECEMBER 31, 1921

Census of the School:

Graduate nurses	30
Massachusetts General Hospital pupils	140
Probationers	53
Affiliated pupils	21
Post-graduate pupils from McLean Hospital	4
Total	248

Number of pupils at following, December 31, 1921

Boston Lying-In Hospital	5
Wesson Maternity Hospital	11
Faulkner Hospital	3
Social Service	1
Phillips House	7
School of Public Health Nursing	2
Massachusetts Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary	4

Number of pupils from following, December 31, 1921

Choate Memorial Hospital	1
Children's Hospital	9
Faulkner Hospital	3
Holyoke Hospital	2
McLean Hospital	3
New England Baptist Hospital	2
Whidden Memorial Hospital	1

During 1921:

Graduated	68
Probationers admitted	99
Probationers accepted	87
Probationers dropped or withdrawn (3 of the 15 from September, 1919, class)	15
Accepted pupils dropped and resigned	6
Pupils from affiliated schools who have taken course	52
Post-graduates who have taken short courses	2

The year 1921 has brought neither radical changes nor outstanding developments, but rather an accounting of stock that the School may be in still better running order to continue along present lines, if that seems wise, or to change the lines, if that seems more wise. Various persons and commissions are spending money, time, and thought in an endeavor to determine just what should be the future development of schools of nursing, and it is probable that the reports of these investigations may influence the policies of many schools.

The course of theoretical instruction has been rearranged, and substantial additions made to the teaching in pediatrics, dermatology, and orthopedic nursing. An hour-by-hour outline of the major subjects has been prepared. The pediatric work has been very much strengthened by the second children's ward opened last year, by greater use of the Children's Out-Patient Department, and by the class-room and bedside teaching given by Miss Tabor, a Children's Hospital graduate who has this year been appointed supervisor of the children's wards. The entire theoretical course will be made stronger by the graduate assistant to the theoretical instructor, whose appointment has been authorized. Another feature that strengthened the School was the first faculty meeting which twenty-four of the thirty-five persons teaching in the School attended.

Probably one of the biggest pieces of work done this year has been the creating of a standard ward equipment; placing that equipment on the wards, and by weekly and monthly inventories making a very good showing at keeping it there.

The call for preventive work, as represented in public health nursing, is so strong that the number of students taking the four months' course in the School of Public Health Nursing has been increased

from a total of six each year to nine each year.

The five-year course is well established. Eight students have reached the Hospital part of their training,—one in the fifth year, one in the fourth year, and six in the third year.

At the instigation of one of the visiting physicians, a survey of the 1920 records of illness was made. The average number of days' illness per student per year was seven, and including the subsequent leaves of absence the total loss was sixteen days. When it is known that the average number of days of illness per year per person in industry is from six to nine, the seven is not a poor showing. This year the use of the Shick test, and subsequent immunizing, when necessary, have been added to the other prophylactic measures.

The graduates of the School have increased the Training School Endowment Fund to about $14,000, a modest sum, perhaps, in comparison to many endowments, but a sum which represents a faith and a loyalty that cannot be measured in dollars and cents, for such faith and loyalty are priceless.

Sally Johnson, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction, and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between ten and twelve o'clock on Wednesday mornings and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Full high-school education or actual equivalent. There is no arbitrary age limit. Acceptance depends upon education, general health and personal qualifications.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50 and breakage deposit $10. The students will be provided with board, lodging, and laundry throughout the course; also with required text-books. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital.

Scholarship. Six scholarships of $100 each are awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid.

Hours of Duty — Vacation. A fifty-two hour week is established for both day and night duty. The annual vacation period is three weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing, obstet-

rical nursing, and care of sick children; some students obtain experience in orthopedics, eye, ear, nose and throat, and care of skin diseases. There is also experience in operating-room technique, and there are several desirable electives.

Theoretical Instrution. The theoretical instruction for the three-year course is presented in tabulated form.

The Special Five-Year Course. A special five-year course is offered in affiliation with Simmons College, which entitles the pupil to the degree of B.S. from Simmons College, the diploma of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, and a certificate of Public Health Nursing. Further information relative to this course may be obtained from the Chairman of the Department of Public Health Nursing, 561 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Mass.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION FOR THE THREE-YEAR COURSE

SUBJECTS	LECTURES AND CLASSES	LAB.	TOTAL HOURS	POINTS	INSTRUCTOR
PRELIMINARY COURSE					
Anatomy and Physiology	55	25	80	4	Nurse Inst.
Chemistry	12	12	24	1	Nurse Inst.
Bacteriology	15	15	30	1½	Nurse Inst.
Drugs and Solutions	5	10	15	½	Nurse Inst.
Social Service	8	..	8	½	Soc. Serv. Worker
Dietetics and Cookery	16	32	48	2	Dietitian
History of Nursing and Ethics	16	..	16	1	Supt. of Nurses
Practical Nursing					
Demonstrations	90	..	..	..	
Practice in Classroom	..	90	..	..	
Supervised Practice on Ward	..	204	..	..	
Total of Practical Nursing	..	..	384	12	Nurse Inst.
JUNIOR YEAR (Last half of first year)					
Materia Medica	20	..	20	1	Nurse Inst.
Bandaging and First Aid	6	8	14	½	Surgeon and Nurse Inst.
Medical Nursing, 1st half	24	8	32	credited below	Phys. and Nurse Inst.
INTERMEDIATE YEAR					
Medical Nursing, 2d half	24	8	32	3½	Phys. and Nurse Inst.
Massage	4	8	12	1	Masseuse
Sanitation	8		8	½	Phys. and Inst.
Urinalysis	1	1	2		Phys. and Inst.
Surgical Nursing	32	32	64	3½	Surgeons and Nurse Inst.
SENIOR YEAR					
Obstetrical Nursing	30	15	45	2½	Obstetricians and Nurse Inst.
Nursing and Its History, Problems and Opportunities	30	..	30	2	Supt. of Nurses
Special Lectures	30	..	30	2	Specialists
Oral Hygiene					
X-Ray, Radium					
Tuberculosis					
Metal Nursing					
Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat					
Skin Diseases					
Nutrition					
Serum Therapy					
Occupational Therapy					
Social Hygiene					
Hospital Administration					
Ethics					
	426	468	894	39	

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The year 1921 has been marked by a return to normal Hospital conditions except for continued high prices, following the temporary difficulties occasioned by the war. The problems facing the General Executive Committee, representing the Hospital activities, have been complicated by the lack of financial resources, and by the growing complexity of the Hospital organization. The lack of funds to meet desirable expansion is inherent in any progressive institution and demands no comment. In this Hospital, however, it is perhaps more apparent, because of the fixed policy of development of subsidiary but relatively independent departments. As these departments have grown from the parent stems of medicine and surgery, they have required separate equipment, adequate space in which to carry on their work to best advantage, and increased financial aid. Still more important is the complicated question of the proper coördination in a general hospital between these multiplying special departments, their relation to general medicine and surgery, and the extent to which the individual departments are to develop for the best interests of the entire Hospital. It is difficult for those vitally interested in any one "clinic" to appreciate the needs of others working under exactly similar conditions in other departments of medicine. To maintain a proper balance between the various claims which are justified and worthy of encouragement, is one of the essential and far-reaching problems of the future. The Executive Committee is alive to this problem and has con-

tinued its efforts toward the establishment of harmonious and productive coöperation between the various activities of the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Department, and subsidiary clinics.

To this end the plan, in successful operation for several years, of conferences between the Executive Committee and representatives of departments and sub-departments has been continued. This serves the double purpose of informing the Executive Committee of the needs and difficulties of the workers in special fields and also tends to remove misunderstandings which might otherwise arise. Reports to the Executive Committee have been made during 1921 by the following departments: Surgical Out-Patient Department, Laryngological Department, Tuberculosis Clinic, Training School for Nurses, Poliomyelitis Clinic, Cardiac Clinic, X-Ray Department, Pathological Laboratory, Consultation Clinic. In addition to these Dr. N. W. Faxon appeared before the committee with regard to the establishment of evening clinics.

A reorganization of the Medical Department was suggested during the year, which having met with the approval of the Trustees was adopted. On the resignation of Dr. R. C. Cabot as Chief of the West Medical Service, the two services were consolidated with Dr. D. L. Edsall as Chief of Medical Services and Dr. R. I. Lee as Associate Chief of Medical Services. This change, with the appointment of Dr. P. D. White, as Chief of the Out-Patient Medical Department, should consolidate and unify the entire medical work of the Hospital and marks a further step in the plan of single control of individual departments. A similar change in the Surgical Department may ultimately be desirable.

A notable gift of radium from Mrs. William H. Gove of Salem, valued at $30,000, has been made to the Hospital during the past year, through Dr. J. D.

Barney, which, properly safeguarded, is to be used primarily by the Genito-Urinary Department, but also by others of the hospital staff.

It is most desirable that a direct connection between the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Out-Patient Building be established. The present circuitous route between the two buildings is prohibitive of adequate consultation between their staffs, a distinct detriment both to patients and physicians.

Reports from various departments show that there is a growing demand for post-graduate teaching of a more or less formal sort. There are, in fact, few clinics in which special students are not working, either in regular post-graduate courses or for longer terms as voluntary assistants.

Surgical Department

There have been no innovations or new lines of work in the Surgical Department. Though perhaps difficult to estimate in exact terms, it is not to be questioned that the service of this branch of the Hospital work stands foremost in practical benefit to the community. The assignment of special types of cases to individual surgeons has been continued but in somewhat limited number, and only with the understanding that a written report is to be made at the end of the year in work accomplished. Staff conferences, omitted during the war, have been resumed, at which cases are reviewed, with criticism and discussion. Co-operation between Dr. D. F. Jones and the Orthopaedic Department on the subject of fractures has proved a success. A closer relationship has also been established between the Thyroid Clinic, the X-Ray Department and the Medical Laboratory in charge of Dr. J. H. Means. The association of Dr. J. S. Hodgson with Dr. W. J. Mixter, in charge of neurological

surgery, has strengthened this developing branch of surgery.

Medical Department

The Chief of the Out-Patient Medical Department reports in part as follows: "Considerable progress has been made during the year 1921 in the establishment of the new system in the Medical Department. Both male and female medical clinics have been considerably improved as a result of several changes; in the first place, there are more physicians on duty in each department, allowing more care in the examination and treatment of patients; second, there is a close affiliation with the House as a result of the coöperation of the House visiting staff, which spends half its time in the out-patient clinics; third, through the better utilization and instruction of the medical students, who act as clinical clerks."

The special clinics in this department have shown a steady growth and two have been added to those already in operation. The work in the various special fields has been stimulated by the assignment of members of the regular medical staff to these clinics, during periods when they are not on duty in the general clinic.

Cardiac Clinic and Laboratory

The Cardiac Clinic is held once a week, with an average attendance of between fifteen and twenty and about five new cases. It has served as a consulting clinic for other departments and has established close affiliation with the X-Ray Department and with the Social Service Department in the follow-up of cases. The cardiological laboratory, in close association with the clinic, has had an active year. Upwards of 1400 electrocardiograms have been taken and a large amount of research carried on in relation to disorders

of the heart. A particularly significant investigation has been in progress on the action of quinidin in certain heart disorders, a preliminary report of which has been published.

The Medical Laboratories

The Medical Laboratories have been active during the year in the prosecution of researches already begun and in the inauguration of new investigations. Dr. F. T. Lord and Miss Ruth Seybolt have continued their investigations into the relation of the pneumococcus to chemical changes in cultural media. Dr. G. R. Minot and associates have continued their studies in blood problems. Studies on the metabolism of blood pigments and their relation to liver function have been undertaken by Dr. C. M. Jones. Thyroid investigations have been continued under the direction of Dr. J. H. Means; Dr. F. M. Rackemann has carried on his work on hay fever and asthma and has further developed the Anaphylaxis Clinic in the Out-Patient Department. Dr. F. B. Talbot's work on metabolism and Dr. Stanley Cobb's study of electromyograms in certain disorders of the nervous system have yielded results of value.

Children's Medical Department

The staff of the Children's Department, depleted by the war, is again working in full strength. Several special clinics have been continued, namely, the Cardiac Clinic, the Eczema Clinic in coöperation with the Dermatological Department, the Rickets Clinic and the Nutrition Clinic. A new clinic is projected with the coöperation of Dr. George Derby of the Eye and Ear Infirmary on Phlyctenular Keratitis. As in the general medical department, a close relationship between the children's ward and the Out-Patient Depart-

ment is being developed. Researches of various sorts are in progress, among them a study of energy metabolism and epilepsy in childhood. During the year Dr. Martha Eliot resigned to accept an instructorship in Pediatrics at the Yale Medical School.

Dermatological Department

As in other departments a definite division of work has been instituted with excellent practical results. Studies in the use of radium, x-rays in various diseases, infantile eczema in connection with the Children's Clinic, investigations into the nature of epidermophytosis and the use of crude coal tar in dermatological investigations have been undertaken under the general direction of Dr. C. J. White. As stated in the report from this department "a clinic, to be fully equipped to do worth-while work, must have a staff of special workers." The Visiting Nurse, supported for six years by Mr. E. B. Dane, has been continued through personal appeals for funds. The value of this service to the poor in their homes should not be underestimated.

Laryngological Department

An adequate bed service for this department has been established through the amalgamation of the Throat Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital with the Eye and Ear Infirmary. A difficulty lies in the fact that the Out-Patient Department is removed from the house service at the Eye and Ear Infirmary, a further argument for a more convenient connection between the two buildings. In 1921 the open operation for malignant disease of the accessory sinuses followed by the use of radium was continued, on the whole with encouraging success. Dr. H. P. Mosher, Chief of the Service, has continued his

anatomical and clinical work on the œsophagus with special reference to cardio-spasm. In general this department has adequate facilities for the prosecution of its work, the only drawback at present being the wide separation of its beds from the Out-Patient Department.

Orthopaedic Department

In the Out-Patient Department, somewhat more new cases were treated in 1921 than in the preceding year and likewise more visits were made. In the Poliomyelitis Clinic approximately the same number of patients were treated as during the preceding year and somewhat more visits made. This clinic is continuing its work in coöperation with the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission from which it derives financial assistance. The Posture Clinic, held twice weekly, has likewise shown an increase in the number of patients treated. The work suffers somewhat from the cramped quarters in which it must be carried on. The Scoliosis Clinic, held on four mornings a week, has very materially developed, with 200 more visits than in 1920. The results of treatment are reported as noteworthy. The Arthritic Clinic, whose object is to cure or arrest the disease and to hasten the return of wage-earning function, offers special attention to cases of active arthritis. No nurse has been available for this work and a clinical social worker has been pressed into the service, with excellent results. In this, as in other departments, various members of the staff are engaged in special work and investigation.

Genito-Urinary Department

In this department there have been 172 admissions to the Hospital, 147 operations and 12 deaths, a mortality of 6.9 per cent. A careful system of records

makes possible an adequate determination of the success of comparative procedures. Although only a part of the operations in this field are done by this department, the others being treated in the general surgical wards, the results thus far attained justify an extension of the work. In another place mention has been made of the gift of radium primarily to this department, which supplies the Hospital with another valuable therapeutic aid.

Neurological Department

Owing to an enlarged staff, the work of this department has been carried on with greater efficiency and thoroughness than heretofore. Although not one of the largest clinics, a proper study of the complex disorders of the nervous system which many of the patients present, demands both time and very special knowledge; it is a satisfaction that an increasing number of men are becoming interested in this branch of the Hospital work. A main aim of the department has been to integrate its work with the Medical and Surgical Departments, rather than to develop independently. Close relations have been established with the medical services, especially through the work of Dr. J. B. Ayer and Dr. Stanley Cobb, and with the surgical services through Dr. George Clymer and others. On one morning each week a neuro-surgical conference is held, usually with a ward visit, in which cases about to be operated upon or already operated upon are discussed. This might well be extended to the medical services and to several of the special services. Especially important is a closer relationship with the Eye and Ear Infirmary, which could easily be effected were convenient means of communication established. Further notable progress has been made during the year by Dr. J. B. Ayer and Dr. H. E. Fos-

ter, Dalton Scholar, in the study of the spinal fluid. The double puncture method has been established as a safe procedure in competent hands and is being widely used at this Hospital and elsewhere as a valuable aid in diagnosis and therapeutics as well as a means of studying the chemistry of the fluid. The department has but two beds at its disposal, less than any other of equal importance. Its further development depends largely upon greater facilities in this regard.

South Medical Department

Dr. C. M. Smith writes in part as follows: "There has been a falling off in attendance, probably due to several outside factors, two playing by far the most important part (1) nearby evening clinics and State Venereal Clinics throughout the Commonwealth that are now running smoothly; (2) economic conditions. Jobs are scarce and chances of losing them are not to be taken. The question of paying the Hospital bill is largely responsible for our not recommending more patients for ward care. I thoroughly believe in the ward care for patients with infectious lesions and also for the study of late cases with central nervous syphilis."

The department has coöperated with the Eye and Ear Infirmary in the study of interstitial keratitis. Dr. H. C. Solomon of the Psychopathic Hospital is in attendance at the clinic one day a week, thereby bringing the department into closer relation with the problems of neurosyphilis. In collaboration with the Dental Department a pathological collection of casts has been started. In addition to the regular undergraduate teaching, instruction has been given postgraduate social workers and public health nurses.

X-Ray Department

The volume of work has increased appreciably and there has been a change in its character. More so-called medical cases than in previous years are being referred to the department. There has also been a very definite increase in the number of cases referred for treatment. The space and apparatus have been doubled during the year and the work systematized. The plans suggested last year have worked out well, and satisfactory coöperation is being established with the various clinical departments. There has been a steady increase in the demand for teaching, especially post-graduate teaching. The course has been full and there have been from one to three students a month throughout the year. The department is very much in need of more space, better arranged, and of apparatus for deep therapy. There is at the present time apparatus on the market which gives radiation practically equivalent to that of radium. Much better results in the treatment of malignancy should be obtained with such radiation.

Social Service Department

The activities of this department for eleven months of 1921 are indicated by the fact that records were made of 5,509 cases, of which 2,484 were so-called folder records, the remainder being short service records.

A problem of special difficulty has been the proper disposition of chronic patients as they have appeared in the wards and other services of the Hospital. Of the 333 ward patients referred up to December 1, only 96 could be cared for in hospitals. Of the total number of such patients referred to the department, namely 1,252, 204 received some material assistance.

The problem of the chronic patient is strikingly illustrated by these figures. A service of importance has been the care of children from the Orthopaedic Clinic suffering from tuberculous bones or joints who require a long period of recumbency in plaster. Such children can rarely be cared for properly at home and the attempt has been made, with considerable success, to find for them suitable foster-homes. The Children's Mission has also helped to meet the problem of providing proper homes for these children.

Each year brings more visitors and students who desire training in hospital social work. Twenty-six such students from various sources have been given instruction. In addition to these, visitors from a number of foreign countries have studied the activities of the department. One hundred and nineteen volunteers have been supervised or placed in suitable positions in the Hospital. The work of these volunteers has been stabilized through the efforts of Miss E. M. Baker, who has had charge of this portion of the work. Several papers have been published by Miss Ida M. Cannon, Chief of the Department, and others of her staff.

Since the Social Service Department has been taken over by the Hospital, donations for its work have been somewhat less. The fact should be impressed that the needs of the department tend constantly to increase with the expansion of its work.

Warren Library

The Warren Library, founded in 1841 by Dr. John C. Warren, continues to be a valuable adjunct to Hospital treatment. The number of books in the library is now 4,191, of which 430 are in foreign languages. Upwards of 8,000 books were loaned to patients during the year. Through this library it has been possible for students, interrupted in their studies by illness, to continue their work with the help of the librarian who

has obtained certain technical books from the Boston Public Library. Blind patients have been assisted by the Perkins Institution, and adult illiterates have been assisted in learning the English language. The Phillips House has also shared in the privileges of the library. Its opportunities for usefulness in many directions, apart from mere recreation, are apparent. It should be encouraged by the donation of books and money. Suitable books in foreign languages are especially desired.

Consultation Clinic

The Consultation Clinic has continued its service during the year to an increasing clientele. The attendance has been as large as can well be handled in an afternoon. The work of the clinic has, on the whole, been satisfactory and it is believed that valuable assistance has been given outside physicians in the diagnosis of their obscure cases,— one of the essential aims of the clinic. It should be recognized that this clinic demands much more time from the staff than is compensated for by the small percentage of the fees which each receives, and it should therefore be considered one of the charitable activities of the Hospital.

Franklin G. Balch,
Chairman.
David L. Edsall,
Edward W. Taylor,
Charles A. Porter,
Roger I. Lee,
Frederic A. Washburn,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY

The usual routine, bacteriological, chemical, microscopical, and pathological examinations in connection with the study of diseases of the patients in the Hospital have been carried on as in previous years.

During the year 130 autopsies were performed in the laboratory and the post-mortem appearances recorded. The percentage of autopsies among the deaths occurring in the Hospital is 29 per cent as compared with 31 per cent in 1920.

Of microscopical preparations from autopsy material 1,390 have been prepared and filed during the year as compared with 1,267 in 1920.

Reports rendered for bacteriological examinations for the micro-organisms of diphtheria, typhoid fever and other diseases number 3,260. There were 3,065 in 1920.

For testing various specimens for the presence of tubercle bacilli 255 guinea pigs were used. In 1920 the number was 211.

Reports of gross and microscopical appearances and the pathological diagnosis of 1,879 specimens from the Medical and Surgical Clinics were rendered. From this material 2,300 microscopical preparations were made and filed. The corresponding figures for 1920 were 1,787 and 1,873.

The number of specimens of blood tested for evidence of infection with syphilis is 15,400 as compared with 13,770 in 1920; 161 specimens of blood were also tested for evidence of infection with gonorrhea, and 21 for evidence of infection with tenia ecchinococcus.

Protein and Lange's Colloidal Gold Tests on spinal fluid were 1,640 and 771, respectively.

In the Chemical Laboratory 3,662 analyses were made as compared with 1,545 in 1920. These comprised 256 for lead and 1,621 for sugar.

The treatment of patients with bacterial vaccines has been continued by Dr. A. E. Steele, and during the year 136 were so treated as compared with 162 in 1920.

The facilities and material offered by the laboratory for the instruction of physicians and students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathology, and diagnosis by laboratory methods have continued to be extensively utilized.

The weekly conferences and discussions of clinico-pathological aspects of Hospital cases, conducted in the amphitheatre of the laboratory before fourth-year students and others, have been continued during the academic year. These exercises have been conducted by Drs. Oscar Richardson, R. C. Cabot, and E. L. Young, Jr. The attendance has been good and much interest has been manifested.

The courses in medicine and pathology for practitioners, given by Drs. W. H. Smith and Oscar Richardson, have been well attended and continue to be highly successful.

The clinico-pathological conference, for the third-year class, on alternate Fridays, has been continued by Drs. R. C. Cabot and J. H. Wright.

To facilitate the courses and conferences above mentioned, additional space has been made available in the building containing the pathological amphitheatre.

Instruction in pathology to sections of second-year men and special courses to twenty-four students of the Harvard Medical School have been given by Dr. J. H. Wright.

Dr. A. E. Steele has instructed one student in the preparation and use of bacterial vaccines.

The room in the laboratory for students in clinical medicine has continued to be used by them during their courses.

Dr. H. F. Hartwell has given weekly demonstrations in pathological anatomy to fourth-year students, and has continued the collection and preservation of specimens for teaching purposes.

Of special studies carried on during the year the following may be mentioned:

Dr. W. H. Smith has continued his studies of bacteria in pneumonia and endocarditis.

Dr. H. E. Foster has devoted a large part of his time to the study of spinal fluids.

Dr. J. B. Ayer has worked on special subjects in neuro-pathology.

Dr. A. M. Greenwood has been occupied with the study of skin pathology.

Dr. J. H. Wright has worked on methods of demonstrating spirochetes in the tissues and has devised a method for rapid staining of myelin sheaths of nerve fibres.

Miss H. I. Cole has been appointed Assistant Chemist and is in charge of the Chemical Laboratory.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Homer Wright, M.D., S.D.,

Pathologist.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREADWELL LIBRARY, 1921

The year 1921 has been one memorable in events, and rich in gifts.

Last June, during the meeting of the American Medical Library Association, an evening reception was given to its members. About sixty guests were present, and the entire library with its special collections was thrown open to them. Loans were made at this time by the Boston Medical Library, and by Dr. Harvey Cushing, for an exhibit suggested by Dr. J. Collins Warren, and entitled, "From Louis to Osler." This was the first time that our new quarters had been inspected by the library profession, and many were the expressions of approval and admiration. We can safely say that we have one of the most attractive and most useful Hospital medical libraries in the country. At this same time the American Medical Association was holding its annual meeting in Boston, and many distinguished visitors found their way to the "Treadwell." We were fortunate enough to be presented with a handsome guest-book just at the right time, the gift of Miss Greenbaum, a social service student who had become interested in the library through a continuous use of it during the spring months, and in this book many visitors signed their names.

In October, during the double celebration, elsewhere mentioned in this report of the Hospital, the handsome memorial tablet to our alumni heroes was unveiled. This is inserted in the north wall of the library and makes one more precious tribute placed in our care.

Every such gift makes the place sacred to brave memories, and the Treadwell Library is proud to be the shrine of the Hospital. The men who come here to learn, and then pass from our gates to larger personal service, know that they forever belong to the "old M. G. H.," and that she follows their careers, and cherishes all their achievements.

We have been particularly rich in gifts this past year, and they are gratefully acknowledged. To a library with a very small income the donation of a good periodical is most acceptable, not only for the benefit of readers but as an asset. For the year 1921 we were given two paid subscriptions: the *Psychoanalytic Review* from Dr. L. E. Emerson, and the *Journal of Urology* from Dr. O. R. T. L'Esperance. The latter is continued for 1922. Dr. F. G. Balch has given his own copies of the *Archives of Surgery*, and Dr. F. A. Washburn has done the same with the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, and *The Military Surgeon*. Dr. J. H. Means is giving his copies of *Physiological Reviews*, and promises the *Archives of Internal Medicine* for 1922. Dr. J. B. Ayer has offered a subscription to *Revue Neurologique* for two years, 1922 and 1923. Dr. Edsall, with his usual thoughtfulness, has given the librarian an opportunity to look over material discarded from his office, and to cull therefrom some valuable reprints, and duplicate material which has been sold for a very acceptable sum. Dr. J. W. Cummin has continued his vigorous search among discarded reprints at the Boston Medical Library, bringing to light some publications that we have been exceedingly glad to get.

Miss Josephine Prescott, one of our nurses, presented an old "Synoptical Table of Thoracic Percussion and Auscultation," by C. L. Mitchell, M.D., of New York, and bearing the date 1839. It is "arranged

from the works of Laennec, Hope, Louis, Piorry, Williams, and others, and the lectures of Barth, Roger, and Landouzy.'' Miss Prescott rescued this interesting curiosity as it was about to be destroyed.

Miss Tuttle, a nurse in the Hospital fifty years ago,—before a training school was started,—has given a silhouette supposed to be of Dr. John G. Treadwell, for whom this library was named, and of whom we have never before been able to obtain any likeness.

Another unusual gift was the sum of $50 received from one of the visiting surgeons, to be used at the discretion of the librarian for the benefit of her clerks, and in a manner especially designated by the donor. It was all spent during the summer months.

Gifts of books have been received from:

Dr. D. L. Edsall	Dr. F. W. E. Burnham, of Winnipeg, Man.
Dr. C. A. Porter	Mr. R. S. Hale
Dr. R. B. Osgood	Banca Commerciala Italiana, New York
Dr. G. W. Holmes	The Mayo Clinic
Dr. F. B. Talbot	Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
Dr. G. C. Shattuck	Rockefeller Foundation
Dr. A. W. Allen	Carnegie Institution
Dr. F. M. Rackemann	Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine
Dr. F. A. Washburn	Harvard University
Dr. N. W. Faxon	Cornell University
Miss Ida M. Cannon	Stanford University
Mrs. James J. Putnam	University of Michigan

Miss Painter has kindly turned over to the library certain journals which come to her in connection with the publication of the Cabot Case Records, and several local periodicals are sent through the courtesy of the publishers; for these our thanks are hereby expressed, as well as for numerous State and municipal reports, all of which supply information many times sought by our readers.

The library is growing fast, and the librarian is hoping—as she *has* hoped for many years—that time will soon be available for much necessary cataloguing, arrangement of certain collections, care of historical matter, and for *new* work which every library must do if it is to keep abreast of the times. Responsibility for clinical records makes a large demand upon the time of the librarian, although Miss Owen, the assistant librarian, has for the past six months most acceptably taken charge of the routine weekly work.

Another pupil, who is preparing for work at the Truesdale Hospital, Fall River, is now taking the course in Care of Clinical Records.

Following are the statistics for the year:

LIBRARY

	Increase	
Number of periodical volumes at beginning of year		4,654
Number of other volumes at beginning of year		5,721
Number of periodical volumes added during the year	156	
Number of other volumes added during the year	124	
Number of periodical volumes lost or withdrawn during the year	0	
Number of other volumes lost during the year	4	
Total number of volumes at end of year		10,651
Number of pamphlets at beginning of year		10,671
Number of pamphlets added during the year	936	
Number of pamphlets withdrawn during the year	0	
Total number of pamphlets at end of year		11,607
Total number of current serials and periodicals		98
Use		
Total number of volumes lent for home use		551
Number of restricted loans (over night, 24 hours)		138

Number of inter-library loans	1
Recorded use in reading rooms (not recorded)	
Total attendance of readers	2,915
Evening attendance of readers (library not open in the evening)	
Records	
Number of volumes indexed and prepared for binding	306
Cards written:	
For clinical catalogue	2,846
For name catalogue	6,654
Total	9,500
Number of records copied or abstracted	1,799
Number of individuals consulting records	2,071
Number of follow-up letters sent out	2,552
Number of letters sent to patients' physicians	1,542
Number of letters sent to hospitals to which patients have been transferred	244
Total No. of letters	4,338

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE W. MYERS,
Librarian.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at The Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in all rooms is $40 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $21 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The surgical dressing fee and the laboratory fee

should be paid on admission. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $21 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days; on Sundays from 12 noon to 4 P.M.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only, and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable cases within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

PHILLIPS HOUSE. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Haymarket," 4490, and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

Ambulance service is provided.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

TABLE OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES

REPORTED IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
1	Typhoid fever	14	4	1	...	3
2	Typhus fever	1	...	...	...	....
4	Malaria	4	...	...	...	16
6	Measles	3	...	4	...	19
7	Scarlet fever	1	...	3	1	....
8	Whooping cough	1	...	...	...	36
9	Diphtheria and croup	2	...	6	...	45
10	Influenza	...	...	...	1	9
14	Dysentery	1	...	...	...	3
17	Leprosy	1	...	...	...	1
18	Erysipelas	8	1	8	1	14
19	Other epidemic diseases	6	...	3	...	53
20	Purulent infection and septicemia	12	3	86	9	131
24	Tetanus	2	...	2	2	2
25	Mycoses	5	...	...	...	146
26	Pellagra	1	...	...	...	....
28	Tuberculosis of lungs	53	...	16	1	704
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	6	3	1	1	....
30	Tuberculous meningitis	...	9	...	...	1
31	Abdominal tuberculosis	8	...	11	...	1
32	Pott's disease	3	...	51	1	144
33	White swellings	...	...	40	...	79
34	Tuberculosis of other organs	17	...	83	...	198
36	Rickets	64	...	28	...	611
37	Syphilis	280	3	41	2	1,013
38	Gonococcus infection	12	...	14	...	519
39A	Carcinoma of buccal cavity	...	...	41	...	31
39B	Endothelioma of buccal cavity	...	...	1	...	2
39G	Mixed malignant tumors of buccal cavity	...	...	2	...	....
40	Malignant tumors of stomach, liver, etc.	4	...	...	...	....
40A	Carcinoma of stomach, liver, etc.	35	3	41	14	149
40F	Sarcoma of stomach, liver, etc.	...	...	1	...	....
41	Malignant tumors of peritoneum, intestine, rectum	1	...	1	...	....
41A	Carcinoma of peritoneum, intestine, rectum	11	3	52	10	44

Table A — Medical and Surgical Diseases — Continued

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
41B	Endothelioma of peritoneum, intestine, rectum	...	...	1	...	....
41F	Sarcoma of peritoneum, intestine, rectum	...	...	2	1	....
42A	Carcinoma of female genital organs	...	...	45	1	29
42B	Endothelioma of female genital organs	...	...	...	...	1
42F	Sarcoma of female genital organs	...	...	2	...	....
42H	Hydatidiform mole	...	...	1	...	....
43A	Carcinoma of breast	1	...	52	3	70
44A	Carcinoma of skin	...	...	14	...	9
44F	Sarcoma of skin	...	...	1	...	....
45	Malignant tumors of other organs, etc.	9	3	1	...	....
45A	Carcinoma of other organs, etc.	14	4	62	6	59
45B	Endothelioma of other organs, etc.	1	...	1	...	104
45E	Hypernephroma of other organs, etc.	3	...	7	...	....
45F	Sarcoma of other organs, etc.	5	...	35	2	17
45G	Mixed malignant tumors of other organs, etc.	...	...	1	1	....
45K	Myeloma	1	...	...	...	....
46	Other tumors (tumors of female genital organs excepted)	5	...	16	...	300
47	Acute articular rheumatism	37	...	2	...	22
48	Chronic rheumatism and gout	1	...	1	...	31
49	Scurvy	1	...	...	...	6
50	Diabetes	70	4	32	2	195
51	Exophthalmic goitre	20	1	20	1	49
51B	Diseases of the thymus gland	3	...	...	1	2
52	Addison's disease	2	...	...	...	3
52A	Diseases of the pituitary body	3	...	...	...	9
53	Leukemia	24	2	5	1	31
54	Anemia, chlorosis	102	2	14	...	159
55	Other general diseases	53	4	11	3	390
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	6	...	1	...	18
57	Chronic lead poisoning	7	...	...	...	128
58	Other chronic occupation poisonings	2	...	...	...	1
59	Other chronic poisonings	2	...	...	...	18
60	Encephalitis	20	7	4	2	50
61 (1)	Simple meningitis	...	4	2	...	1
61 (2)	Cerebrospinal meningitis	1	1	1	1	....
61 (3)	Cerebrospinal fever	2	2	...	...	....
62	Locomotor ataxia	23	1	5	...	98
63	Other diseases of the spinal cord	35	..	71	1	145
64	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy	7	2	3	2	1

Table A — Medical and Surgical Diseases — Continued

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
65	Softening of the brain	1	...	...	...	....
66	Paralysis without specific cause	9	...	10	1	140
67	General paralysis of the insane	6	...	...	...	10
68	Other forms of mental alienation	39	...	5	...	45
69	Epilepsy	27	...	7	...	167
70	Convulsions (non-puerperal)	4	...	...	...	7
71	Convulsions of infants	14	1	...	...	7
72	Chorea	17	...	...	...	121
73A	Hysteria	19	...	1	...	70
73B	Neuralgia and neuritis	12	...	22	...	205
74	Other diseases of the nervous system	96	4	40	10	1,500
75	Diseases of the eyes and their annexa	47	...	6	...	415
76	Diseases of the ears	79	...	11	...	185
77	Pericarditis	25	2	...	...	6
78	Acute endocarditis	32	1	1	1	58
79	Organic diseases of the heart	259	22	36	3	1,155
80	Angina pectoris	20	...	...	...	30
81	Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, etc.	135	7	23	2	369
82	Embolism and thrombosis	7	2	10	4	14
83	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	23	...	196	...	560
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system	15	...	18	...	372
85	Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system	161	...	36	...	563
86	Diseases of the nasal fossae	45	...	27	...	2,169
87	Diseases of the larynx	1	...	3	1	210
88	Diseases of the thyroid body	28	...	34	...	286
89	Acute bronchitis	25	1	15	...	115
90	Chronic bronchitis	43	...	8	...	414
91	Bronchopneumonia	88	23	35	7	17
92	Pneumonia	59	11	6	1	50
93	Pleurisy	63	1	48	3	130
94	Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	13	1	4	2	....
96	Asthma	47	...	5	...	339
97	Pulmonary emphysema	13	...	3	...	81
98	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	21	3	13	4	58
99A	Diseases of the teeth and gums	42	...	24	...	1,158
99B	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	11	...	14	...	194
100	Diseases of the pharynx	173	...	71	...	4,494
101	Diseases of the esophagus	1	...	1	...	26
102	Ulcer of the stomach (cancer excepted)	12	...	33	4	176

Table A — Medical and Surgical Diseases — Continued

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Dis-charges	Deaths	Dis-charges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
103	Other diseases of the stomach	40	2	10	...	753
104	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	28	12	...	...	30
105	Diarrhea and enteritis (over 2 years of age)	66	1	53	1	201
106	Akylostomiasis	...	...	...	...	1
107	Intestinal parasites	11	...	1	...	34
108	Appendicitis and typhlitis	7	...	435	10	373
109(1)	Hernia	17	...	383	2	506
109(2)	Intestinal obstruction	1	...	23	6	4
110	Other diseases of the intestines	109	...	157	2	1,823
112	Hydatid tumor of liver	...	...	1	...	3
113	Cirrhosis of liver	7	1	3	1	17
114	Biliary calculi	24	...	119	...	109
115	Other diseases of the liver	59	1	72	7	190
116	Diseases of the spleen	8	...	3	2	5
117	Simple peritonitis (non-puerperal)	3	...	25	9	78
118	Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	1	...	14	...	....
119	Acute nephritis	40	2	8	...	15
120	Bright's disease	70	18	13	3	275
122	Other diseases of kidney and annexa	41	1	89	2	163
123	Calculi of urinary passages	9	...	63	...	153
124	Diseases of bladder	13	...	71	1	405
125	Diseases of urethra, etc.	7	...	49	2	209
126	Diseases of prostate	8	...	52	5	359
127	Non-venereal diseases of male genital organs	12	...	61	...	301
128	Uterine hemorrhage (non-puerperal)	...	...	43	...	23
129	Uterine tumor (non-cancerous)	6	...	96	3	26
130	Other diseases of the uterus	10	...	254	...	1,216
131	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary	...	...	26	...	26
132	Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs	3	...	144	...	305
133	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1	...	33	...	101
134	Pregnancy	18	...	27	...	375
134B	Accidents of pregnancy	1	...	59	...	....
135	Puerperal hemorrhage	...	...	10	...	4
136	Other accidents of labor	...	...	2	1	194
137	Puerperal septicemia	2	...	5	2	....
138	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	4	...	1	...	....
139	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	2	...	1	...	....
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast	...	..	6	...	....

Table A — Medical and Surgical Diseases — Continued

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
142	Gangrene	4	...	11	...	20
143	Furuncle	5	...	33	...	331
144	Acute abscess		...	79	2	577
145	Other diseases of the skin, etc.	151	1	94	...	5,085
146	Diseases of bones (tuberculosis excepted)	28	1	123	1	1,006
147	Diseases of joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	85	...	83	...	966
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	18	...	70	...	1,030
150	Congenital malformations (still-birth not included)	1	...	3	...	....
150(1)	Hydrocephalus	1	...	...	2	8
150(2)	Congenital malformation of the heart	3	1	...	...	20
150(3)	Other congenital malformations	11	...	81	1	262
151(1)	Premature birth	3	3	...	...	....
151(2)	Congenital debility	56	1	1	...	....
152(1)	Injuries at birth (not still-born)	2	...	...	...	....
152(2)	Other causes peculiar to infancy	2	...	...	...	466
154	Senility	1	...	1	...	16
164	Poisoning by food	...	...	...	...	5
165	Other acute poisonings	15	3	...	...	6
167	Burns (conflagration excepted)	2	...	24	5	106
168	Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted)	2	1	...	...	....
170	Traumatism by firearms	...	...	19	...	5
171	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...	10	...	4
172	Traumatism by fall	2	...	183	8	486
174	Traumatism by machines	...	...	11	...	....
175	Traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, etc.)	1	...	130	16	19
176	Injuries by animals	1	...	5	...	13
177	Starvation	...	...	...	1	....
178	Excessive cold	...	...	...	...	4
179	Effects of heat	...	...	...	...	1
184	Human bite	...	...	...	...	2
185	Fractures (cause not specified)	1	...	7	...	644
186	Other external violence	5	...	67	3	2,251
187	Ill-defined organic disease	3	...	...	...	5
189	Not specified, or ill-defined	31	1	20	9	3,094
	Stillbirth	...	...	...	2	....
	Totals	3,714	198	5,184	222	46,545

OPERATION OF THE FUNDS, 1921

	Balance, Jan. 1, 1921		Donations and Bequests		Investments	Sundry Additions		Expended at Hospitals	Sundry Deductions		Balance, Dec. 31, 1921	
	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Principal
PERMANENT FUNDS												
Art Room	....	$1,529.82							$88.29	....	....	$1,618.11
A. W. Blake	$651.30	25,000.00	....	....	$88.29	....	$88.29	....	[a] 100.00	....	$1,749.01	25,000.00
Samuel Cabot	....	10,000.00	....	....	1,448.59	....	....	$250.88	....	....	....	10,000.00
Clinical Laboratory	....	10,000.00	....	....	577.03	....	....	577.03	....	....	....	10,000.00
Convalescent Hospital	9,725.97	151,811.13	....	....	577.03	....	....	577.03	....	....	18,680.44	151,811.13
Dalton	272.06	25,000.00	....	....	8,954.47	....	....	....	....	....	881.31	25,000.00
Chester H. Davis	....	20,000.00	....	....	1,442.58	....	....	833.33	....	....	....	20,000.00
Dr. Walter J. Dodd Memorial	....	5,471.77	....	....	1,154.06	....	....	1,154.06	....	....	....	5,787.52
John W. Elliot	282.75	5,000.00	....	....	315.75	....	315.75	....	315.75	....	576.93	5,000.00
Foster Family	955.39	10,000.00	....	....	294.18	....	....	....	....	....	1,261.12	10,000.00
Income Unrestricted	....	323,539.64	....	....	590.44	....	....	....	284.71	....	....	343,539.64
Sarah Proctor Joslin	56.55	1,000.00	....	$20,000.00	19,342.45	....	....	18,765.42	[b] 577.03	....	114.25	1,000.00
McLean Hospital	....	565,223.34	....	....	57.70	....	....	....	....	....	....	565,723.34
New Endowment	....	79,207.45	....	500.00	32,629.49	....	....	....	[c] 32,629.49	....	....	120,587.45
Orthopedic Ward	....	26,470.92	....	21,380.00	6,557.31	....	[d] 20,000.00	6,557.31	....	....	....	26,470.92
Pathological Laboratory and Randall	....	83,875.41	....	....	1,527.46	....	....	1,527.46	....	....	....	83,875.41
Redman	....	455,113.34	....	....	4,839.84	....	....	4,839.84	....	....	....	455,113.34
Shattuck	197.21	2,000.00	....	....	26,261.39	....	....	26,261.39	....	....	....	2,000.00
Social Service	....	20,600.00	....	2,500.00	117.51	....	....	92.00	....	....	222.72	2,000.00
Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall	....	5,000.00	....	....	1,200.68	....	....	1,200.68	....	....	....	23,100.00
Surgical Instrument	....	6,475.00	....	....	288.52	....	....	288.52	....	....	....	5,000.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	....	10,000.00	....	....	373.63	....	....	373.63	....	....	....	6,475.00
Training School for Nurses	....	40,022.92	....	....	577.03	....	....	577.03	....	....	....	10,000.00
Treadwell Library	....	6,305.00	....	....	2,309.45	[b] $577.03	....	2,886.48	....	....	....	40,022.92
Warren Library	....	1,000.00	....	....	363.82	....	....	363.82	....	....	....	6,305.00
Warren Prize	....	5,185.84	....	....	57.70	....	....	57.70	....	....	....	1,000.00
Wooden Leg	796.04	7,600.00	....	....	315.17	....	....	....	....	....	1,111.21	5,185.84
Memorial Fund, Doctors and Nurses	1,799.57	5,000.00	....	....	468.63	....	....	295.00	....	....	1,973.20	7,600.00
Free Bed	....	2,396,641.64	....	17,626.00	288.52	....	....	288.52	....	....	....	5,000.00
Total	$14,736.84	$4,304,073.22	....	$62,006.00	38,609.63	....	....	138,609.63	....	....	....	2,414,267.64
Loss and Gain (Gain)	....	71,782.50	....	....	251,628.35	$577.03	$20,404.04	$206,376.76	$33,995.27	....	$26,570.19	$4,386,483.26
Total	....	$4,375,855.72	....	....	....	....	[e] 39,940.89	....	....	....	....	Cr. 111,723.39
						....	....	....	....	....	....	$4,498,206.65
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS												
Martha B. Angell	....	$10,500.00	....	$4,000.00	$622.29	....	....	$622.29	....	....	....	$14,500.00
Bowditch History	$3,319.72	2,000.00	....	....	184.92	....	....	....	....	....	$3,504.64	2,000.00
Children's Medical Ward Building	....	373.31	....	....	22.11	....	$22.11	....	$22.11	....	....	395.42
William H. Gove	....	....	....	30,000.00	100.00	....	....	....	....	....	100.00	30,000.00
Mary Rachel Martin	....	....	....	500.00	22.22	....	....	22.22	....	....	....	500.00
Nurses' Home, McLean Hospital	....	74,785.61	....	....	4,432.27	....	4,432.27	....	4,432.27	....	....	79,217.88
Nurses' Home Furnishings McLean Hospital	....	374.33	....	....	22.16	....	22.16	....	22.16	....	....	396.49
Ten Year Free Bed	....	9,700.00	....	1,000.00	572.93	....	....	572.93	....	[e] $1,900.00	....	8,800.00
Tropical Medicine	....	2,763.51	....	....	163.81	....	163.81	....	163.81	....	....	2,927.32
Training School for Nurses Endowment	....	8,657.13	....	100.00	513.54	....	513.54	....	513.54	....	....	9,270.67
Annie Norton Ward	60.35	1,000.00	....	....	59.27	....	....	....	[f] 60.35	....	59.27	1,000.00
Total	$3,380.07	$110,153.80	....	$35,600.00	$6,715.52	....	$5,153.89	$1,217.44	$5,214.24	$1,900.00	$3,663.91	$149,007.78
Loss and Gain (Loss)	....	6,019.89	....	....	....	....	[f] 2,877.18	....	....	....	....	Dr. 3,142.71
Total	....	$104,134.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$145,865.07
GENERAL FUND	....	$231,138.47	....	$70,415.47	$8,121.09	....	[g] 87,695.52	[g] $3,378.24	[g] $4,742.85	[g] $57,971.85	....	$331,277.61
Loss and Gain (Loss)	....	10,660.42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[k] 17,975.45	....	Dr. 28,635.87
		$220,478.05										$302,641.74
INCOME DONATIONS												
Annual Free Beds 1921	$2,610.00	....	$31,178.03	....	....	....	....	$33,788.03	....	....	....	....
Special Purpose	5,143.66	....	12,020.50	....	$75.58	....	....	11,471.10	[h] $50.00	....	$5,718.64	....
Social Service	90.00	....	22,344.88	....	....	....	....	22,434.88	....	....	....	....
	$7,843.66		$65,543.41		$75.58			$67,694.01	$50.00		$5,718.64	
Total	$25,960.57	$4,700,467.77	$65,543.41	$168,021.47	266,540.54	$577.03	$156,071.52	$278,666.45	$44,002.36	$77,847.30	$35,952.74	$4,946,713.46

(a) A. W. Blake Fund
Toward the salary of the assistant in the Neurological Department, Harvard Medical School $100.00

(b) Income Unrestricted Fund
Income on $10,000 Codman Fund transferred to Training School for Nurses Fund 577.03

(c) McLean Hospital Fund
Transferred to General Fund 32,629.49

(d) New Endowment Fund
Transferred from General Fund 20,000.00

(e) Ten Year Free Bed Fund
Annual Expirations $1,900.00

(f) Annie Norton Ward Fund
For Occupational Therapy 60.35

(g) General Fund
See General Fund Loss and Gain 1921 . . . $87,695.52
See General Fund Loss and Gain 1921 . . . 3,378.24
See General Fund Loss and Gain 1921 . . . 4,742.85
See General Fund Loss and Gain 1921 . . . 57,971.85 $153,788.46

(h) Income Donations Special Purpose
For furnishing Nurses' Parlor $50.00

(i) Permanent Funds — Loss and Gain
Gain on Sale of Investments and Appraisal 39,940.89

(j) Special Purpose Funds
Gain on Appraisal 2,877.18

(k) General Fund
Gain on Sales and Loss on Appraisal 17,975.45

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

INCOME FOR FREE BEDS

1825	The Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	$900.00
1827	William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips . . .	5,000.00
1830	Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
1841	Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer . .	5,000.00
1842	Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker . . .	3,312.37
1849	Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street . .	19,600.00
	Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
1850	Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
1851	Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder . $12,000.00	
1912	and a bequest from Florence Elizabeth Wilder, his granddaughter . . . 1,000.00	13,000.00
1856	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .	20,000.00
	Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
1857	Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell .	38,703.91
1858	Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
1858–1897	Sawyer Fund, part of a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,966.19
1859	Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
1860	J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
1862	Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend .	11,486.50
1863	Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
	Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
1864	Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
1865	Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
	Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
	Carried forward	$246,649.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$246,649.64
1868	The Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris . . .	1,000.00
	Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
	Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
1868–1875	Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
1871	J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
	B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
1872–1877	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
	Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	20,000.00
1873	Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton .	5,000.00
	Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
	Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers . .	1,177.50
1876	Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00
1877	Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard . . .	4,000.00
	George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $11,000 from Shepherd Brooks	12,000.00
	Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway . . .	20,000.00
	Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup . .	1,000.00
	Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
1878	Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers . .	1,000.00
	Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight . .	1,000.00
1879	Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason . . .	5,000.00
	Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$538,227.14

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$538,227.14
1879	The Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
1881	Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
1882	Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
	Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge . . .	14,000.00
1883	Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams . .	2,000.00
	Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
	Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
1884	John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
	D. R. Whitney Fund, a donation of D. R. Whitney	1,000.00
	Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray . .	5,000.00
1886	Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
	Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe .	2,000.00
	Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
	Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50 . .	250.00
	Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
1887	Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers . . .	10,000.00
	John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
	Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
	William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft . . .	5,000.00
1888	McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor . . .	1,000.00
	Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
	Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
	Anna T. Phillips Fund, a donation of Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$676,562.16

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$676,562.16
1888–1919	The Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding .	4,300.30
1889	Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
	Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow . . .	5,000.00
	Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck . .	500.00
1890	Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford .	10,000.00
	Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent .	5,000.00
	Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
	Jordan, Marsh and Co. Fund, a donation of Jordan, Marsh and Co.	1,000.00
	Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
	Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
1891	Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam . .	1,000.00
1892	Stephen P. H. May Fund, a donation	1,000.00
1893	Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
	Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay .	7,931.19
1894	Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser . .	46,913.14
1895	Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham . . .	250,000.00
	Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
	Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00
1896	Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
	R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
	Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09
	Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00
	Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
	Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase . .	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,339,276.36

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,339,276.36
1896	The Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
1897	Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
	Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew .	5,000.00
	Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
	Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
	Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney . .	5,000.00
	Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
1898	Henry L. Pierce Fund, part of a bequest of Henry L. Pierce .	50,000.00
	Brown Fund, a bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00
1899	Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
	Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
	Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
1900	J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake . . .	10,000.00
1901	Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall .	10,000.00
	Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	41,384.18
	Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
	Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
1902	Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
	Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
	Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
	Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
	Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
1903	Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames . .	5,000.00
	John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles . . .	10,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,609,942.99

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$1,609,942.99
1903	The Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a donation of Thomas Minns, surviving executor under the will of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00	
	J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren . .	62,350.00	
1904	Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden	5,000.00	
1904–1915	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	33,000.00	
1904	Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard . . .	5,000.00	
1905	Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00	
	Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00	
	Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith .	5,000.00	
1906	Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00	
	Nurses' Training School, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
1907	Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam . . .	5,000.00	
1908	Moses Williams Fund, a donation of Laura L. Case . . .	5,000.00	
	Smith Gerrish and Sarah A. Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00	
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft, as a Children's Fund . . .	5,000.00	
1908–1919	W. Scott Fitz Fund, a donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . . .	15,000.00	
1910–1914	Florence Lyman Fund, a bequest of Florence Lyman	3,891.41	
1910	Eugene V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest in memory of Eugene V. R. Thayer	5,000.00	
	Lucius Clapp Fund, a bequest of Lucius Clapp	5,000.00	
	Thomas Niles Fund, a bequest of Thomas Niles	29,281.67	
	William Litchfield Fund, a bequest of William Litchfield .	5,000.00	
	Charles H. Draper Fund, a bequest of Charles H. Draper .	23,934.13	
1911	James Rogers Rich Fund, a bequest of James Rogers Rich .	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Bennett H. Nash Fund, a donation of Mrs. Bennett H. Nash	5,000.00	
1911–1919	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund, a donation of James H. Fay . . .	25,000.00	
	Carried forward		$1,956,400.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,956,400.20
1911	The Catherine A. Barstow Fund, a bequest of Catherine A. Barstow	10,000.00
	Mary E. Badger Fund, a bequest of Mary E. Badger	2,000.00
	Thomas Talbot Fund, a bequest of Isabella W. Talbot . . .	5,000.00
1912	Matchett Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett	25,000.00
	Waite Memorial Bed, a bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow . .	5,091.67
	Caroline M. Martin Fund, a bequest of Caroline M. Martin	5,094.94
1913	John S. Ames Fund, a donation of John S. Ames	5,000.00
	Mary Stickney Fund, a bequest of Mary Spaulding	5,000.00
	George N. Smalley Fund, a bequest of George N. Smalley .	5,000.00
1914–1915	William S. Hills Fund, a bequest of William S. Hills	10,000.00
1914–1917	Dr. John M. Harlow Fund, a bequest of Dr. John M. Harlow of $31,125.47 and of Frances K. Harlow of $13,339.48 . . .	44,464.95
1915	Esther Storey Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	Jane Elkins Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	William N. Felton Fund, a bequest of William N. Felton .	5,000.00
	Jennie A. Pond Fund, a donation of H. D. Woods	5,250.00
	Susan Welles Sturgis Fund, a bequest of John Aiken Preston .	5,000.00
1916	Isabella Freeman Dillingham Bed, a bequest of Isabella W. Dillingham	5,314.44
	William Endicott Fund, a bequest of William Endicott, $25,000, and an Anonymous donation of $25,000	50,000.00
1917	Sylvester Bowman Fund, a bequest of Sylvester Bowman .	50,900.00
	Ellen Channing Fund, a bequest of Ellen Channing . .	5,000.00
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew Fund, a donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew	5,000.00
	Timothy Paige Fund, a donation of Timothy Paige	4,000.00
1918	Henry Lee Higginson Fund, given by his partners	4,250.00
	Mary T. Appleton Fund, bequest of Mary T. Appleton . . .	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$2,228,766.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,228,766.20
1918	The Moses Wildes Fund, bequest of Moses Wildes		20,104.16
	Mary Helen Freeman Fund, bequest of Mary Helen Freeman		1,000.00
1919	Sarah Bell Conery Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Conery . .		5,000.00
	Moorfield Storey Fund, a donation of Moorfield Storey . .		500.00
	James R. Gregerson Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth Sharp Gregerson		5,000.00
1919–1920	Helen Homans Memorial Fund, donations of sundry donors .		805.00
1919	Samuel Q. Cochran Fund, a bequest of Florence A. Cochran .		5,000.00
1920	Frank E. Peabody Fund, bequest of Frank E. Peabody . . .		104,477.77
	Abbie T. Vose Fund, bequest of Mrs. Abbie T. Vose in memory of Andrew J. Vose		5,074.51
	Mary McG. Dalton Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary McG. Dalton .		10,000.00
	Nellie M. Foley Fund, donation of Nellie M. Foley		890.00
	Henry S. Howe Fund, donation of Henry S. Howe		5,000.00
	Donation of the Italians of Boston through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni. "The Italian Free Bed established October 16, 1920 by the Italians of Boston in recognition of the service rendered by the Massachusetts General Hospital to this community."		10,150.00
1920	Placido Amaru . . .	$50.00	
	Gaetano Alvino . . .	50.00	
	Joseph Ardini	25.00	
	Nicholas Angelo . . .	25.00	
	L. Avanzino	100.00	
	Æolian Macaroni Company	50.00	
	Arancio Brothers . .	25.00	
1921	Albiani Lunch . . .	100.00	
	A. A. Amendola, M.D.	35.00	
	Martin E. Adamo . .	10.00	
	Alberti Importing Company	10.00	
	Andrea Aloisi	25.00	
	Isadore Albertini . .	5.00	
	C. Benjamin Andrews	5.00	
	Angalone Brothers .	10.00	
	Frank Avallone . . .	10.00	
1920–1921	Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.	200.00	
1920	V. Bonzagni	100.00	
	Bonardi & Orsi . . .	100.00	
	Bailen and Leveroni, Esqs.	100.00	
	Boston Spaghetti Company	20.00	
	Richard M. Burden .	100.00	
	Vincent Brogna . . .	100.00	
	Carried forward		$2,401,767.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,401,767.64
1920	Boston Fruit Company	$100.00	
	G. B. Biggi	25.00	
	Joseph Barone, M.D. .	25.00	
	A. Bertelli	25.00	
	F. Balzebra	5.00	
1921	Augusto Boggiano . .	25.00	
	A. Baldini & Co. . . .	25.00	
	Louisa M. Bacigalupo	25.00	
	Joseph Bianco, M.D. .	10.00	
	Carmine Bonapane .	15.00	
	G. Biagi	10.00	
	E. L. Booth, M.D. . .	10.00	
	Carmela Belmonte . .	10.00	
	Enrico Balboni . . .	10.00	
	Frederick Balboni . .	10.00	
	E. C. Bowen, M.D. .	5.00	
	L. A. Brignati . . .	5.00	
	Mrs. Maude E. Besse	200.00	
	Charles Bonnano Company	25.00	
	Biggi & Cassassa . .	25.00	
	I. Bergo	10.00	
	Michele Bellucci . . .	10.00	
	R. Bernardi	2.00	
	Charles Britt	1.00	
	A. Balboni	50.00	
	A. A. and J. A. Badaracco	50.00	
	Joseph M. Bailen . .	10.00	
	Joseph Bruno . . .	10.00	
	Dr. T. Bello	5.00	
	Stephen Bacigalupo .	5.00	
1920	D. A. Costa	100.00	
	Lawrence Caffarella .	50.00	
	Nathaniel M. Cohen .	100.00	
	S. Caruso	10.00	
	J. J. Calabro, D.M.D. .	10.00	
1921	J. E. Chiesa	20.00	
	Francis M. Ciccone .	10.00	
	Isidoro Carcioffo . .	10.00	
	Ralph Cangiano . . .	10.00	
	Ettore Ciampolini, M.D.	10.00	
	Charles Cuneo	100.00	
	C. Carbone	25.00	
	M. Capidalupe	25.00	
	Rev. Father Victor Cangiano	25.00	
	Anna Carletti	25.00	
	Michele Cangiano . .	25.00	
	Emilio Carlson . . .	10.00	
	Antonia Cavicchi . .	10.00	
	Dora B. Cassini . . .	10.00	
	J. A. Christoforo . .	5.00	
	Angelo Casteldini . .	10.00	
	L. J. Costa	10.00	
	Caldarone & Grillo . .	5.00	
	Vladimiro Ciani . . .	5.00	
1920	Cav. Domenick D'Allesandro	100.00	
	Agostino DeFerrari .	100.00	
	Andrea DiPietro . . .	100.00	
	Luigi DeVincentis . .	100.00	
	Errico Delladonne . .	25.00	
	Fred Drew, M.D. . .	50.00	
	M. DeFelice, D.M.D. .	25.00	
	Vincent J. DiMento, M.D.	25.00	
	A. De Robertis, M.D. .	15.00	
	C. De Simone	15.00	
1921	G. B. DeFerrari Family	100.00	
	Primo Diozzi	25.00	
	Rev. Father P. DiMilla	25.00	
	Agostino DiStefano .	10.00	
	Carried forward		$2,401,767.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,401,767.64
1921	Leonardo DeMurra . .	$10.00	
	Martin Devizia . . .	10.00	
	Agostino DeGuglielmo	5.00	
	Alfred DeVoto . . .	25.00	
	Victorio DeAgostini .	20.00	
	Renita C. Davenport .	10.00	
	Fedele DelBene . . .	5.00	
	Santo DiGregorio . .	5.00	
	Oliver B. DeCecca . .	5.00	
1920	Eliot, Marchetti & Agostini	5.00	
	Albert B. Fopiano contributed	100.00	
	Albert B. Fopiano collected	150.00	
	Franciscan Fathers .	200.00	
	Massimiliano Francesconi	100.00	
	G. Ferullo	10.00	
	Paulina Ferri	10.00	
	Frank Fralli	10.00	
	Farmacia Cento Citta	10.00	
1921	James Famingo . . .	10.00	
	Allen R. Fredericks .	50.00	
	A. A. Frederick . . .	25.00	
	Figli DelLavoro e Lega Protettiva	25.00	
	Felix Forte	10.00	
	C. D. Funai	10.00	
1920	Pasquale Gallassi . .	60.00	
	Alfons Gaeta	25.00	
	Green Star Pharmacy	25.00	
	Cesidio Guerini, M.D.	10.00	
	Frank Guinasso . . .	10.00	
	Ralph D. Guarente .	10.00	
1921	G. Gubitosi	25.00	
	Luigi D. Gardella . .	10.00	
	Andrea J. Granara .	10.00	
	Anthony J. Granara .	10.00	
	Vincent Garro . . .	15.00	
	Guistina Gregori . .	10.00	
	John J. Gill	5.00	
	C. G. Galbo	25.00	
	Arthur Gaetani . . .	5.00	
	Cesare Govani	10.00	
1920	Michael J. Harty . .	25.00	
1921	International Hod Carriers Building and Common Laborers Union of American Local No. 209 . . .	200.00	
	Angelo Jannini . . .	50.00	
1920	J. E. Locatelli . . .	100.00	
	Amelia LoPresti . . .	25.00	
	Albert Lombardi . .	25.00	
	Robert La Centra . .	25.00	
	Angelo Liberti, M.D. .	15.00	
	Louise Leverone, M.D.	10.00	
	Prof. Georgio LaPiana	10.00	
	John Luciano	5.00	
1920–1921	Rev. Father F. Liberti	15.00	
1921	Frank Lentini, D.M.D.	25.00	
	Antonio N. Lawrence .	25.00	
	Lugurian Mutual Benefit Society	50.00	
	Leo Lodi	10.00	
	Joseph A. Langone . .	5.00	
	Charles Lanza and Agents, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. .	40.00	
	Gerard LaCentra . .	25.00	
	Albert Levis	15.00	
	Louis LoConte . . .	11.00	
	F. M. Leonardi, D.M.D.	10.00	
	Carried forward		$2,401,767.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,401,767.64
1921	Felice Lauricella . .	$10.00	
	Michael Langone . .	2.00	
1920	Paul Mondello . . .	25.00	
	P. Mysel, M.D. . . .	25.00	
	Emanuel Macaluso . .	25.00	
	N. Maggioli	25.00	
	A. Macaluso	20.00	
	James T. Maguire . .	20.00	
	Nino B. Moro	10.00	
	A. Marchetti	5.00	
1921	Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D.	50.00	
	Robert C. Martini . .	25.00	
	Pantaleone Mercurio .	25.00	
	Enrico Moro	25.00	
	Felix A. Marcella . .	25.00	
	Joseph Malatesta . .	25.00	
	Zacchario A. Mollica, M.D.	10.00	
	Antonio Marciello . .	10.00	
	John G. Membrino . .	10.00	
	C. W. Miller, D.M.D. .	5.00	
	Rev. P. Maschi . . .	50.00	
	F. Malatesta	25.00	
	Benilda Malaguti . .	25.00	
	Francesco Moglia . .	10.00	
	Dr. Marco Mastrangelo	5.00	
	Pietro Mongrandi . .	5.00	
1920	George Mongavero . .	50.00	
	Antonio Musolino . .	100.00	
	Thomas Nutile . . .	100.00	
	Michele Nigro	100.00	
	Joseph Nutile	25.00	
1921	Napoli Restaurant . .	25.00	
	Cesare Notini	10.00	
	Northern Fruit Company	40.00	
	Vittorio Orlandini . .	25.00	
1920	Michael J. Porcella .	100.00	
1920–1921	Charles A. Pastene . .	300.00	
1920	Prince Macaroni Company	100.00	
	Pistorino & Yunes . .	50.00	
	Dr. Vincent J. Pollina	25.00	
	Leopoldo Pastorelli .	50.00	
	Gaetano Praino . . .	33.33	
	Rev. N. Properzi . .	30.00	
	L. Pennini	25.00	
	D. Petrini	15.00	
	C. Pizzi	10.00	
1921	Gino L. Perera . . .	50.00	
	Joseph L. Porcella . .	10.00	
	Jerome J. Pastene . .	10.00	
	Catherine Pescia . .	25.00	
	Rev. Father Pietro Piemonte	25.00	
	Mrs. Benjamin Piscopo	25.00	
	John Piscopo	25.00	
	Felicita and Teresa Pellegrini	15.00	
1920	Romano & Saporito .	25.00	
	David A. Rosen, M.D.	50.00	
	Rev. Father Ernest Rovai	25.00	
	Thomas Russo	25.00	
	Umberto Re	25.00	
1921	Giovanni Razetto . .	5.00	
	Abramo Re	25.00	
	Jerome Russo	25.00	
	Dr. W. H. Regan . .	25.00	
	Adolorata Russo . . .	25.00	
	Frank Ratto	10.00	
	Carried forward		$2,401,767.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,401,767.64
1920	Alfred Scaramelli . .	$100.00	
	Joseph Santosuosso .	100.00	
	Gabriele Stable . . .	100.00	
	St. Charles Borromeo Fathers	100.00	
	Frederick Solari . . .	30.00	
	Arthur L. Shain, M.D.	50.00	
	Joseph St. Angelo, M.D.	25.00	
	L. F. Salerno, M.D. .	25.00	
	R. Simpson	25.00	
	S. Sodekson	5.00	
1921	Societa Italiana Colombo	50.00	
	Societa Maria Santissima Lettera di Messina	25.00	
	Societa San Collogero	25.00	
	Societa Cittadini Pietraperzia	50.00	
	Frank Squillaciotti .	15.00	
	Savoy Importing Company	10.00	
	Vincent Savarese . .	10.00	
1920	Harry Z. Tosi . . .	100.00	
	Rev. L. Toma	30.00	
	Vincent Tassinari . .	25.00	
	L. Torielli	10.00	
	C. Torielli	5.67	
1921	Michael A. Tricano .	25.00	
	Samuel J. Tomasello .	25.00	
	Joseph A. Tomasello .	25.00	
	Marie Tassinari . . .	25.00	
	William Roscoe Thayer	10.00	
	Augusta Thompson . .	10.00	
	Uphams Corner Market	100.00	
1920	Vesuvius Pharmacy .	10.00	
1921	Feliz Viano	50.00	
	Anthony Viano . . .	50.00	
	J. J. Viano	50.00	
	F. E. Viano	50.00	
	Augusto Vannini . .	10.00	
1920	Woodbury Drug Company	25.00	
1921	Chandler M. Wood .	25.00	
1920	Joseph Zottoli . . .	100.00	
	Frank Zottoli	5.00	
1921	Alfred J. Zunino . . .	25.00	
	G. Zuffante	5.00	
	Proceeds of an auction sale held for Dr. G. M. Balboni by H. Harris & Co. at salesroom, Fitchburg Terminal, August 25, 1921, of 100 crates of grapes donated by Mr. Thomas Nutile.		
	A. Aloisi	$30.00	
	H. Harris & Co. . . .	30.00	
	Seigle-Rodman & Co. .	25.00	
	G. Angelo Fruit Co. .	25.00	
	S. Stock	25.00	
	Biggi & Casassa . . .	25.00	
	G. Benersani	25.00	
	G. A. Mercurio & Co.	25.00	
	Alfred Scaramelli . .	35.00	
	Great A & P Tea Co.	25.00	
	A. Bertelli	25.00	
	Bonardi Orsi & Co. .	25.00	
	O. E. Spooner	20.00	
	Richmond Fruit Co. .	15.00	
	I. Malkin	10.00	
	A. Palumbo	10.00	
	F. Cincotta	10.00	
	T. Cristivo	10.00	
	Carried forward		$2,401,767.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,401,767.64
1921	J. Camello	$10.00	
	F. Bova Co.	10.00	
	S. Albertson	10.00	
	Barkas & Terzis . . .	10.00	
	F. J. Gardella	10.00	
	T. H. McKevitt . . .	10.00	
	Bova's Motor Trans. Co.	10.00	
	M. Feinstein Co. . . .	10.00	
	Bartolomeo Bros. . .	10.00	
	Salem Street Market .	10.00	
	G. O. Gustin	10.00	
	Carp Bros.	10.00	
	Max Murmes	10.00	
	A. W. Otis	10.00	
	S. J. Shallow Co. . .	10.00	
	J. F. Wyman & Co. .	10.00	
	Empire Fruit Co. . .	10.00	
	E. J. Twombly . . .	10.00	
	Biggi & Casassa . . .	15.00	
	S. Gallo	10.00	
	J. O. Cook	10.00	
	A. F. Heald	10.00	
	Scott & Allen	10.00	
	P. D. Cecca	10.00	
	Central Fruit Co. . .	10.00	
	H. E. Gustin Sons . .	10.00	
	Grant & Co.	10.00	
	S. Bartolomeo Fruit Co.	10.00	
	Carbone Bros.	10.00	
	Stewart Fruit Co. . .	10.00	
	F. A. Roman	25.00	
	George Weinstein . .	10.00	
	S. Silk	10.00	
	J. Palmisano	10.00	
	F. Balzebre	10.00	
	Peter Bertelli	10.00	
	G. Lampros	10.00	
	S. Marino	10.00	
	J. Fumaro	10.00	
	Mrs. C. B. Downer . .	10.00	
	V. Mashio	10.00	
	S. Abrams	10.00	
	B. Caro	10.00	
	P. Condake	10.00	
	Essex Produce Co. . .	10.00	
	L. Farrah	10.00	
	J. Ganem & Son . . .	10.00	
	S. Fumara	10.00	
	J. Tavilla	10.00	
	Effenson Bros. . . .	10.00	
	E. J. Zorzy	10.00	
	Boggiano Bros. . . .	10.00	
	A. Damori	10.00	
	A. Silverman & Son .	10.00	
	B. Durso	10.00	
	G. Voci	10.00	
	Caruso Bros.	10.00	
	F. Puccia	10.00	
	J. Managlia	10.00	
	A. Minstretta	10.00	
	Sawtelle & Pratt . .	10.00	
	S. Golub	10.00	
	Mrs. Orsi	10.00	
	Mrs. Bonardi	10.00	
	A. C. Fisher & Co. Inc.	10.00	
	G. Giovino	15.00	
	G. Goldman	10.00	
	A. Marchetti	10.00	
	G. B. Houghton & Co.	10.00	
	Mrs. Thomas Nutile .	25.00	
	Mrs. G. M. Balboni .	25.00	
	Carried forward		$2,401,767.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward			$2,401,767.64
1921	P. Herschkovitz . . .	$10.00		
	Commercial Fruit Co.	10.00		
	A. Papouleas	10.00		
	Pascal Cohen	10.00		
	J. Simes	10.00		
	Antonio Frene . . .	10.00		
	L. Ginsberg	10.00		
	Silver Bros.	10.00		
	Sparta Fruit Co. . . .	10.00		
	J. Hunt	10.00		
	S. Arria	10.00		
	P. Puccia	10.00		
	S. Russo	10.00		
	Miss Mary Tassinari .	10.00		
	Winsor Gleason . . .	10.00		
1921	Hecht Free Bed Fund, bequest of Mrs. Lina Frank Hecht . .		$5,000.00	
	George B. Upton Fund, bequest of George B. Upton in memory of his father		5,000.00	
	Katherine E. Bullard Fund, bequest of Miss Katherine E. Bullard		2,500.00	
				12,500.00
				$2,414,267.64

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

1845	The Waldo Fund, bequest of Daniel Waldo		$40,000.00	
	Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund:			
	William S. Bullard .	$500.00		
	Peter C. Brooks . .	200.00		
	Martin Brimmer . .	300.00		
	Arthur T. Lyman . .	250.00		
	Geo. P. Metcalf . .	100.00		
	Benton, Caverly & Co.	100.00		
	B. Johnson	100.00		
	A Friend	1,000.00		
	David P. Kimball . .	500.00		
	T. Jefferson Coolidge .	500.00		
	James L. Little . .	100.00		
	Caroline G. Curtis .	100.00		
	Theodore Lyman . .	100.00		
	E. F. Mason . . .	100.00		
	T. K. Lothrop . . .	500.00		
	C. J. Morrill . . .	1,000.00		
	George Higginson . .	5,000.00		
	Edmund Dwight . .	1,000.00		
	S. D. Warren . . .	1,000.00		
	Mrs. J. E. Lodge . .	100.00		
	Dr. Charles V. Bemis .	50.00		
	George S. Hale . .	50.00		
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	500.00		
	H. H. Hunnewell . .	1,500.00		
	J. A. Emmons . . .	500.00		
	Carried forward . .	$15,150.00	$40,000.00	$2,414,267.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . .	$15,150.00	$40,000.00	$2,414,267.64
1845	Mrs. Gardner Brewer	100.00		
	Miss C. A. Brewer .	20.00		
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch .	500.00		
	Sands, Furber & Co. .	100.00		
	J. B. Fletcher . . .	100.00		
	Shattuck & Jones . .	100.00		
	D. R. Whitney . . .	100.00		
	Nathan Robbins . .	100.00		
	William Perkins . .	100.00		
	Chas. P. Curtis . .	100.00		
	Otis E. Weld . . .	500.00		
	Ida M. Mason . . .	100.00		
	George B. Brown . .	50.00		
	A Friend	50.00		
1886	A Friend, through Mr. Endicott	100.00		
	John L. Bremer . .	500.00		
	Miss Anna Hallowell .	100.00		
	N. P. Hallowell . .	100.00		
	G. W. Wells . . .	100.00		
	A Lady, through Mr. Dalton	50.00		
	Franklin Haven, Jr. .	100.00		
	Charles Merriam . .	100.00		
	Edward Austin . .	300.00		
	C. H. Dalton . . .	300.00		
	Mrs. C. H. Dalton .	50.00		
	Augustus Lowell . .	250.00		
	Henry Saltonstall . .	200.00		
	Mrs. G. H. Shaw . .	100.00		
	Mrs. Frank Morison .	50.00		
	Mrs. J. H. Wolcott .	100.00		
	Mrs. W. W. Vaughan .	250.00		
	R. T. Paine . . .	200.00		
	Francis Blake . . .	100.00		
	Roger Wolcott . . .	100.00		
	Henry Lee	500.00		
	A. A. Lawrence . .	300.00		
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00		
	Henry Woods . . .	500.00		
	Ezra Farnsworth . .	1,000.00		
	Thomas E. Proctor .	500.00		
	Henry B. Rogers . .	500.00		
	Mary Anne Wales . .	200.00		
	Mrs. Jas. McGregor .	100.00		
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100.00		
	Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot .	1,000.00		
	J. M. Sears . . .	1,000.00		
	Nathaniel Thayer . .	1,500.00		
	John E. Thayer . .	1,000.00		
	Bayard Thayer . . .	1,000.00		
	E. V. R. Thayer . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00		
	Mrs. J. F. Andrews .	500.00		
	R. C. Greenleaf . .	1,000.00		
	Carried forward . .	$33,020.00	$40,000.00	$2,414,267.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . .	$33,020.00	$40,000.00	$2,414,267.64
1886	Samuel Johnson . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Francis Brooks .	100.00		
	J. H. Wolcott . . .	100.00		
			33,720.00	
1889	The Blake Fund, a bequest of Stanton Blake		10,000.00	
1892	Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner . .		2,940.00	
	John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster		10,000.00	
1898	Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware . . .		10,000.00	
1901	Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder .		9,377.64	
	Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott		5,000.00	
1915	Arthur T. Lyman Fund, a donation of Arthur T. Lyman . .		10,000.00	
1916	Mitchell A. Dearborn Fund, a bequest of Mitchell A. Dearborn		525.00	
1917	Arthur G. Tompkins Fund, a bequest of Arthur G. Tompkins		25,000.00	
	Charles P. Jaynes Fund, a bequest of Charles P. Jaynes .		11,477.00	
1905	Edward W. Codman Fund, part of a bequest of Edward W. Codman		10,000.00	
	By vote of the Trustees, April 14, 1905, the income on $10,000 is to be transferred annually to the Training School for Nurses Fund.			
1918	Charles L. Pitts Fund, bequest of Mary Rose Harris . . .		10,000.00	
	Charles Goddard Weld Fund, bequest of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld		100,000.00	
1919	Surgical Dressings Fund, donation of the New England Surgical Dressings Committee .		10,000.00	
	Henry Pickering Walcott Fund		10,000.00	
	Alexander E. O. Munsell Fund, donation of Alexander E. O. Munsell		1,000.00	
1920	Fredrika G. Holden Fund, a donation of Miss Fredrika G. Holden. Income unrestricted but preferably for Out-Patient Department		1,500.00	
	Mary Walcott Almon Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary Walcott Almon		5,000.00	
	John Johnston Soren and Fanny Wales Soren Memorial Fund, bequest of George W. Soren .		8,000.00	
	Carried forward		$323,539.64	$2,414,267.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$323,539.64	$2,414,267.64
1920	Accumulated Income on bequest of Geo. W. Soren to income	$2,279.53		
	Expended, 1920 . .	2,279.53		
1921	T. Jefferson Coolidge Fund, bequest of T. Jefferson Coolidge		20,000.00	
				343,539.64

REDMAN FUND

Income for any purpose except buildings

1862–1872	A bequest from John Redman . .		455,113.34

CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND

Income for Crippled Children

1903	Bequest of Chester H. Davis . .		20,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

1830	The Joseph Lee Fund, a donation of Joseph Lee, as heir of Francis Lee	$20,000.00	
1843	Appleton Fund, a bequest of $10,010 from Samuel Appleton		
1854	and a donation of $20,000 from		
1862	William Appleton	30,010.00	
1851	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .	20,000.00	
1858	Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin . .	5,000.00	
1859	Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
1870	Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw;		
1875	$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies . .	10,000.00	
1871	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton . . .	5,000.00	
1876	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00	
1885	Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor . .	1,000.00	
1888	Hibbard Occupation Fund . .	1,000.00	
1889	Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
	Carried forward	$201,010.00	$3,232,920.62

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$201,010.00	$3,232,920.62
1890	The Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
1892	Bradlee Fund, part of a donation from Helen C. Bradlee . . .	50,000.00	
1895	Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	15,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings . .	30,000.00	
1896	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09	
1900	Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
1904	Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	5,000.00	
1906	Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
1909	George F. Parkman Fund, part of a bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00	
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth B. Maxwell	1,030.00	
	Mercy A. Bailey Fund, a bequest of Mercy A. Bailey	5,500.00	
1911	Martha R. Hunt Fund, to be used for the entertainment of patients at McLean Hospital . .	10,135.00	
1912–1915	Matchett Memorial Fund, part of a bequest of Sarah A. Matchett	73,376.05	
1913	Sarah E. Cazenove Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove .	63,784.36	
1916	John Milton Hall Fund, a donation of a Friend	3,000.00	
1921	Fund for Department of Scientific Research, A donation of W. E. McGregor	500.00	
			565,723.34

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND

1879	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	$3,446.00	
	Executors of George O. Hovey . .	2,000.00	
1880	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	2,513.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Ware	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Sarah S. Fay	1,000.00	
	J. L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	1,000.00	
	H. B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	Anne S. Hooper	1,000.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe and Miss Emma Beebe	1,000.00	
	W. S. Bullard	500.00	
	Carried forward	$15,459.00	$3,798,643.96

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$15,459.00	$3,798,643.96
1880	Samuel W. Swett	500.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	C. H. Dalton	500.00	
	Chas. P. Curtis	500.00	
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00	
	H. L. Higginson	300.00	
	F. L. Higginson	300.00	
	O. W. Peabody	250.00	
	J. R. Hall	200.00	
	George Dexter	200.00	
	Mrs. Mary M. McGregor	200.00	
	Mrs. Frank Morison	200.00	
	Eliza Goodwin	150.00	
	Friends	2,050.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
	T. G. Appleton	100.00	
	J. R. Coolidge	100.00	
	H. P. Kidder and C. J. Morrill, Trustees	3,713.85	
	Margaret Curtis account Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Sr.	25.00	
	D. F. Appleton	50.00	
1881	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,750.83	
	C. J. Morrill and Friend, one-half each	5,000.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	A. T. Lyman	200.00	
	A. Cochrane	250.00	
	J. C. Gray	300.00	
	B. Schlessinger	500.00	
	Henry Saltonstall	500.00	
	Mrs. P. C. Brooks	300.00	
	T. J. Coolidge	300.00	
	Mrs. J. B. H. James	100.00	
	R. P. Wainwright	50.00	
	Ezra H. Baker	500.00	
	William S. Houghton	1,000.00	
	Elijah Smith	500.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
	Charles Merriam	100.00	
	Caroline Merriam	100.00	
	W. G. Weld	250.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Chase, Sr.	50.00	
	Miss Cochrane	500.00	
	Alice M. Longfellow and sister	1,000.00	
	Leopold Morse	50.00	
	Samuel Eliot	500.00	
	Eliza Ashton, by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	"A Bostonian," by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	W. E. Bright	200.00	
	G. A. Nickerson	200.00	
	S. R. Payson	300.00	
	George C. Richardson	300.00	
	Edward Austin	500.00	
	Carried forward	$45,298.68	$3,798,643.96

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$45,298.68	$3,798,643.96
1881	Charles P. Hemenway	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	20,000.00	
	H. P. Kidder	5,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	300.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Quincy A. Shaw	5,000.00	
	F. H. Peabody	500.00	
	S. B. Rindge	500.00	
	S. D. Warren	2,000.00	
	Elisha Atkins	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Nevins & Co.	500.00	
	W. Endicott, Jr.	2,500.00	
	Henry Woods	1,000.00	
	Samuel Johnson	500.00	
	R. C. Greenleaf	500.00	
	Henry Endicott	100.00	
1882	Ezra Farnsworth	500.00	
	W. C. Grover	1,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	100.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	450.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Frank L. Ames	3,000.00	
	Cornelia Dehon	75.00	
1883	Jerome G. Kidder, bequest . . .	15,000.00	
1884	Samuel W. Swett, bequest	50,000.00	
1885	"Francis," donation	20.00	
1886	George A. Gardner, donation . . .	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary Russell, donation . . .	40.00	
1888	Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell, bequest .	1,000.00	
1889–1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, donation . .	1,300.00	
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch, bequest . .	5,000.00	
1893	Mrs. Isaac Sweetser, in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke, donation . .	1,000.00	
1912	Julia M. Moseley, bequest . . .	6,190.47	
		$186,524.15	
	Cost of Building	34,713.02	
			151,811.13

SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION

Income for salary of Surgical Pathologist

1888	Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot	10,000.00

JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND

Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine

1891–1909	A donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton	25,000.00
	Carried forward	$3,985,455.09

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$3,985,455.09

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS

1895	Fanny G. Villiard	$1,000.00	
	Charles U. Cotting	500.00	
	Thomas Nelson	200.00	
	A. S. Bigelow	500.00	
	William S. Bullard	500.00	
	Henry C. Weston	500.00	
	"A Western Friend" (J. M. Forbes) .	5,000.00	
	R. H. White	1,000.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	500.00	
	Charles Merriam	500.00	
	Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00	
	John C. Ropes	100.00	
	George G. Kennedy	1,000.00	
	J. Morris Meredith	100.00	
	William Powell Mason	1,000.00	
	W. B. Thomas	500.00	
	Mrs. F. L. Ames	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
1896	C. W. Amory	500.00	
	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00	
	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00	
	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00	
	Charles Head	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00	
	O. H. Alford	500.00	
	John A. Burnham	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . . .	1,000.00	
	Oliver Ames	1,000.00	
	D. L. Pickman	200.00	
	W. D. Sohier	100.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Rogers	500.00	
	A Friend	400.00	
	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00	
	Frank Simpson	1,000.00	
	A. A. Lawrence	500.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00	
	J. Reed Whipple	500.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	W. H. Forbes	500.00	
	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. William C. Loring	1,000.00	
	Estate of Eben D. Jordan	5,000.00	
	Carried forward	$69,400.00	$3,985,455.09

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$69,400.00	$3,985,455.09
1896	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00	
	Through Dr. A. T. Cabot	100.00	
	Through Dr. Chas. B. Porter	100.00	
	W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00	
	Anna S. C. Prince	1,000.00	
	Wm. Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00	
	Interest on Fund added	1,947.02	
1897	Henry M. Whitney	1,000.00	
1897	Children of Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Laurence Minot	100.00	
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	500.00	
	George Wigglesworth	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Carey	500.00	
	Allen Danforth	100.00	
1912	Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson, a bequest	3,201.32	
	Pathological Fund	$90,648.34	
	Apparatus and Equipment	26,772.93	
		$63,875.41	
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Fund	20,000.00	
			83,875.41

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' FUND

1897	C. P. Curtis, Treasurer, for sundry donors	$18,386.42	
	John Foster	5,000.00	
1902	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
1904	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00	
	William Amory	25.00	
	George A. Gardner	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100.00	
	Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00	
	Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00	
	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00	
	Mrs. George F. Fabyan	50.00	
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
	H. D. Chapin	10.00	
	A Friend	1.00	
	Dr. J. F. Burnham	1.00	
	Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	100.00	
	Mrs. J. B. Case	100.00	
	Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00	
	Mrs. E. Preble Motley	50.00	
	Arthur A. Carey	25.00	
	Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Miss Isabel Fabyan	50.00	
	Charles E. Cotting	50.00	
	Carried forward	$29,948.42	$4,069,330.50

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$29,948.42	$4,069,330.50
1904	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	50.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop .	500.00	
	Charles H. Dalton	100.00	
	Mrs. A. W. Blake	50.00	
	Miss B. F. Blake	50.00	
	Forbes Lithograph Co.	10.00	
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100.00	
	Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman . . .	10.00	
	Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
	Henry S. Hunnewell	50.00	
	Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	50.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	The Misses Minot	25.00	
	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50.00	
	Stephen Bullard	50.00	
	Samuel W. Rodman	20.00	
	Mrs. F. C. Manning	10.00	
	Miss M. L. Blake	10.00	
	Miss Mary Brandegee	50.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	400.00	
	O. H. Alford	100.00	
	Mrs. Alford	15.00	
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00	
	Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00	
	Miss Mary W. Eastman	100.00	
	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00	
	Mrs. John C. Phillips	50.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Graduate of School	50.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1905	Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
	Luce & Manning	25.00	
	Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00	
	Mrs. William C. Otis	100.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association . . .	53.50	
	Miss Mary Lee Ware	500.00	
	Miss Alice Longfellow	5.00	
	John T. Coolidge	100.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00	
	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00	
	Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
	Louis S. Dabney	25.00	
	William S. Dexter	200.00	
	Thomas P. Beal	50.00	
	Francis Skinner	300.00	
	Henry Mulliken	500.00	
	Mrs. W. S. Bullard	25.00	
	Mrs. H. S. Grew	25.00	
	Richard H. Weld	25.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam . . .	200.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. N. Thayer	2,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman .	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	250.00	
	Carried forward	$38,342.92	$4,069,330.50

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$38,342.92	$4,069,330.50
1905	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	200.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00	
	Arthur Amory	5.00	
	Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	100.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00	
	Grant Walker	100.00	
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	10.00	
	Mrs. H. H. Fay	25.00	
	Miss M. B. Lothrop	50.00	
	Francis W. Hunnewell	100.00	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00	
1906	Mrs. Anna D. Blake	50.00	
	William P. Blake	50.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	50.00	
	Miss Emma Rodman	25.00	
1907	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
1909	Mrs. A. Coolidge	10.00	
1912	Henry A. Wyman	5.00	
1913	Miss Harriet W. Barnes	50.00	
			40,022.92

ART ROOM FUND

Income for Art Room McLean Hospital

1904	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	$500.00	
1904–1908	Sundry Donors	311.90	
1904–1921	Interest added	806.21	
			1,618.11

ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND

1906–1907	Nathaniel Thayer	$5,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	5,000.00	
	Mrs. Lester Leland	5,000.00	
	John and W. S. Spaulding and Mrs. H. F. King	5,000.00	
	Mrs. W. G. Weld	5,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	5,000.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	3,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	2,448.64	
	E. V. R. Thayer	2,500.00	
	H. E. Converse	2,500.00	
	Miss Mary Ames	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	1,500.00	
	Nelson Curtis	1,500.00	
	Max Agassiz	1,000.00	
	G. L. Peabody	1,000.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	1,000.00	
	C. W. Amory	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	P. L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
	Samuel Dana	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wright	1,000.00	
	Lyman Nichols	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$59,448.64	$4,110,971.53

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$59,448.64	$4,110,971.53
1906–1907	Francis Blake	2,000.00	
	Miss Elizabeth Cheney	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Sr.	1,000.00	
	John Parkinson	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John Saltonstall	250.00	
	John A. Burnham	100.00	
	F. P. Sprague	100.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	300.00	
		$65,048.64	
	Expended: Building and Equipment .	38,577.72	
			26,470.92

CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND

1908	Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn . .	10,000.00

SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND

Income for Books for Patients

1913	Bequest of Sarah Proctor Joslin . .	1,000.00

DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND

Income for X-Ray Investigation

1916	Mrs. Walter J. Dodd	$100.00
1917	A Friend	1,000.00
	A Friend	2.00
	Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn . . .	100.00
	G. N. Talbot	100.00
	Dr. Vincent Y. Bowditch	5.00
	Dr. James B. Ayer	10.00
1917	Dr. Henry M. Chase	5.00
	Dr. John W. Cummin	15.00
	Dr. J. Collins Warren	50.00
	Dr. H. K. Boutwell	5.00
	Dr. Herman F. Vickery	10.00
	Dr. Mabel D. Ordway	10.00
	Dr. Charles J. White	15.00
	Dr. W. E. Paul	25.00
	Dr. E. A. Codman	25.00
	Mrs. James Howard Means . . .	25.00
	Dr. J. Payson Clark	25.00
	Dr. L. L. Bigelow	5.00
	Dr. James J. Putnam	25.00
	Dr. F. B. Lund	100.00
	Dr. Richard C. Cabot	100.00
	Dr. E. W. Emerson	5.00
	Dr. George H. Wright	50.00
	Dr. E. P. Bagg, Jr.	5.00
	Dr. Robert B. Osgood	10.00
	Dr. Joseph L. Goodale	3.00
	Dr. George M. Sheahan	5.00
	Carried forward	$1,835.00 $4,148,442.45

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,835.00	$4,148,442.45
1917	Dr. Wilder Tileston	10.00	
	Dr. Henry Lee Morse	25.00	
	Lieut.-Col. H. H. Shaw	5.00	
	Dr. Henry L. Sanford	10.00	
	Dr. Elisha Flagg	25.00	
	Dr. F. H. Davenport	25.00	
	Dr. F. Van Nüys	2.00	
	Dr. Robert M. Green	5.00	
	Drs. E. P. and E. D. Joslin	10.00	
	Dr. R. M. Smith	10.00	
	Dr. Adelbert S. Merrill	5.00	
	Dr. Richard Dexter	15.00	
	Dr. Elliott C. Cutler	10.00	
	Dr. George H. Monks	10.00	
	George Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Dr. George S. Derby	15.00	
	Dr. John W. Elliot	100.00	
	Mrs. Lewis Agassiz Shaw	4.00	
	Dr. Walter C. Seelye	5.00	
	Dr. Frederick W. Taylor	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert C. Moffitt	100.00	
	Dr. W. F. Whitney	5.00	
	Dr. Hyman Morrison	5.00	
	Dr. Seabury W. Allen	10.00	
	Dr. A. A. Davis	10.00	
	Dr. Walter I. Baldwin	10.00	
	Dr. George K. Sabine	5.00	
	Dr. Theodore J. Eastman	10.00	
	Dr. Henry S. Forbes	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph B. Howland	10.00	
	Dr. James J. Minot	50.00	
	Dr. Marshal Fabyan	100.00	
	Dr. Herbert B. Howard	25.00	
	Dr. Franklin G. Balch	100.00	
	Dr. Horace Binney	10.00	
	Dr. Frances W. Peabody	10.00	
	Dr. Chauncey W. Norton	25.00	
	Dr. William H. Buffum	5.00	
	Dr. James L. Gamble	20.00	
	Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr.	5.00	
	Dr. Augustus Thorndike	250.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Mixter	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert J. Hall	10.00	
	Dr. Lloyd T. Brown	10.00	
	Dr. Charles N. Meader	10.00	
	Dr. W. P. Graves	5.00	
	Dr. Charles S. Butler	25.00	
	Dr. Russell T. Congdon	5.00	
	Dr. Charles Edwin Briggs	25.00	
	Dr. Harvey P. Towle	10.00	
	Dr. John B. Hawes, 2d	10.00	
	Mrs. Mabell Burleigh Chase	35.00	
	Dr. William Jason Mixter	25.00	
	Carried forward	$4,081.00	$4,148,442.45

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$4,081.00	$4,148,442.45
1917	Dr. H. P. Greeley	5.00	
1918	Donation of Dr. D. Crosby Greene .	25.00	
	Donation of Alumnæ Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses .	65.00	
1919	Dr. Mark W. Richardson	50.00	
	Miss Anna Lea	10.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
	Mrs. John C. Gray	100.00	
	Miss J. L. Motley	5.00	
	Mrs. Irma Vonnegut	10.00	
	Dr. Duncan McDougall	50.00	
	Dr. A. C. Nason	70.00	
1920	Donations and proceeds from sale of memorial books through Phillips House X-Ray Department . . .	35.52	
	Donation of Dr. David Cheever . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	25.00	
1918–1921	Accumulated Income	1,131.00	
			5,787.52

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Income for Books for Patients

1841	Donation of Dr. J. C. Warren . . .		1,000.00

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND

Income for the Library

1857	Bequest of J. G. Treadwell . . .	$5,000.00	
1913	Donation of Richard Olney . . .	100.00	
1914	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones .	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. John M. T. Finney	200.00	
1917	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot . .	1,000.00	
			6,305.00

WOODEN LEG FUND

1861	Donation — P. K.	$100.00	
	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
			7,600.00

WARREN PRIZE FUND

Income for a Triennial Prize

1868	Bequest of Dr. J. M. Warren . . .	$1,880.00	
	Accumulated interest	3,305.84	
			5,185.84

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND

Income for Special Surgical Instruments

1870	Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow .	$1,250.00	
1881	Donation of R. M. Moore	100.00	
	Carried forward	$1,350.00	$4,174,320.81

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,350.00	$4,174,320.81
1889	Donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft .	100.00	
	Donation of Chas. S. Bixby . . .	25.00	
1902	Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund . . .	5,000.00	
			6,475.00

SHATTUCK FUND

Income for Music at Hospital

1894	George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	2,000.00

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

1917	Donation of George R. Agassiz . .	$500.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah H. Blanchard	500.00	
1918–1921	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	26,752.45	
1919	Donation of Frank G. Webster . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	555.00	
1920	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell .	10,000.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	1,000.00	
	Donation of Francis L. Higginson .	5,000.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	10,000.00	
1920	Donation of Arthur Lyman . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Walter H. Hunnewell .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	2,000.00	
	Donation of A. Lawrence Lowell . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	4,300.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case .	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian R. Case .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Henry C. Everett . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2nd	5,000.00	
1921	Donation of David P. Kimball . .	20,000.00	
	Donation of Eliot Wadsworth . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of William S. Spaulding .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder .	880.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah F. Bremer .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Dr. J. Lewis Bremer .	1,000.00	
			120,587.45

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

1916	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks .	$15,000.00	
	Bequest of Susan C. Dove	5,000.00	
1917	Donation of Susan P. Atkinson . .	100.00	
1918	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder .	500.00	
1921	One half of bequest of Mrs. Grace E. Reed	2,500.00	
			23,100.00
	Carried forward		$4,326,483.26

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,326,483.26
	FOSTER FAMILY FUND		
1918	Donation of C. H. W. Foster . . .		10,000.00
	A permanent fund in the name of the donor. The income to be used to pay the Hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital.		
	ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND		
	Income for the study and care of nervous diseases.		
1918	Donation of Arthur W. Blake . .	$24,697.02	
1920	Income added to Fund	302.98	
			25,000.00
	JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND		
	Income for investigation in the science of medicine.		
1919	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot . .		5,000.00
	MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918		
	Income for Maintenance of Free Beds.		
	Donation through the Ladies' Visiting Committee		5,000.00
	MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND		
	Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children."		
1920	Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall . .		5,000.00
	MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND		
	The income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."		
1920	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer .		10,000.00
	Total Permanent Funds . . .		$4,386,483.26

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

FREE BED SUBSCRIBERS FOR TEN YEARS

		Unexpired	
Mrs. C. G. Rice (1912–1921)	$1.000.00	$0.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz (1913–1922)	1,000.00	100.00	
James Longley (1914–1923)	1,000.00	200.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham (1915–1924)	1,000.00	300.00	
The late Henry R. Dalton (1915–1924)	1,000.00	300.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Grew (1915–1924)	1,000.00	300.00	
Mrs. O. H. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	400.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	400.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Shepherd Brooks (1916–1925)	1,000.00	400.00	
Mrs. George D. Howe (1916–1925), in memory of George D. Howe	1,000.00	400.00	
Frank G. Webster (1917–1926)	1,000.00	500.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot Lyman (1917–1926)	1,000.00	500.00	
The Misses Kimball (1917–1926)	1,000.00	500.00	
Mrs. Anne P. Rice (1918–1927)	1,000.00	600.00	
Miss Mary Weld (1919–1928)	1,000.00	700.00	
Walter Hunnewell (1919–1928)	1,000.00	700.00	
Mrs. George Putnam, Sr. (1920–1929)	1,000.00	800.00	
Richard Wheatland (1920–1929)	1,000.00	800.00	
Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund (1921–1930)	1,000.00	900.00	
			$8,800.00

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL

1913	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Grant	$1,000.00	
1914	A Friend	40,000.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	13,679.70	
	Donation of Miss Sara E. Parsons	5.00	
1915	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot):		
	Anonymous	16.00	
	Edward B. Field	15.00	
	Mrs. A. H. Hews	25.00	
	Mrs. Charlotte Nichols Greene	10.00	
	Mrs. Isabel B. Richardson	10.00	
1916	A Friend	2,500.00	
	Mrs. Florence N. Putnam	100.00	
1913–1921	Accumulated Income	26,640.72	
		$84,101.42	
	Expended on Plans, etc.	4,883.54	
			79,217.88
	Carried forward		$88,017.88

Special Purpose Funds

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND

	Brought forward		$88,017.88
1913	Donation of G. S. Talbot	$250.00	
1913–1921	Accumulated Income	145.42	
			395.42

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' ENDOWMENT FUND

1915–1919	Miss Sara E. Parsons	$700.00	
1915–1920	Miss Louise C. May	140.00	
	Miss Susan L. Mills	5.00	
	Miss Louie W. Wellington	25.00	
	Dr. Benjamin Brown	10.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1916	Miss R. Helen Cleland	200.00	
	A Graduate of 1880	50.00	
1916–1920	Miss Annabella McCrae	170.00	
	Miss Jane F. Riley	100.00	
	Miss Grace Nichols	10.00	
	Mrs. John Bartol	15.00	
	Miss E. W. Allen	2.00	
	Miss Mary F. Emery	12.00	
	Miss Alice C. S. Cushman	5.00	
	Miss Grace Stackpole	15.00	
	Miss Helen B. Fenton	10.00	
	Miss Grace Nichols	100.00	
1916–1920	Miss Frances C. Dailey	22.50	
	Mrs. William S. Ely	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
1916–1919	Miss Fannie R. Slayton	40.00	
1916–1918	Miss Helen G. O'Dea	4.00	
	Miss Helen T. Niverson	10.00	
1916–1919	Miss V. C. Hall	50.00	
1916–1919	Miss Helen Wood	90.00	
	Miss Harriet J. Allyn	25.00	
	Mrs. Helen A. Wayland Hudson . .	10.00	
	Miss Agnes J. Trull	10.00	
	Miss Alice M. Watson	10.00	
	Mrs. and Miss Alford	200.00	
1916–1920	Miss Jessie E. Grant	20.00	
1916–1919	Miss Eileen R. Curley	15.00	
1916–1918	Miss Charlotte M. Perry	100.00	
	Miss Olga Olson	5.00	
	Miss Josephine Mulville	10.00	
	Miss Ruth C. Blair	5.00	
	Miss Helen M. Finlay	1.00	
	Miss Hannah Ward	10.00	
	Miss Mary L. Keith	100.00	
	Miss Jessie L. Brown	25.00	
	Miss Harriet L. P. Friend	100.00	
	Mrs. Isaac Phillips, in memory of Ethel May Fixter	10.00	
	Miss Rose K. Butler	10.00	
	Carried forward	$3,552.50	$88,413.30

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$3,552.50	$88,413.30
1916	Miss Mary E. Higson	10.00	
	Miss Melissa J. Cook	5.00	
	Miss Christina J. McDonald . . .	2.00	
	Miss Anna G. Griffin	5.00	
	Mrs. Oscar Feuerstein	10.00	
	Miss Esther Dart	50.00	
1916–1919	Miss Hannah J. Brierley	35.00	
1916–1919	Miss Alice Scott	70.00	
	Mrs. Frederick A. Driscol	10.00	
	Miss Maria Brown	5.00	
1916–1919	Mrs. Daniel Coakley	204.00	
1916–1920	Mrs. Webster H. Carney	8.50	
	Miss Adele Richardson	10.00	
	Miss Elizabeth P. Hamlen	10.00	
	Mrs. John R. MacKinnon	5.00	
	Miss Mary O. Clark	20.00	
1917	Mrs. Marie A. Sirois	25.00	
	Miss Mary R. Wiggin	25.00	
	Miss Helen Redfern	10.00	
	Mrs. Justin Starkie	5.00	
	Miss Burtella L. Tompkins . . .	5.00	
	Miss Ella M. Tompkins	10.00	
	Miss Blanche M. Craven	10.00	
	Miss Mae G. Rodger	10.00	
	Miss Alice O. Tippett	10.00	
	A Friend, in name of Margaret Russell	100.00	
	A Friend, in memory of Mary Kelley Johanesson	100.00	
	Miss Edith Hinchcliffe	12.00	
	Miss Mary E. McElligot	10.00	
	Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver	10.00	
	Miss Eunice A. Smith	25.00	
	Miss Myra A. Whitney	5.00	
	Miss Carrie M. Hall	50.00	
	Mrs. Amelia S. Crane	102.00	
1917–1920	Miss Frances P. West	70.00	
	Miss Edith F. Moulton	10.00	
	Miss Laura E. Currier	12.00	
	Mrs. Henry D. Evans	5.00	
1917–1918	Mrs. George H. Rogers	20.00	
	Miss Hilda George	100.00	
1917–1919	Miss Annie H. Smith	50.00	
1917–1920	Miss Winifred H. Brooks	75.00	
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Arthur E. Hudson .	20.00	
	Donation of Miss Irene W. Mason .	25.00	
	Donation of F. L. Higginson . . .	42.62	
	Donation of Miss Honora Fitzpatrick	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary G. Ely . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Augusta C. Ely .	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur A. Cary . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Grace M. Neal . .	50.00	
1919	Mrs. Mabel Morse Hardy	100.00	
	Miss Elspeth S. Campbell	10.00	
	Carried forward	$5,260.62	$88,413.30

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$5,260.62	$88,413.30
1919–1920	The Nurses' Aides of the Massachusetts General Hospital	151.00	
1920	Donation of Miss Margaret W. Stevenson	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah J. Condon .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Hannah S. Peterson	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie C. Carlisle .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Isabelle McC. Lumsden	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth E. Payne	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. Bell Hartshorn .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Laura A. Wilson .	10.00	
	Donation of the Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumnae Association	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Minnie S. Hollingsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Bessie Fullerton .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Ruth H. King . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Hilda A. Fletcher (In memory of Lucy N. Fletcher)	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Eva S. Rogers . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. K. Ovington . .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise S. Zutter .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lillian Dobie Balboni	25.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway .	40.00	
	Donation of Miss Alma A. Maddocks	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie L. Clarke .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie Fletcher . .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Dorothea J. MacInnis	5.00	
	Donation of Miss R. Louise Metcalf .	75.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell as a memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelham Curtis	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Clare Dennison . .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna C. Maxwell .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Rosa A. Munger .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
1916–1921	Accumulated Income	1,829.05	
			9,270.67

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND

Income and principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital

1861	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch . . .	2,000.00

ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND

For charitable purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.

1920	Bequest of Miss Annie Norton Ward	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$100,683.97

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$100,683.97
	MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND		
	For the purpose of medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.		
1920–1921	Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell .		14,500.00
	NURSES' HOME (McLEAN HOSPITAL) FURNISHINGS FUND		
	For furnishings in proposed Nurses' Home.		
1920	Donations of Nurses at McLean Hospital	$359.85	
1920–1921	Accumulated Income	36.64	
			396.49
	TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND		
	For study and care of Tropical diseases.		
1916	Donation of United Fruit Company .	$2,500.00	
1916–1921	Accumulated Income	427.32	
			2,927.32
	WILLIAM H. GOVE FUND		
	For the purchase of Radium		
1921	Donation of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove .		30,000.00
	MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND		
	"Preferably for a needy dressmaker"		
1921	Bequest of Mary Rachel Martin . .		500.00
	Total Special Purpose Fund . .		$149,007.78

GENERAL FUND

1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province House Estate		$40,000.00
	Cutting stone for Hospital		35,070.27
1811-1843	Subscribers for Foundation		
	Benjamin and Caleb Adams	$100.00	
	Joseph Allen	100.00	
	Hannah R. Amory	100.00	
	John Amory	200.00	
	Jonathan Amory	200.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	300.00	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	William Appleton, for himself	100.00	
	William Appleton, for an unknown	200.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Nathaniel Austin	100.00	
	Adam Babcock	300.00	
	Baker, Brown, and Co.	100.00	
	Aaron Baldwin	110.00	
	Charles Barnard	100.00	
	John Bartlett	100.00	
	Thomas Bartlett	300.00	
	Stephen Bean	100.00	
	Jeremiah Belknap	100.00	
	John Belknap	100.00	
	John Bellows	100.00	
	Amos Binney	300.00	
	John Bishop	100.00	
	George Blake	100.00	
	George Bond	180.00	
	Boott, Kirk, and Sons	300.00	
	Mary Boott	300.00	
	Charles Bradbury	100.00	
	Gamaliel Bradford	100.00	
	Joseph P. Bradlee	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	200.00	
	Thomas D. Bradlee	100.00	
	Nathan Bridge	100.00	
	Andrew Brimmer	100.00	
	John Brooks	100.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	Moses Brown	100.00	
	Samuel Brown	100.00	
	John Bryant	100.00	
	Thomas Bumstead	125.00	
	Benjamin Bussey	1,000.00	
	George Cabot	100.00	
	John Cabot	150.00	
	Sarah and Susan Cabot	100.00	
	Carried forward	$11,365.00	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$11,365.00	$75,070.27
1811–1843	William Cabot	100.00	
	Francis Carnes	200.00	
	Richard Chamberlain	100.00	
	Walter Channing	100.00	
	William E. Channing	100.00	
	Henry Chapman	100.00	
	Town of Chelsea	145.42	
	David W. Child	100.00	
	Samuel Cobb	200.00	
	William Cochran	100.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Margaret Coffin (and Ann Smith)	100.00	
	Collections in Ward 4	340.00	
	Collections in Ward 10	373.00	
	Joseph Coolidge	2,000.00	
	Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Thomas Cordis	100.00	
	Uriah Cotting	100.00	
	Allen Crocker	100.00	
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	200.00	
	George Crowninshield	500.00	
	Thomas Curtis	100.00	
	John P. Cushing	5,000.00	
	Thomas Cushing, a share in Exchange Coffee House, worth	300.00	
	William Dall	100.00	
	Benjamin Dana	100.00	
	Nathan Dane	200.00	
	Amasa Davis	100.00	
	A. and C. Davis	150.00	
	Charles Davis	100.00	
	Daniel Davis	100.00	
	Eleanor Davis	200.00	
	Joshua Davis	100.00	
	William Davis	150.00	
	Thomas Dawes	100.00	
	H. A. S. Dearborn	150.00	
	P. P. F. Degrand	175.00	
	Thomas Dennie	100.00	
	John Derby	300.00	
	Richard Derby	100.00	
	Richard C. Derby	300.00	
	Humphrey Devereux	100.00	
	Aaron Dexter	100.00	
	Katharine Dexter	100.00	
	Pickering Dodge	300.00	
	John Dorr	110.00	
	Samuel Dorr	100.00	
	Catherine Eliot	200.00	
	John S. Ellery	100.00	
	David Ellis	100.00	
	Samuel Endicott	100.00	
	Otis Everett	100.00	
	Exhibition of Mummy	1,257.87	
	Samuel Fales	100.00	
	Ebenezer Farley	125.00	
	Carried forward	$28,341.29	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$28,341.29	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Female Association	753.08	
	Joseph Field	100.00	
	Joshua Fisher	100.00	
	Simon Forrester	2,000.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	200.00	
	John French	100.00	
	French and Weld	120.00	
	Robert H. Gardiner	200.00	
	Samuel P. Gardiner	100.00	
	Abraham Gibson	100.00	
	Nathaniel Goddard	200.00	
	John Gore	200.00	
	Francis C. Gray	100.00	
	Henry Gray	1,000.00	
	Horace Gray	1,000.00	
	John C. Gray	100.00	
	John C. Gray	300.00	
	William Gray	500.00	
	Gardiner Greene, $1,000 in three per cents	650.00	
	David Greenough	200.00	
	David S. Greenough	200.00	
	Dudley Hall	200.00	
	Samuel Hammond	200.00	
	John Hancock	200.00	
	Harvard College	213.32	
	Lemuel Hayward	100.00	
	Joseph Head	1,000.00	
	Joseph Head, Jr.	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	100.00	
	Barnabas Hedge	150.00	
	David Hinckley	1,000.00	
	Hingham, Third Parish	504.44	
	John Holland	200.00	
	Benjamin P. Homer	100.00	
	Henry Homes	100.00	
	John Howe	100.00	
	Henry Hubbard	100.00	
	John Hubbard	200.00	
	Humane Society of Massachusetts	5,140.56	
	Humane Society (Merrimack)	2,000.00	
	Jonathan Hunnewell	100.00	
	John Hurd	100.00	
	Joseph Hurd	200.00	
	Charles Jackson	400.00	
	James Jackson	420.00	
	Patrick T. Jackson	220.00	
	Samuel Jacques, Jr.	100.00	
	John Coffin Jones	500.00	
	Thomas Kilby Jones	200.00	
	Abigail Joy and family	300.00	
	Benjamin Joy	250.00	
	John Kidder, Jr.	100.00	
	Josiah Knapp	100.00	
	Seth Knowles	100.00	
	William Lambert	100.00	
	Amos and Abbott Lawrence	200.00	
	Carried forward	$51,662.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$51,662.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	William Lawrence	100.00	
	Francis Lee	100.00	
	George Lee	150.00	
	Joseph Lee	300.00	
	Thomas Lee, Jr.	100.00	
	Winslow Lewis	100.00	
	Lincoln and Wheelwright	100.00	
	James Lloyd	1,000.00	
	Caleb Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	400.00	
	John Lowell	450.00	
	George W. Lyman	150.00	
	Theodore Lyman	2,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman, Jr.	150.00	
	Josiah Marshall	100.00	
	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	900.00	
	Perrin May	100.00	
	Samuel May	100.00	
	Samuel R. Miller	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	John Morse	100.00	
	Thomas Motley	100.00	
	Israel Munson	1,000.00	
	Caleb Oakes	100.00	
	John Odin	200.00	
	George Odiorne	100.00	
	Joseph Orne	200.00	
	Samuel Orne	200.00	
	John Osborn	200.00	
	H. G. Otis	500.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	500.00	
	Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Samuel Parkman, Jr.	200.00	
	Nehemiah Parsons	200.00	
	William Parsons	1,500.00	
	M. Payne	100.00	
	William Payne	100.00	
	Joseph Peabody	2,000.00	
	James Perkins	5,000.00	
	Samuel G. Perkins	100.00	
	Thomas H. Perkins	5,000.00	
	John Perry	100.00	
	John Phillips	100.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	100.00	
	Stephen Phillips	200.00	
	William Phillips, including $5,000 legacy of his father	20,000.00	
	Henry Pickering	100.00	
	Benjamin Pickman, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Dudley L. Pickman	150.00	
	William Pickman	300.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	100.00	
	John Pratt	135.00	
	William Pratt	400.00	
	William Prescott	150.00	
	Carried forward	$100,997.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$100,997.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	James Prince	250.00	
	John Prince	200.00	
	Josiah Quincy	200.00	
	Isaac Rand	100.00	
	John Randall	100.00	
	John T. Reed	100.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Paul Revere	100.00	
	Henry G. Rice	100.00	
	Benjamin Rich	300.00	
	John Richards	100.00	
	Andrew Ritchie	500.00	
	Nathan Robinson	200.00	
	Daniel D. Rogers	1,000.00	
	William Ropes	150.00	
	Nathaniel P. Russell	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury, Jr.	100.00	
	Samuel Sanford	300.00	
	Daniel Sargent	200.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	400.00	
	William Sawyer	100.00	
	David Sears	5,000.00	
	Joseph Sewall	500.00	
	Robert G. Shaw	500.00	
	Michael Shepherd	100.00	
	William Shimmin	100.00	
	Nathaniel Silsbee	100.00	
	John Skinner	100.00	
	Barney Smith	400.00	
	Samuel Snelling	100.00	
	Washington Benevolent Society, Charlestown Branch	200.00	
	Hollis-street Society	148.05	
	First Church Society	100.67	
	King's Chapel Society	114.44	
	West Church Society	190.06	
	Roman Catholic Society	100.40	
	First Parish Society, Dorchester .	168.48	
	Dr. Bancroft's Society, Worcester .	140.60	
	Dr. Pierce's Society, Brookline . .	173.38	
	John Soley	100.00	
	Samuel Spear	100.00	
	Phineas Spelman	100.00	
	William Spooner	100.00	
	Francis Stanton	100.00	
	Russell Sturgis	200.00	
	William Sturgis	100.00	
	George Sullivan	200.00	
	Richard Sullivan	400.00	
	William Sullivan	200.00	
	John Tappan	350.00	
	Lewis Tappan	100.00	
	Charles Taylor	300.00	
	Boston Theatre	1,190.00	
	Abraham Thompson	100.00	
	Israel Thorndike	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$120,473.77	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$120,473.77	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Israel Thorndike, Jr.	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Catherine Torrey	200.00	
	John G. Torrey	100.00	
	Samuel Torrey	100.00	
	Abraham Touro	300.00	
	George Trott	100.00	
	Gideon Tucker	200.00	
	Richard D. Tucker	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman, Jr.	500.00	
	William and Gustavus Tuckerman	100.00	
	Town of Concord	200.00	
	Town of Malden	193.80	
	Cotton Tufts	135.00	
	Nathan Tufts	100.00	
	Phineas Upham	100.00	
	Vose, Coates, and Co.	100.00	
	Daniel Waldo	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	100.00	
	Timothy Walker	150.00	
	William J. Walker	400.00	
	Artemas Ward	100.00	
	Nahum Ward	100.00	
	Thomas W. Ward	150.00	
	William Ward	100.00	
	John C. Warren	400.00	
	Redford Webster	153.00	
	Francis Welch	200.00	
	Benjamin Weld	500.00	
	John Welles	300.00	
	Nathaniel West	1,000.00	
	Eliza Wetmore	200.00	
	Elisha Wheeler	100.00	
	Moses Wheeler	100.00	
	James White	300.00	
	Asa Whitney	100.00	
	Benjamin Wiggin (Exhibition of Picture)	1,604.07	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	200.00	
	Eliphalet Williams	100.00	
	John D. Williams	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Samuel G. Williams	100.00	
	Thomas Williams	100.00	
	Timothy Williams	100.00	
	Amasa Winchester	100.00	
	Edmund Winchester	100.00	
	Thomas L. Winthrop	100.00	
	John Wood	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	15,332.91	146,992.55
1813	John Lucas		900.00
1819	Polly Russell		400.00
1820	Samuel Eliot		10,000.00
	Beza Tucker		5,350.00
1822	Seth Webber		1,000.00
1823	Abraham Touro		10,000.00
	Carried forward		$249,712.82

General Fund

	Brought forward		$249,712.82
1824–1835	John McLean		119,858.20
1826	Thomas Oliver		22,438.70
	Allan Crocker		100.00
1829	James Savage		100.00
1831–1849	Isaiah Thomas		6,370.33
1832–1833	Mary Belknap		89,882.60
1834	Jonathan Moseley		753.46
1836	Susan Richardson		250.00
1838	Ambrose S. Courtis		2,500.00
1841	Peter Westerfield		165.67
1844	Subscribers for Enlargement of Hospital		
	Charles Amory	$500.00	
	James S. Amory	250.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	1,000.00	
	Nathan Appleton	1,000.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel A. Appleton	100.00	
	William Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Edward Austin	100.00	
	Richard Aylwin	100.00	
	Daniel C. Bacon	100.00	
	Benjamin Bangs	200.00	
	Charles Barnard	500.00	
	Francis Bassett	100.00	
	John D. Bates	250.00	
	Amos Binney	200.00	
	Mrs. Joshua Blake	200.00	
	Edward Blanchard	500.00	
	William H. Boardman	100.00	
	J. Ingersoll Bowditch	100.00	
	N. I. Bowditch	500.00	
	Dwight Boyden	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	1,000.00	
	James B. Bradlee	200.00	
	Martin Brimmer	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	P. C. Brooks, Jr.	500.00	
	John Bromfield	100.00	
	John Bryant, Jr.	250.00	
	Henry Cabot	200.00	
	Thomas G. Cary	100.00	
	Carney and Sleeper	100.00	
	Caleb Chase	200.00	
	Eben Chadwick	500.00	
	Abiel Chandler	100.00	
	Jonas Chickering	500.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Edward Codman & Co.	100.00	
	Henry Codman	100.00	
	Gardner Colby	100.00	
	B. W. Crowninshield	300.00	
	A. and C. Cunningham	100.00	
	Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
	Thomas B. Curtis	100.00	
	Carried forward	$17,750.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$17,750.00	$492,131.78
1844	Peter R. Dalton	100.00	
	Samuel Dana	100.00	
	John James Dixwell	100.00	
	J. W. Edmands	200.00	
	Samuel A. Eliot	500.00	
	Moses Everett	100.00	
	Samuel Fales	200.00	
	Richard Fletcher	100.00	
	John M. Forbes	100.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	1,000.00	
	George Gardner	100.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	John Goodenough	100.00	
	Benjamin Goddard	500.00	
	Ozias Goodwin	500.00	
	Francis C. Gray	500.00	
	Horace Gray	300.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Samuel C. Gray	100.00	
	William Gray	100.00	
	Elizabeth C. Greene	500.00	
	Sarah Greene	1,000.00	
	David S. Greenough	100.00	
	Henry Hall	100.00	
	George Hallett	200.00	
	George Hayward	100.00	
	Nathaniel Hooper	100.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	Robert C. Hooper	100.00	
	Samuel Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	500.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	200.00	
	Iasigi and Goddard	100.00	
	P. T. Jackson	100.00	
	James Johnson	100.00	
	Samuel Johnson	100.00	
	Abigail Joy	100.00	
	Abel Kendall, Jr.	100.00	
	George H. Kuhn	100.00	
	Lane and Reed	100.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	2,000.00	
	Amos Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	100.00	
	William Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Lawrence and Stone	500.00	
	George Lee	1,000.00	
	Thomas Lee	500.00	
	Isaac Livermore	100.00	
	Elijah Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Loring	100.00	
	John J. and Francis Low	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	500.00	
	John A. Lowell	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	500.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
	John Marland	100.00	
	Carried forward	$38,750.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$38,750.00	$492,131.78
1844	Robert M. Mason	100.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Charles H. Mills	100.00	
	Milton and Slocumb	100.00	
	Benjamin R. Nichols	100.00	
	William Oliver	100.00	
	William F. Otis	100.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	James Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	1,000.00	
	George Parkman	150.00	
	William Parsons	100.00	
	William P. Perkins	100.00	
	Edward D. Peters	100.00	
	William Phipps	100.00	
	C. Gayton Pickman	100.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	500.00	
	Mary Pratt	500.00	
	William Prescott	500.00	
	William H. Prescott	100.00	
	Samuel R. Putnam	100.00	
	Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Rice and Thaxter	100.00	
	Richardson, Jeffrey, and Brother	100.00	
	Edward H. Robbins	100.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00	
	James D. Russell	100.00	
	Richardson, Burrage, and Co.	100.00	
	Stephen Salisbury	500.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	1,000.00	
	Lucius M. Sargent	100.00	
	James Savage	100.00	
	Willard Sayles	500.00	
	David Sears	2,000.00	
	R. G. Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	250.00	
	Josiah Stickney	100.00	
	Charles Stoddard	100.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	John E. Thayer	500.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Henry Timmins	500.00	
	Phineas Upham	1,000.00	
	Daniel Waldo and sister	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	1,000.00	
	William J. Walker	200.00	
	Waterston, Pray, and Co.	100.00	
	John C. Warren	500.00	
	John Welles	500.00	
	Thomas Wetmore	100.00	
	William F. Whitney	100.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	John D. Williams	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$60,250.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$60,250.00	$492,131.78
1844	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	2,100.00	
			62,450.00
	Moses Everett		116.00
	Israel Munson		20,000.00
1844–1866	Mrs. E. G. Everett		475.00
1845	William Russell		100.00
	John Brown		100.00
1847–1849	Sarah Clough		601.16
1851	Elizabeth Salisbury		4,000.00
1852	James Ingersoll		2,000.00
1854	Judah Touro		10,000.00
1855	William Appleton		20,000.00
	Elizabeth Pratt		20,000.00
1856	Subscribers for Brick Fence:		
	Nathan Appleton	$500.00	
	William Appleton	500.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	250.00	
	John P. Cushing	250.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	500.00	
	David Sears	500.00	
	William Sturgis	250.00	
			3,250.00
1857	William Pickman		4,000.00
	Ellison Lassell		6,888.60
1858	Agnes Austin		7,500.00
1858–1879	M. P. Sawyer		119,687.93
1859	George Hills		1,000.00
1860	William I. Bowditch		274.25
1861	J. Poland		15.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee		500.00
1863	Subscribers for Cottage for Males at Asylum:		
	William Amory	$500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	William B. Bacon	250.00	
	Benjamin E. Bates	1,000.00	
	John Ballard	300.00	
	James M. Beebe	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Nath. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00	
	Gardner Brewer	2,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	2,000.00	
	J. Amory Davis	500.00	
	J. Edgerton	1,000.00	
	J. Wiley Edmands	500.00	
	Joseph S. Fay	500.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	300.00	
	George Higginson	500.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	1,000.00	
	Peter Hubbell	500.00	
	Carried forward	$23,100.00	$775,089.72

General Fund

	Brought forward	$23,100.00	$775,089.72
1863	H. H. Hunnewell	1,000.00	
	Miss Anna P. Jones	400.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	300.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Robert M. Mason	500.00	
	Ex'rs of Henry P. Oxnard	500.00	
	J. W. Paige	500.00	
	Benjamin T. Reed	250.00	
	George C. Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	David Sears	1,000.00	
	G. Howland Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00	
	George W. Wales	500.00	
	Miss Mary Anne Wales	500.00	
	William F. Weld	1,000.00	
	B. C. White	300.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Misses Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	J. Huntington Wolcott	300.00	
			44,450.00
	Elizabeth Hill		237.50
1864	William S. Bullard		800.00
	William Oliver		57,760.04
1865	Hannah F. Lee		1,000.00
	William Minot		100.00
	Stephen Salisbury		5,000.00
	Edward Whitney		5,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth		1,000.00
1866	Subscribers in Aid of Funds		
	William Amory	$250.00	
	William T. Andrews	500.00	
	Charles H. Appleton	500.00	
	Nathan Appleton, Jr.	250.00	
	Thomas G. Appleton	1,000.00	
	William Appleton, Jr.	500.00	
	William S. Appleton	500.00	
	Anonymous, by W. S. B.	500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	James M. Beebe	5,000.00	
	George B. Blake	100.00	
	John Borland	300.00	
	Boston Stock Exchange Board	1,000.00	
	Mrs. N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	F. H. and J. B. Bradlee	500.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Edward Brooks	500.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$19,900.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$19,900.00	$890,437.26
1866	Shepherd Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	5,000.00	
	Edward A. Codman	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	100.00	
	Greely S. Curtis	500.00	
	John G. Cushing	500.00	
	Robert M. Cushing	500.00	
	Thomas F. Cushing	500.00	
	Otis Daniels	500.00	
	Isaac Warren Danforth	500.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	500.00	
	Albert Fearing	500.00	
	Augustus Flagg	100.00	
	William H. Gardiner	250.00	
	George Gardner	300.00	
	Henry J. Gardner	500.00	
	John L. Gardner	5,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	300.00	
	The Misses Eliza and Lucy Goodwin	500.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	500.00	
	Andrew T. Hall	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	250.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	1,000.00	
	George Higginson	250.00	
	Robert Hooper	200.00	
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1,000.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	2,000.00	
	Thomas Howe	250.00	
	Horatio H. Hunnewell	2,000.00	
	Iasigi, Goddard, & Co.	500.00	
	Herman B. Inches	250.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	500.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	James L. Little	1,000.00	
	Mrs. John E. Lodge	300.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	250.00	
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00	
	George W. Lyman	1,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman	200.00	
	Robert M. Mason	1,000.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Theodore Matchett	200.00	
	Nathan Matthews	200.00	
	James McGregor	250.00	
	Charles H. Minot	100.00	
	George R. Minot	200.00	
	Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00	
	Charles Merriam	250.00	
	E. Francis Parker	100.00	
	John Brooks Parker	500.00	
	Samuel R. Payson	1,000.00	
	William Perkins	500.00	
	Andrew Pierce, Jr.	100.00	
	Miss Sarah P. Pratt	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Pratt	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$60,400.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$60,400.00	$890,437.26
1866	Jeffrey Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	George C. Shattuck	500.00	
	Francis Skinner & Co.	2,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	25,000.00	
	William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William W. Wadsworth	500.00	
	Miss M. A. Wales	300.00	
	William G. Weld	250.00	
	George D. Welles	100.00	
	Miss Susan J. Welles	500.00	
	Miss Jane Welles	500.00	
	Benjamin C. White	200.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	3,000.00	
	Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
			100,800.00
	Rev. Mr. Spaulding		500.00
	Rev. S. M. Worcester		1,900.00
	F. N. Mitchell		67.50
1867	Sarah Pratt		18,800.00
	Charles Harris		1,000.00
	J. Mason Warren		2,000.00
1868	Abigail Loring		38,901.67
	St. Stephens Chapel		2,000.00
	Morrill Wyman		200.00
1870	Amateur Dramatic Association		450.00
	H. J. Bigelow		500.00
1871	Sidney Homer		1,000.00
1871–1917	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		410,000.00
1874–1886	Hospital Sunday		10,798.28
1875	Miss M. C. Bryant		500.00
1877–1883	Charlotte Harris		274,457.33
1877	Elizabeth Powers		3,000.00
1878	Edward Blanchard		3,000.00
1879	J. T. Coolidge		100.00
	Margaret Tucker		49.63
	Miss Marian Hovey		1,000.00
	Henry S. Hovey		1,000.00
	Mrs. John T. Morse, Jr.		1,000.00
1880	F. James		846.07
1881	John C. Gray		25,000.00
	Thomas D. Quincy		1,000.00
	E. R. Mudge		1,000.00
	Sir Moses Montefiore		5.97
1882	Mary Pratt		20,000.00
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth		5,000.00
	G. H. Gay Fund		25,000.00
	Edwin Fiske		50.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder		25,000.00
	Carried forward		$1,866,363.71

General Fund

	Brought forward	$1,866,363.71
1884	Amasa Guild	40.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	5,000.00
1885	A. W. Folsom	125.00
	Dr. Francis P Hurd	10,030.56
	John Wilson	13,600.00
1887	E. W. Hooper	1,500.00
1888–1898	Helen C. Bradlee	75,000.00
1888	Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00
	Francis C. Balch	50.00
1891	Abraham Goldsmid	150.00
	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
	Anne Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Augustus L. Case	500.00
	Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00
1893–1894	George A. Gardner	50,000.00
1893–1921	Anna S. C. Prince	19,500.00
1894	Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00
1895	George W. Ellis	50.00
	Benefit Performance — Henry Irving	884.25
	Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
	Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00
1897	Louisa C. Palfrey	2,000.00
	Ellen Flint	28.86
1897–1901	Mary B. Turner	2,580.61
1897	Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00
	E. B. Bush	50.00
	J. W. Quimby	50.00
1898–1921	Henry L. Pierce	803.130.56
1898–1905	Subscribers to Eliot Chapel	33,220.07
1898	Thomas E. Proctor	145,000.00
	A. C. Slater	1,000.00
	Thomas F. Wyman	119,720.41
1899	Otis E. Weld	1,063.50
1900–1908	J. Putnam Bradlee	243,391.24
1900	Robert C. Billings	50,000.00
	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	Daniel Sharp Ford	7,000.00
1901–1906	Robert Henry Eddy	56,788.00
1901–1913	Mrs. John B. Tileston	505.00
1901	Euphemia Millar	2,557.74
	Robert Codman	5,000.00
1902	Mrs. S. D. Warren	20,000.00
	Edward I. Brown	10,000.00
	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wyman	250.00
	George Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
	Edward F. Daland	1,000.00
	Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor (Phila.)	1,000.00
1903–1908	William S. Dexter	5,000.00
1903	C. H. W. Foster	500.00
	Jacob Hecht	500.00
	Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co.	50.00
	Sarah A. Matchett	1,000.00
1904–1905	Charles H. Hayden	102,133.33
	Carried forward	$3,689,362.84

General Fund

	Brought forward	$3,689,362.84
1904–1907	Thomas Wigglesworth	15,000.00
1904	Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft	2,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00
1905	Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100.00
	Ellen V. Smith	50.00
	J. H. T. Adams	58,256.46
	Edward W. Codman	303,073.91
	Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00
1906	Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00
	Desmond FitzGerald	25.00
	Laura M. Moore	2,500.00
	Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
	William Bolton	555.22
	Edward Woodman	1,000.00
	Henry L. Higginson	1,000.00
	Mrs. George D. Howe	1,000.00
1907	Charles E. French	10,000.00
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	25.00
1907–1912	Henry B. Mulliken	113,424.21
1907–1915	Georgina Lowell	170.00
1907	William Amory	50.00
	Alice M. Longfellow	5.00
	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00
1907–1914	William P. Blake	250.00
1907	Anna Dehon Blake	25.00
1908–1915	Philip S. Sears	125.00
1908–1911	Mrs. B. L. Young	75.00
1908–1918	Charles W. Hubbard	375.00
1908	Mrs. John H. Sturgis	10.00
	Subscribers to Orthopedic Ward	38,577.72
	Luther Farnham	466.63
1909	Cash	1.00
	C. O. Brewster	12.00
	George F. Parkman	50,000.00
	J. P. Reynolds, Jr.	50.00
1909–1915	Francis Skinner	12,000.00
1910	T. C. Thatcher	25.00
	Howard Child	25.00
	George W. Boyd	2,000.00
	Mrs. Frances R. Jones	35.00
1910–1911	Charity Contest — Henry Siegel Co.	30.00
1910	Mrs. G. W. W. Dorr	25.00
	Ellen T. Emerson	10.00
	William J. Cheever	8,116.95
1910–1913	John E. Atkins	89,420.68
1910	George Dexter	10,000.00
	Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck	300.00
	R. M. Burden	50.00
1910–1916	Lucy F. Simmons	5,007.04
1911–1919	Miss M. L. Blake	105.00
1911	John Ashton	22,176.47
	E. C. Lee	500.00
	Vicomtesse Treilhard	400.00
	Harvey H. Baker	10.00
	Lionel Norman	9.00
1911–1921	Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	400.00
	Carried forward	$4,462,310.13

General Fund

	Brought forward		$4,462,310.13
1911	Estate of Joseph G. Dalton, by A. P. Loring		1,000.00
	Thomas J. Knudsen		4.00
1912–1916	Mrs. Edwin S. Webster		100.00
1912	Dorothy King and Olivia Churchill		1.00
	Victor Govignon		50.00
	Pedro Tosea		10.00
	Dr. E. M. Vrooman		10.00
	Drs. Wasener and Tongs		40.00
	Paul W. Reimer		1.00
	Josephine Pitman		2.00
	Rosamond Clark		2.00
	Oliver S. Roberts		3.00
	Henry H. Hills		100.00
	Clara Barton Fund		3,241.00
1913–1917	F. Hunnewell, 2d		110.00
1913	Edward W. Grew		20.00
	Mr. Countway		1.00
1913–1916	I. Tucker Burr		75.00
1913	Charles T. Lovering		30.00
	A former Out-Patient		2.00
	Miss Mary Thomas		10.00
	Francis I. Amory		100.00
1913–1919	Mrs. Harcourt Amory		350.00
1913	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks		50.00
1913–1919	Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald		60.00
1913–1914	Frank E. Langley		30.00
1913	Josef Henrik Johnsan		5.00
	A Friend		25.00
1913–1920	Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts		3,200.00
1913	Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew		1,000.00
1913–1914	Mehitable C. C. Wilson		543.75
1913	Anonymous		2.00
	Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Theodore Mendelstein		5.00
	The Ninety-Five Sewing Circle		20.00
	Rosa A. Mulrey		1.00
	Miss Marjorie R. van Wickle		50.00
1913–1921	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz		6,000.00
1913	Subscribers for Nurses' Home:		
	Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright	$20,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	50,000.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	5,000.00	
	Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	14,000.00	
	In memory of Mrs. Samuel Torrey Morse	1,000.00	
	Interest accrued	2,880.31	92,880.31
1914	Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge		748.03
1914–1916	J. M. Crafts		40.00
1914	Edward B. Adams		10.00
	A Friend		5.00
1914–1919	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake		300.00
1914	Mrs. Caroline B. Allen		5,000.00
	H. M. Sears, F. C. Welch, and R. E. Bullard, Executors u/w of Francis Bartlett		10,000.00
	Carried forward		$4,587,567.22

General Fund

	Brought forward	$4,587,567.22
1914–1916	Edward B. Alford	60.00
1914	Mrs. William P. McKenzie	5.00
	Emily Whiting	5.00
	Anne W. Davis	9,030.70
	Mrs. Warren B. P. Weeks	25.00
	Out-Patient	1.00
	Mary A. Conlin	10.00
1914–1920	Francis Skinner, Sr.	43,832.38
1914	Miss Helen Cudahy	500.00
	Anonymous	1.00
	Mrs. Eliza Dean	5.00
	William H. Blacar	2.50
	George Wigglesworth	2,500.00
1915	Mrs. David K. Horton	15.00
	Arthur A. Carey	5.00
	Lawson Frederick Cartter	50.00
1915–1916	Miss A. F. Manning	20.00
1915	Mrs. F. S. Mead	5.00
	Mrs. Alex. S. Porter, Jr.	25.00
1915–1919	W. B. P. Weeks	125.00
1915	Anonymous	.08
1915–1919	F. G. Curtis	125.00
1915–1919	Charles R. Lawrence	15,431.04
1915	Mrs. Gertrude Hunter	2.00
	Anonymous	3.00
	Dr. William E. Reed	9.22
	Anonymous	3.00
	Henry Lyman	200.00
	Anonymous	50,000.00
	Anonymous	5.00
	W. H. Williams	6.00
	Out-Patient	1.00
	Martin J. Foley	3.00
	Everett Morss	100.00
	Miss Lois W. Clarke	5.00
	Annie L. Conley	5.00
	Salvatore Maschera	3.00
1915–1916	Caroline L. W. French	100,843.34
1915	Misag Azzigian	5.00
1916	Anonymous	1.00
	Mrs. Stephen G. Wheatland	50.00
	Mrs. Wallace Dunbar Dexter, Jr.	5.00
	Mrs. Richard B. Fuller	5.00
	Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	5.00
1916–1918	Elmer P. Howe	40.00
1916–1917	Mrs. Atherton Thayer Brown	20.00
1916	Charles A. Vialle	25.00
	Mrs. Barrett Wendell, Jr.	10.00
	Miss Helen Peabody	2.00
	Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	50.00
1916–1919	Archibald Cary Coolidge	30.00
1916	Malcolm G. Peabody	10.00
1916–1919	Mrs. Ezra Ripley Thayer	20.00
	Eliase Jacques	25.00
	A former Patient	5.00
	Carried forward	$4,810,842.48

General Fund

	Brought forward	$4,810,842.48
1916–1919	E. S. C.	100.00
	John W. Wheelwright	2,000.00
1916–1917	Mrs. J. T. Coolidge	100.00
1916	F. W. Webster	25.00
	Bartlett C. Reynolds	1.00
	Miss Effie A. McDonald	1.00
	A Patient	1.00
	Thomas Mack	1,000.00
1916–1917	Caroline E. Davis	33,852.03
1916	Frank E. Peabody	77,221.35
	Interest accrued	1,003.37
	Charles W. Moseley, surviving executor under the will of Julia M. Moseley, in memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr.	185,000.00
	Interest accrued	4,642.35
1917	Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	50.00
	Albert Farwell Bemis	10.00
1917–1918	Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	100.00
1917	Miss Eleanor S. Parker	200.00
	Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
	J. Randolph Coolidge	200.00
	Edward M. Brewer	50.00
	S. T. Russell	50.00
1917–1921	Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	225.00
1917	The S. S. W.	10.00
	Captain Blackwell	10.00
	Miss Marian F. Young	5.00
	E. S. C.	100.00
1811–1917	Subscribers to Annual Free Beds	804,651.09
1918–1919	Mrs. Boylston Beal	100.00
1918	Mrs. M. Irving Mott	1.00
1918–1919	William Brewster	20.00
1918	Mrs. Edward Clark Streeter	20.00
1918–1919	Mrs. Andrew J. Peters, Jr.	50.00
1918	Henry F. Lynde	2,210.50
	Mrs. James C. Melvin	1,000.00
	George R. Agassiz	1,000.00
	George D. Dodd	10,135.00
	Blanche Shimmin	2,174.39
	Frederick P. Bagley	25.00
	James D. Sullivan	1,000.00
	William Caleb Loring	1,000.00
	Richard Black Sewall	25,000.00
	Mrs. T. O. Richardson	50,000.00
	Annie M. Washburn	100.00
	Bequest of Susan Smith, 1912. Transferred from Susan Smith Fund	13,703.98
1919	Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00
	Mrs. Elizabeth W. Russell	1,133.50
	Mary T. Crocker	5.00
	Mrs. William H. McElwain	50.00
	George von L. Meyer	2,500.00
	Jennie Leitch	15.00
	Edward D. Rosenwald	15.00
	Carried forward	$6,032,819.04

General Fund

	Brought forward	$6,032,819.04
1919	Donation of Charles P. Hobbs	5.00
	Donation of Charles Hodgdon	1.00
1920	Donation of A Friend	22,750.00
	Donation of Daniel Russell	150.00
	Bequest of Miss Fanny Young	5,000.00
	Donation of Patrick J. Kilcoyne	2.00
	Donation of Jewish Federated Charities	750.00
	Donation of Henry and Theodore Lyman	500.00
	Donation of Charles A. Dean	500.00
	Donation of Robert Saltonstall	2,000.00
	Donation of Horace S. Sears	2,000.00
	Bequest of Catherine M. Lewis	200.00
	Donation of David U. Boland	50.00
	Donation of E. M.	1,000.00
	Donation of Louisa Hogan	5.00
1920–1921	Donation of Edward M. Pickman	500.00
1920	Donation of Winifred T. Bolan	1.00
	Donation of the Agoos Family Charity Fund	50.00
	Donation of Judge E. Allen Frost	100.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	1,500.00
	Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	1,000.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	5,000.00
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	100.00
	Donation of Miss Clark	1.00
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,000.00
	Donation of Joseph Lee	100.00
	Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	1,000.00
	Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge	10,000.00
	Donation of Charles E. Cotting	1,000.00
	Donation of Kidder, Peabody & Co.	50,000.00
	Donation of James Dean	50.00
	Donation of Thomas Barbour	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. George E. Warren	1,000.00
	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake (In memory of Moses Williams)	200.00
	Donation of H. O. Underwood	2,500.00
	Donation of John R. Macomber	500.00
	Donation of A Friend	7,700.00
	Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	2,000.00
	Donation of Samuel Appleton	1,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	5,000.00
	Donation of Post Publishing Co.	5,000.00
	Donation of James Richard Carter and Carter, Rice & Co., Inc.	500.00
	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00
	Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00
	Donation of Prof. Theodore Lyman	1,000.00
1920–1921	Donation of "T. N. P."	25,159.15
1920	Donation of Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	1,000.00
	Donation of James C. Neeley	200.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	9,900.00
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Sallie Sharpe	2,000.00
1920	Donation of Tarrant P. King	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$6,211,393.19

General Fund

	Brought forward	$6,211,393.19
1920	Donation of Mrs. Frederick Winthrop	2,000.00
	Donation of F. S. Moseley	1,000.00
	Donation of Anonymous	7.20
1921	Donation of Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	2,500.00
	Donation of Miss Alice Maud Sturgis	880.00
	Donation of "a grateful patient"	30.00
	Donation of R. G. Fessenden	50.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frank Morison	3,000.00
	Bequest of William Timlin	14,000.00
	Donation of Dr. Augustus Thorndike	500.00
	Bequest of Benjamin F. Poole	12,694.72
	Donation of A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	350.00
	Donation of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
	Donation of Charles H. Moseley	25.00
	Donation of Anonymous	100.00
	Donation of Maurice E. Finn	18.00
	Donation of Francis Clark	5.00
	Donation of Anonymous	10.00
	Donation of Frank G. Webster	2,000.00
	Donation of William Endicott	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Minnie M. Woods	340.00
	Total unrestricted Gifts to the Fund, 1811–1921 inclusive	6,260,903.11
	Gains in Investments, etc. 1811–1921	2,187,277.10
		8,448,180.21
	Deficits at Hospitals, Investments in Land and Buildings, etc. 1811–1921	8,116,902.60
	Balance December 31, 1921	$331,277.61

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

(INCOME)

1857	Dr. J. G. Treadwell: Bequest of books, valued at	$3,000.00
1870–1875	Dr. H. J. Bigelow: Donation of instruments, valued at	3,600.00
1875	Dr. James Jackson Putnam: Donation of an electrical apparatus, valued at	21.50
	Dr. John Collins Warren: Donation of galvanic apparatus, valued at . .	25.00
1876	Benefit indigent at Asylum: Donation of Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
1877	Training School for Nurses: Donation of Executors of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
1878	Toward purchase of pictures: Donation of Frederick Dexter	50.00
1887	Photographic Apparatus: Donation of Waldo March	100.00
1888–1894	To make up deficiency on income of Samuel Cabot Fund: Donations of Dr. Arthur T. Cabot and Samuel Cabot	1,335.00
1890	Photographic Studio: Donation of George L. Kingsley	802.82
1895	Repairs and alterations to Bradlee Ward: Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee	7,000.00
1897	To make up deficiency in income of Pathological Fund: Donation of the Staff of the Hospital . . .	1,070.60
1897	Interest accrued on bequest of William L. Chase for Charles B. Porter Fund	370.00
1899	Microtome for Pathological Laboratory: Donation of Francis Blake	266.30
	Treadwell Library: Donation of a patient	200.00
1900	Open Ball Court: Donation of Dr. A. T. Cabot	1,000.00
1901	Zander Apparatus: Donation of Trustees under the will of Mary Hemenway	5,000.00
1902–1905	Addition to Income of Dalton Fund: Donation of Charles H. Dalton	1,000.00
1903	Treadwell Library: Donation of Mrs. T. W. Bennett	100.00
		$30,941.22
	Carried forward	

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$30,941.22
	Late Result Fund:		
1909	Donation of Anonymous	$500.00	
1911	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
1912	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
	Donation of F. W. Hunnewell . .	500.00	
1914	Donation of Frederic Winthrop . .	500.00	
			2,500.00
	Lovering Fund:		
1910–1920	Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .		16,881.73
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912–1918	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld . . .		12,677.75
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		100.00
	Expense Visiting Children's Hospitals:		
	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot		75.00
	X-Ray Work:		
1912–1916	Donation of Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck . . .		250.00
	X-Ray Work:		
1912	Donation of A Friend		100.00
	Expenses of Orthopedic Department:		
1913	Donation of the Staff of Orthopedic Department		125.00
	Awning on Weld Ward G veranda:		
	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		70.00
	Special Instrument in Ward G:		
	Donation of Mrs. W. F. Waters		25.00
	Toward salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist:		
1913–1916	Donation of Trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund		1,700.00
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1913–1914	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		200.00
	Toward the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department:		
1913–1918	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		2,500.00
	X-Ray Apparatus:		
1913–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth		2,800.00
	Toward salaries in Children's Medical Department:		
1914	Donation of Mrs. John Parkinson		40.00
	Toward salary and expenses of a Visiting Nurse in the Dermatological Department:		
1914–1920	Donation of A Friend	$5,820.79	
1921	Donation of Sundry Donors . . .	1,949.00	
			7,769.79
	Toward the expenses of a Tennis Court for Nurses:		
1914	Donation of Miss Marion H. Fenno		10.00
	Two Scholarships, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1915–1917	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer . . .		100.00
	Babies' Milk Fund:		
1915–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	$1,000.00	
1915	Donation of Anonymous	37.11	
1917	Donation of Dr. W. B. Robbins . .	5.00	
		$1,042.11	
	Carried forward		$78,865.49

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	1,042.11	$78,865.49
1917–1920	Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins . .	$15.00	
1917	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. S. Spaulding .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. F. A. Winthrop .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. B. Emmons . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller .	125.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Winthrop Coffin .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Freeman Allen . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Allen Forbes . .	10.00	
	Donation of Roger B. Merriman . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Roger B. Merriman	25.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	1.00	
	Donation of Miss Alice A. Thorpe .	33.18	
1919	Donation of A Friend	50.00	
			1,526.29
	To extend help to worthy patients as their needs may become known through their attendance at the Hospital:		
1915–1917	Donation of A Friend		1,500.00
	Refitting part of the Genito-Urinary Out-Patient Rooms:		
1915	Donation of Friends of the Hospital through Mrs. Hugh Cabot		167.00
	Furniture for roof-garden:		
	Donation of Training School for Nurses' proceeds of a May Party		74.82
	Expense of X-raying a series of cases in the Out-Patient Department:		
	Donation of Anonymous		30.00
	Books for Patients' Library:		
	Donation of Junior Girls of Camp Abena . .		6.46
	Social Service Work:		
1915	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence	$75.00	
1916	Donation of Moses Williams . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles H. Dalton	20.00	
1917	Donation of Miss Alice Farnsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Chase & Sanborn . .	25.00	
			170.00
	Social Service Work in the Wards:		
1915–1919	Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee	$2,000.00	
1917–1919	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,442.65	
1917–1919	Donation of the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc. .	4,100.00	
			7,542.65
	Carried forward		$89,882.71

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$89,882.71
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1916	Donation of General Hospital Training School Alumnæ		100.00
	X-Ray Department:		
	Donation of A Friend		150.00
	Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Malcolm Donald		1,000.00
	Salary of stenographer, and certain expenses in the Dermatological Department:		
1916–1918	Donation of W. F. Watters		1,850.00
	Toward the changes in the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department:		
1916	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot	$150.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	350.00	
			500.00
	Warren Library:		
1916–1917	Donation of Dr. Richard Cabot	$100.00	
1916	Donation of Patrick Donovan	2.79	
			102.79
	Half salary for one year of a special worker in the Children's Medical Ward who is to be clinic secretary and do follow-up work (through Miss Ella L. Lyman):		
1916	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	$10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Lyman	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ellery Sedgwick	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John S. Lawrence	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas Barlow	20.00	
			185.00
	Instruments for Out-Patient Throat Department:		
	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld	$250.00	
	Donation of A Friend	500.00	
			750.00
	Infantile Paralysis Research Fund:		
	Donation of W. Murray Crane	$500.00	
	Donation of Alvah Crocker	500.00	
	Donation of William Endicott	500.00	
	Donation of Albert Strauss	500.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster	250.00	
	Donation of Charles Jackson	200.00	
	Donation of Arthur Perry	100.00	
	Donation of Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
1916–1919	Donation of Robert L. Studley	100.00	
1916	Donation of James H. Proctor	100.00	
	Donation of George R. Wallace	250.00	
	Donation of James J. Storrow	500.00	
			3,600.00
	Carried forward	$3,600.00	$94,520.50

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$3,600.00	$94,520.50
1916–1919	Donation of Allan C. Emery	100.00	
1916–1919	Donation of J. P. Morgan	1,000.00	
1917	Donation of Infantile Paralysis Commission	450.00	
	Donation of Isaac Sprague	25.00	
1919	Donation of F. W. Hallowell	100.00	
			5,275.00
	X-Ray Equipment:		
1917	Donation of Charles Philip Beebe		1,000.00
	Out-Patient Department:		
	Donation of Miss Myra T. Styles		10.00
	Course in Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		100.00
	For the salary of a clerk in the Treadwell Library to typewrite certain parts of the Surgical Records:		
	Donation of Dr. G. W. W. Brewster	$50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles Allen Porter	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Beth Vincent	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Lincoln Davis	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Hugh Williams	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles L. Scudder	50.00	
1917–1918	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot	88.50	
1917	Donation of Dr. R. B. Greenough	20.00	
			468.50
	Children's Medical Ward:		
	Donation of A Friend, in memory of Mary R. Hudson		10.00
	Salary of a Technician in Medical Research Laboratory:		
1918	Donation of Anonymous		780.00
	Toward Salary of a worker in Infantile Paralysis Department:		
1918–1921	Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission		3,600.00
	Toward Expenses of the Librarian to a convention:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth		40.00
	Toward Salary of an assistant in the Genito-Urinary Department:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		500.00
	Toward Expenses of a House Social Worker to a convention:		
	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot		75.00
	Purchase of radium at the General Hospital:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth	$650.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	650.00	
			1,300.00
	Carried forward		$107,679.00

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$107,679.00
	Wheel chairs from "Rosamond, George and Peter:		
	Donation of Mrs. Percival H. Lombard		300.00
	Surgical Instruments:		
1919–1921	Donation of Miss Mary Weld		8,321.29
	Toward the salary of a technician in the Medical Research Laboratory:		
1919–1920	Donation of Philip Cabot		1,500.00
	Special Research work in X-ray Department:		
1919	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		100.00
	Furnishings in the Children's Ward:		
	Donation of Miss Margaret Perry		430.00
	To aid and assist poor and needy colored people:		
1919–1921	Donation of the Estate of Photius Fiske through the New England Trust Company		1,625.00
	Massage. A memorial to Miss Susan Sawyer:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. L. J. Sawyer		600.00
	Assistant in Warren Library:		
	Donation of Miss Mary F. Atkinson	$60.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	10.00	
1920–1921	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	80.00	
1920	Donation of Mrs. John Chipman Gray	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Lowell	10.00	
			180.00
	Department of Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Horace Binney	$50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John H. Hammond	83.34	
	Donation of Mrs. E. H. Winslow	100.00	
			233.34
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	$25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	25.00	
1921	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	50.00	
	Donation from Patients	93.75	
			427.09
	State Venereal Clinic:		
1920–1921	Donation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health		3,475.00
	Glassing in of porch on sixth floor of Phillips House:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		3,096.47
	Nurses' Alumnæ Supper:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		155.25
	To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction:		
	Donation of William G. Beale		200.00
	Purchase of ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns:		
	Donation of Miss Louise C. May		250.00
	Carried forward		$128,339.10

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$128,339.10
	Nurses' Scholarship to be known as the Welch Scholarship:		
	Donation of Mrs. Eleanor Welch Paul . .		100.00
	After treatment of Infantile Paralysis Cases:		
	Donation of Robert F. Herrick . .	$59.00	
	Donation of F. S. Moseley . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Grew . .	50.00	
	Donation of Junius Beebe . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Hutchins .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	100.00	
	Donation of J. Franklin McElwain	100.00	
	Donation of Frederic E. Snow . .	100.00	
			709.00
	Purchase of X-ray Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Mary A. Bullard	$100.00	
	Donation of Miss Judith D. Beal .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss M. E. Crafts . .	15.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. C. Jackson .	500.00	
	Donation of Miss E. F. Mason .	4.00	
1921	Donation of Mrs. Mary S. Crafts .	10.00	
			729.00
	Industrial Clinic:		
1920	Donation of Pacific Mills . . .	$500.00	
1921	Donation of American Felt Co. .	500.00	
	Donation of Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co.	500.00	
			1,500.00
	Treatment of Patients and Research:		
1920	Donation of United Fruit Company . . .		1,000.00
	Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund:		
	Unexpended Balance		90.71
	Construction of rooms in Out-Patient Department of the Industrial Clinic:		
1921	Donation of the Harvard Medical School, Department of Industrial Hygiene		2,000.00
	Rug, Nurses' Sitting Room, Seventh floor Phillips House:		
1921	Donation of Mrs. George T. Rice		22.50
	Furnishings in Nurses' Room Sixth floor Phillips House:		
	Donation of Nathan D. Bill		150.00
	Toward the salary of the half-time worker in the Out-Patient Department of the Scoliosis Clinic:		
	Donation of S. H. Fessenden . .	$100.00	
	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	200.00	
			300.00
	Nurses' Recreation:		
	Donation of A Friend		200.00
	Carried forward		$135,140.31

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$135,140.31
	Furnishing Nurses' Parlor in Thayer: Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee		140.15
	Alterations in the Nerve Clinic: Donation of Anonymous		263.85
			$135,544.31
1919–1921	Interest added		177.13
			135,721.44
1857–1921	Expended		130,002.80
	Balance Dec. 31, 1921		$5,718.64
	Purchase of Ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns	$255.00	
	Department of Occupational Therapy	62.09	
	Industrial Clinic	1,530.00	
	Construction of rooms in Out-Patient Department of the Industrial Clinic	1,093.53	
	Welch Scholarship Fund	102.00	
	Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus	1,084.62	
	Purchase of Radium at General Hospital	82.00	
	Wheel Chairs	156.06	
	To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction	205.00	
	Infantile Paralysis Research	62.97	
	Towards the salary of the half-time worker in Scoliosis Clinic	103.88	
	Nurses' Recreation	200.00	
	Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund	90.71	
	Towards the salary and expenses of the Visiting Nurse in the Dermatological Department	690.78	
			$5,718.64

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE

1920	Sundry Donors	$24,376.22
1921	Sundry Donors	22,344.88
		$46,721.10
1920–1921	Expended	46,721.10
		0.00

C. H. W. Foster,
Treasurer.

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

Boston, March 14, 1922.

To the Committee on Accounts,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Mass.

Sirs, — In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records of the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1921, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions and of reporting upon the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1921.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have found vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements.

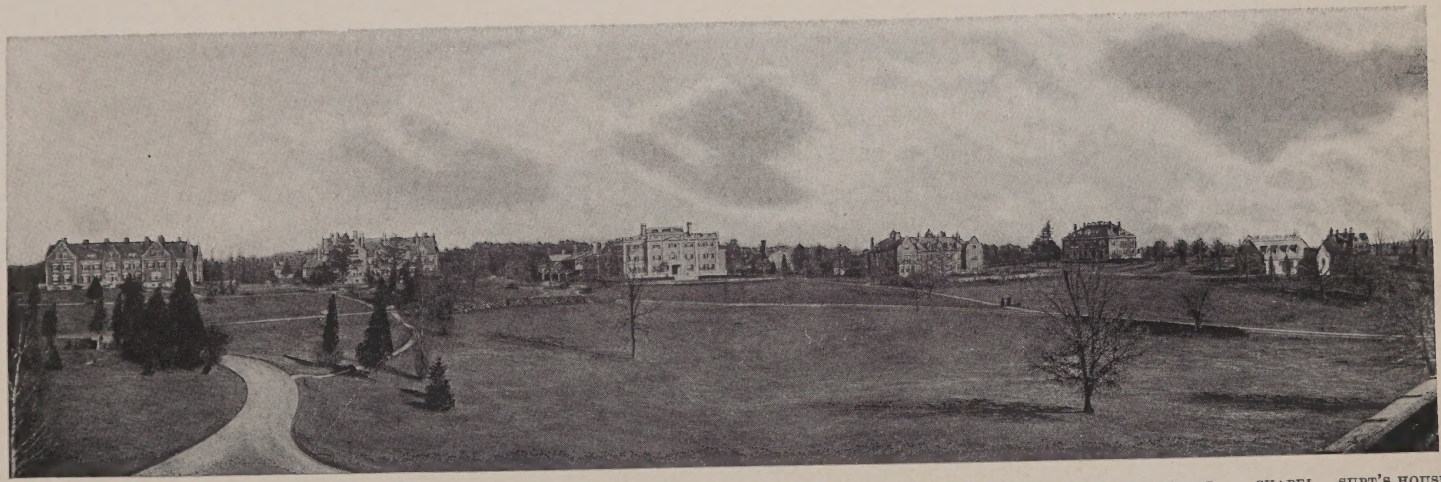
2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1921, as shown by the books of the Hospitals and the Treasurer, amounting to $81,945.24, was on hand at that date.

3. That securities (par value $441,800.00) carried at a book value of $387,768.46 and annuities receivable consisting of three policies amounting to $160,000.00, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, were certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its custody on December 31, 1921.

4. That notes receivable in the custody of the Treasurer, amounting to $17,125.00, were examined by us, and that a note for $350,000.00 was certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its custody on December 31, 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

Patterson, Teele & Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.



PROCTOR HOUSE MEN'S BELKNAP PIERCE BUILDING WOMEN'S BELKNAP APPLETON HOUSE CHAPEL SUPT'S HOUSE

McLEAN HOSPITAL

THE ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1921 is respectfully submitted:

Seventy-six patients were admitted, 72 patients were discharged, and 224 remained in the Hospital at the end of the calendar year. The total number under treatment was 296. The daily average was 219.78, an increase of 11.09 over last year. The recoveries were 31.6 per cent of the admissions, and 33.33 per cent of the discharges.

Of the 76 admissions, 46 were primarily voluntary patients, and 2 others became so by signing applications to remain under treatment at the Hospital; 1 at the expiration of the legal period of an observation commitment, and 1 at the expiration of the legal period of temporary care. Two patients admitted as voluntary were committed because of a formal request for discharge which could not properly be granted. There remained as voluntary patients at the end of the year 85 persons, 31 men and 54 women, 12 more than at the end of last year.

During the year 6 patients were admitted for temporary care (Acts of 1915, Chapter 174), 4 less than last year. Of these 1 made voluntary application to remain at the Hospital, and 5 were formally committed.

Of the 76 patients admitted, 12 came from other hospitals in Massachusetts, 1 from a hospital in another State. The statistical tables appearing later in this report are for the year ending September 30, and are

in the form suggested by the American Psychiatric Association and adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Forms 1 and 2 are not required of private hospitals and are therefore omitted.

As stated above, the daily average number of patients in the Hospital was 219.78. In order to maintain its standing as a charitable institution in accordance with the requirements imposed by the act of the Legislature passed in 1914, of the 219.78 patients treated per day 61 were cared for as absolutely free patients without charge of any kind. The experience of the year has confirmed the opinion expressed in my last report: that the necessity of raising the rates for all paying patients in order to cover the cost of the free patients, since the Hospital has not at its disposal otherwise funds to meet this expense, has imposed a burden upon some of the paying patients which they were not well able to bear, and has made it impossible for many deserving people to make use of the Hospital, since they could neither meet the minimum requirement for pay patients nor could they be considered indigent as the law prescribes for those entitled to be cared for as free patients.

The demand for the admission of patients has continued large throughout the year, and in addition to those received it was necessary to refuse admission to 143 because of lack of accommodations. Much of the time there has been a waiting list.

For the first time in several years the Hospital has been able to secure and maintain a full staff of competent physicians. Its patients have been well studied and well cared for. It has been the aim of this Hospital for many years to advance the knowledge and understanding of mental diseases in order that through this knowledge better therapeutic measures could be applied.

There is reason to believe that many cases of insanity, both acute and chronic, may be due to poisoning by abnormal secretions or by hyper-secretion or hypo-secretion of normal constituents of the organism or by the lack of proper elimination of such substances. With a view to discovering the presence, nature, and action of such possible toxins a part of the research work undertaken by the Staff during the last year has been along lines which attempt to correlate the clinical, psychological, and chemical findings in a series of patients over a considerable time, what may be called a long section view of the illness in contrast to the cross section pictures which have so frequently been made in the past. The appointment as Assistant in Pathological Psychology of Dr. Lundholm, who is also instructor in the Department of Psychology at Harvard College, and the appointment as Assistant in Pathological Chemistry of Dr. Whitehorn, who is working under the supervision of Dr. Folin, Professor of Chemistry at Harvard Medical School, has given Dr. Plant the assistance needed to make it possible to undertake an unusually extensive piece of research work along these lines, such as has never been done, although its desirability has always been recognized. Already some findings indicate that certain abnormal mental conditions as observed by the Clinician and Psychologist also show, as demonstrated by the Chemist, the presence of certain constituents in the blood at these times, which are either pathological or are present in pathological amounts. It is necessary in order to check up these results and ascertain their significance to make further tests of a physiological nature.

For this purpose it is essential that a Physiologist be added to our Staff. Dr. Walter B. Cannon, Professor of Physiology at Harvard Medical School, has

shown much interest in our work and has permitted us to call upon him from time to time for advice. It is hoped that before long we may find a post-graduate student interested in physiological research work, who can be induced to carry out here, under Dr. Cannon's supervision, such investigations as shall have a bearing on our special problems. Working quarters for such a man and much of the apparatus which he will need are available in the Psychological Laboratory. It may be added that owing to the enlargement and additional equipment of the Psychological Laboratory no hospital is better outfitted for this type of work.

The routine laboratory examinations of blood and urine have been made throughout the year, and nine autopsies have been performed, the material from which is in the process of being worked up.

During the year clinical lectures have been given to students in the Department of Psychology from Clark University, as has been the custom for some years, and we have begun to give similar lectures to students in the Department of Psychology at Harvard University.

The regular bi-weekly conferences have been held, at which times the case histories have been presented and discussed from diagnostic and therapeutic points of view. These conferences have been open to outside physicians and on many occasions visitors have availed themselves of the opportunity to attend. There have also been held weekly meetings at which various members of the Staff have presented reviews of articles in the current medical periodicals, followed by general discussion.

I am especially glad to report that by the resumption of scientific work the Hospital is again attracting attention so that various young men of serious purpose are seeking connection with it.

Papers were presented during the year as follows:

Dr. Hoch—Acute Psychoses with Symptoms Resembling Dementia Præcox.

Dr. Plant—A Rating System of Conduct.

Dr. Lundholm—The Analysis of Psychiatric Terms.

Dr. Plant — Non-medical Sources of Psychiatric Data.

Publications for the year include:

A Comparison of Manic-depressive and Dementia Præcox Cases by the Free-Association Method. Gardner Murphy, A.M. (American Journal of Insanity.)

Comparative Simple Reactions to Light and Sound. Dr. Wells and Dr. Kelley. (Journal of Experimental Psychology.)

On June 3, the Hospital entertained the members of the American Psychiatric Association, then holding its meeting in Boston. Lunch was served and the afternoon session of the meeting was held at the Hospital. More than three hundred guests, representing institutions all over the United States and Canada, as well as several prominent physicians from Europe, attended.

During the first half of the year very few applications were received from women to enter the Training School for Nurses, and it was necessary to continue the use of so-called attendants. Your decision in May, however, to increase the allowance to pupil nurses made it possible for many desirable young women, who could not otherwise provide for themselves during the period of training, to apply for admission to the School, with the result that 14 pupils entered the fall class. Thus we were enabled to meet the emergency which arose when the last group of pupils from the Army Nursing School of the Medical Department of the United States Army finished its course in October. It is especially pleasing to report that already 11 others have been accepted for the spring class, which begins in February, 8 of whom will begin their course soon after the first of January, and it now seems probable that by the time the class work begins

in February the number will be 14 or 15. This will make approximately an entering number of 30 within a year. At this rate we shall have again an ample number to run a successful school and take proper care of the patients. We are no longer receiving attendants and are gradually dropping those employed. Applications from men to enter the male department of the Training School have been more than sufficient to fill our classes.

On April 23, Mr. Henry E. Magoon resigned to take up private nursing. He had been for the last eighteen years Supervisor of the Men's Department, in which position he rendered conscientious service. We are fortunate in having as his successor Mr. Horace C. Smith, who has been connected with the Hospital for twenty-one years, the last eighteen years as Supervisor of the Upham House. His thorough acquaintance with the institution, his good judgment, and executive ability especially fit him for the position.

I regret to report that Miss Jennie McIntosh, who has been connected with the Training School for twenty-two years, eight years and eight months as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and nine years and three months as Superintendent of Nurses, was obliged to resign on December 1, owing to ill health. Throughout her long service, in whatever position she occupied, she was a conscientious, tireless worker, loyally devoted alike to the interests of the institution and of the patients, always without thought of self.

Miss Alice M. Cochrane, who was connected with the Training School for sixteen years, three years as Supervisor of the Women's Department, six years as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, resigned on June 23, to be married. Always efficient in her service, she was particularly valuable during the difficult period of the war. During Miss McIntosh's absence from November, 1919, to May, 1920, she filled the position of

Superintendent of Nurses most acceptably. She has further shown her interest in the Hospital by leaving her home to take charge of the Training School since Miss McIntosh's resignation, and until such time as her successor can be appointed.

Although as indicated above the outlook for the success of the Training School is again more promising, the fact must be borne in mind that there are no longer as many young women turning to the profession of nursing, and that there are more training schools soliciting pupils. This means that if we are to compete successfully with other high-grade schools we must offer similar inducements, not only in our course of training but in the way of comfortable and attractive living quarters. The greatest need of the Training School and the greatest aid to its further development and maintenance is a home for women nurses. The plans are completed and it is hoped that funds will soon be available for its construction. Whoever is appointed as Superintendent of Nurses will rightly demand such a home, if she is to conduct her work successfully.

The usual diversions and forms of occupational therapy have been carried on during the year, with the customary gratifying results. The greatest interest has been shown by the women patients in weaving and pottery making, although basketry, leather work, embroidery, and knitting have interested many. The men patients have occupied themselves in a great variety of ways. Cabinet work has appealed to many, and some very nice pieces of furniture have been made. Bookbinding and printing have furnished interesting occupations to others. Some handsome Turkish rugs have been made, and the work of some of the men in the pottery room has resulted in the production of pieces which in design and coloring compare well with professional work. Four hundred and fifty pieces have

been made during the year. While the articles made by the patients belong to them and are for the most part taken away by them or given to their friends, nevertheless, a considerable amount of work has been done for the Hospital. Two hundred books have been bound, 39,000 sheets of printing done; bed-rests, baskets, hampers, tables, picture frames, chairs, game tables, and other useful articles made, to the value of over $640.00.

The library continues to be one of the most appreciated sources of interest and diversion. The number of volumes circulated from the general library during the year was 9,980. The number of periodicals subscribed for was 54. Seven volumes were added to the library in the form of bound periodicals, 139 by purchase and 17 by gift. The total number of volumes in the library is 6,748.

There were 26 volumes added to the medical library, 13 by binding of medical periodicals and 13 by gift and purchase, making a total of 6,185 volumes. During the year 64 medical periodicals were subscribed for.

Aside from the indoor diversions mentioned above, such outdoor activities as golf, croquet, tennis, and baseball have been participated in by many of the patients. To a larger number than usual has the golf course furnished healthful and diverting outdoor exercise. Many have been interested in cultivating flowers and vegetables in the garden plots allotted to them.

The garage has furnished 1,929 general and private drives. These are particularly useful in broadening the horizon and interests of convalescing patients.

The usual Sunday services conducted by the Chaplain, the Rev. George J. Prescott, have been held throughout the year, with the exception of the summer months.

Mr. Frederick A. Foss resigned as Steward on January 9, and the Hospital was very fortunate in securing as his successor Mr. Alexander Dorey. His many years' experience as Chief Steward with the Cunard Steamship Company and in hotel management especially fitted him for the work of the Hospital, and he has rendered most excellent service, not only in buying but in supervising the preparation and distribution of the food. As a general business assistant he has also given satisfaction.

In addition to the ordinary replacements, repairs, and painting a considerable amount of money has been spent for special purposes: $7,403.62 for partially rebuilding two of the gable ends and some of the chimneys of the Men's Belknap, in addition to repairs to other gables and chimneys; the rebuilding of a chimney at the Bowditch House, and the partial rebuilding of a gable at the Codman House; $15,004.99 was spent for additional equipment, replacements and repairs in the power house; $5,592.66 was for the purchase of the ice machine and its installation, which is saving an expenditure of about $2,500.00 a year for ice; $2,335.53 for the necessary replacement of the old hot water heater, which had been in use since the Hospital was built; $802.00 for the replacement of a worn-out feed water pump; the balance was for new equipment and repairs looking towards economy in operating the power plant. Owing largely to the accomplishments of these expenditures the amount of coal consumed in the power house was approximately one thousand tons less than during the previous year. Incidentally the new metres, which were a part of the additional equipment mentioned above, brought to light the fact that the Hospital was paying for water not consumed a sum estimated to be something over $1,000.00 a year. Thus the power house expenditures are resulting in an approximate saving for the year of $10,500.00.

Another unusual expenditure was due to the necessity of renewing telephone and electric light cables belonging to our local systems, which amounted to $1,800.00 for material alone.

Never since the Upham House was built has it been satisfactorily heated, in spite of the fact that nearly two hundred tons of coal a year were used. At an expense of $860.00 there has been installed in connection with the Upham heating plant a vacuum system, the operation of which, even during the cold weather of December, made it possible to heat the building with one instead of the two boilers formerly used. It seems probable that this will lead to a saving of one-third of the coal consumed in this building.

It was necessary to spend $4,692.50 for replacements in rearranging and reconstructing the old kitchen. The rearrangement of the old utensils and setting the new ones has been completed, but there remains a considerable amount of work to be done in refinishing the room. As a result we shall have a respectable looking kitchen with first-class equipment. The change will make possible more efficient preparation and delivery of food to the various buildings, and its arrival in better condition. Incidentally, by reason of better working conditions, it may be possible to reduce the number of kitchen help.

The expenditures for housekeeping supplies have been comparatively large by reason of the fact that the over-supply purchased in 1917, to carry us through the war, had been exhausted and conditions made it impossible or undesirable to purchase what ordinarily would have been bought last year.

Another large expenditure was $4,564.05 for a new truck to replace the old one.

The cost of provisions for the year, due to market conditions, careful buying, and strict supervision, shows a decrease of approximately $27,000.00.

The amount paid for salaries shows a considerable increase. This is largely due to the fact that it was necessary to pay more money to the attendants, whom we were obliged to employ in the absence of nurses, and also to the fact that the allowance given to pupil nurses was increased, which, however, is still less than that paid by the State hospitals. So far as the other employees are concerned, there has been a gradual reduction of wages during the last six months, until now they are at a fair level.

During the coming year further repair work on the buildings should be done, the cost of which will approximate $5,000.00 to $6,000.00. The steam mains leading from the power house to the various buildings have not been renewed since the Hospital was built and are in bad condition as indicated by many breaks. It will probably be necessary to renew a considerable portion of them during the summer, the cost of which may approach $10,000.00. The interior of the chapel should be painted and a new heating outfit must be installed if the building is to be used. This will necessitate the expenditure of about $1,500.00.

The farm has furnished us with commodities the market values of which were: milk, $22,974.22; beef and pork products, $12,313.25; vegetables, $2,855.01; fruit, $1,861.75. For these and for the considerable amount of general work credited to it in the way of hauling coal and road building, and so forth, it has a credit balance of $7,963.57, without taking into account the spring which furnishes the Hospital with water estimated to be worth about $7,000.00 annually.

The changes in the Hospital Staff during the year were as follows:

Dr. Sidney M. Bunker entered the service of the Hospital as Assistant Physician, January 1.

Dr. F. Lyman Wells, Assistant in Pathological Psychology, resigned January 14.

Dr. Helge Lundholm entered the service of the Hospital as Assistant in Pathological Psychology, January 27.

Dr. John C. Whitehorn entered the service of the Hospital as Assistant in Pathological Chemistry, May 29.

Mr. Allen W. Locke, Student Assistant, resigned May 31.

Mr. George E. Daniels entered the service of the Hospital as Student Assistant, June 6.

Mr. Robert W. Buck, Student Assistant, resigned June 7.

Mr. Alvord G. Nichols, Student Assistant, resigned June 15.

Dr. Maxwell E. Macdonald entered the service of the Hospital as Junior Assistant Physician, June 29.

Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson entered the service of the Hospital as Junior Assistant Physician, July 14.

Mr. Horace M. Carter, Apothecary, resigned June 19.

Mr. J. Raymond Glazier entered the service of the Hospital as Apothecary, October 3.

Mr. Henry E. Magoon, Supervisor of the Men's Department, resigned April 23.

Mr. Frederick A. Foss, Steward, resigned January 9.

Mr. Alexander Dorey entered the service of the Hospital as Steward, January 28.

Mrs. Idah R. Austin, Dietitian, resigned April 30.

Miss Alice M. Cochrane, Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, resigned June 23.

Mrs. Jeannette Whitehorn entered the service of the Hospital as Dietitian, July 8.

Miss Harriette C. Bell, Librarian, resigned November 30.

Miss Jennie McIntosh, Superintendent of Nurses, resigned December 1.

Mrs. Alice M. Hill entered the service of the Hospital as Acting Superintendent of Nurses, December 1.

Miss Laura F. Philbrook entered the service of the Hospital as Librarian, December 19.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following:

Mr. W. Eugene McGregor for five hundred dollars donated to the McLean Hospital Fund for Scientific Research.

Mrs. Samuel A. Moody for a set of golf clubs and bag given to the Women's Department.

Miss Elizabeth Bond for three books given to the library.

Mrs. Alvin J. Shartle for one book given to the library.

Miss Jessie E. Carr for one book given to the library.

In conclusion I wish to thank the McLean Committee for their helpful advice and to express my appreciation of the support given me by the Board of Trustees.

FREDERIC H. PACKARD,
Medical Superintendent.

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1

ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT NO. 2 FOR THE YEAR 1921

	Total	McLean Hospital	General Hospital	Phillips House	Convalescent Hospital	Treasurer
Salaries and Wages						
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$7,633.04	$7,633.04	....	....	....	....
Medical Officers	12,142.85	12,142.85	....	....	....	....
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	5,599.78	5,599.78	....	....	....	....
Women Nurses	37,765.54	37,765.54	....	....	....	....
Men Nurses	27,524.79	27,524.79	....	....	....	....
Druggists	355.06	355.06	....	....	....	....
Ward Maids	11,766.30	11,766.30	....	....	....	....
Barber	1,080.00	1,080.00	....	....	....	....
Diversions	4,556.63	4,556.63	....	....	....	....
Libraries	741.47	741.47	....	....	....	....
Laboratories	5,942.51	5,942.51	....	....	....	....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Wages	40,656.18	40,656.18	....	....	....	....
Laundry Wages	9,515.40	9,515.40	....	....	....	....
Stables	6,313.26	5,939.61	$303.84	$69.81	....	....
Farm and Garden	20,139.72	20,139.72	....	....	....	....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	51,682.98	51,682.98	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous	467.00	467.00	....	....	....	....
Corporation Expenses	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paid by Treasurer — Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00	....	....	....	....
Total Salaries and Wages	$247,782.51	$247,408.86	$303.84	$69.81	....	....
Supplies						
General Administration Expenses	$5,439.19	$5,439.19	....	....	....	....
Libraries	807.98	807.98	....	....	....	....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	2,050.17	2,050.17	....	....	....	....
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	478.61	478.61	....	....	....	....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	17,680.05	17,680.05	....	....	....	....
Laundry Supplies	926.97	926.97	....	....	....	....
Groceries and Provisions	92,238.39	84,279.49	$6,467.05	$1,491.85	....	....
Stables	11,495.81	11,495.81	....	....	....	....
Farm and Garden	13,034.54	12,892.04	142.50	....	....	....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	82,463.39	82,463.39	....	....	....	....
Laboratories	474.11	474.11	....	....	....	....
Diversions	1,792.93	1,792.93	....	....	....	....
Purchases for Patients	18,571.55	18,571.55	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous	161.69	161.69	....	....	....	....
Paid by Treasurer						
General Expenses	4,162.78	4,162.78	....	....	....	....
Insurance	7,026.26	7,026.26	....	....	....	....
Tax Expenses	6,664.19	6,664.19	....	....	....	....
Total Supplies	$265,468.61	$257,367.21	$6,609.55	$1,491.85		

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1 (*continued*)

	Total	McLean Hospital	General Hospital	Phillips House	Convalescent Hospital	Treasurer
Receipts						
Board of Patients	$520,818.75	$520,818.75	....	....	....	....
Private Drives	5,505.00	5,505.00	....	....	....	....
Purchases for Patients	19,769.55	19,769.55	....	....	....	....
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	655.39	655.39	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous	6,106.83	6,106.83	....	....	....	....
From Treasurer						
Pensions	3,900.00	....	....	....	....	$3,900.00
General Expenses	4,162.78	....	....	....	....	4,162.78
Insurance	7,026.26	....	....	....	....	7,026.26
Tax Expenses	6,664.19	....	....	....	....	6,664.19
Total Hospital Receipts	$574,608.75	$552,855.52	....	....	....	$21,753.23

SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT NO. 2

		Total	McLean Hospital	General Hospital	Phillips House	Convalescent Hospital	Treasurer
Salaries and Wages		$247,782.51	$247,408.86	$303.84	$69.81	....	....
Supplies		265,468.61	257,367.21	6,609.55	1,491.85	....	....
Total Expenses		$513,251.12	$504,776.07	$6,913.39	$1,561.66	....	....
Cash sent Treasurer		66,000.00	....	....	....	....	$66,000.00
Total Hospital Receipts		$552,855.52	....	....	....	....	....
From Treasurer		21,753.23	....	....	....	....	....
Total Receipts		$574,608.75	....	....	....	....	....
Cash on hand January 1	$5,525.72	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash on hand December 31	883.35	$4,642.37	....	....	....	....	....
Total		$579,251.12	$504,776.07	$6,913.39	$1,561.66	....	$66,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL

TABLE No. 2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

			1921		1920
Patients in Hospital first of year			215		206
Patients on visit first of year			5		6
			220		212
Patients admitted during year			76		101
Patients discharged during year			72		93
Not insane		4		5	
Recovered		24		24	
Much improved		12		27	
Improved		7		11	
Not improved		7		13	
Deceased		18		13	
Patients in Hospital at end of year			216		215
Patients on visit at end of year			8		5
			224		220
Total number days' treatment			80,220		76,383
Free patients			22,348		8,287
Patients paying less than $50			10,657		29,294
Patients paying $50 or more			47,215		38,802
Average patients per day			220		209
Free patients			61		22
Patients paying less than $50			29		81
Patients paying $50 or more			130		106
Average rate of board charged per week			$45.27		$48.20
Average cost per patient per week			40.00		45.27
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported			.643		.866

STATISTICAL TABLES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1921

Form 3 — McLean Hospital

MOVEMENT OF INSANE PATIENT POPULATION FOR YEAR BEGINNING OCT. 1, 1920, AND ENDING SEPT. 30, 1921

	Insane			Other Classes									Total on Books		
				Temporary Care			Sane Voluntary			Inebriate					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books September 30, 1920	88	121	209	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	90	122	212
Admissions during the year															
a. First admissions	16	29	45	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	18	30	48
b. Re-admissions	15	10	25	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	15	10	25
Total admissions	31	39	70	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	33	40	73
c. Transferred from other institutions	5	8	13	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	5	8	13
2. Total received during the year	36	47	83	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	38	48	86
3. Total under treatment during the year	124	168	292	....	....	....	4	2	6	....	....	....	128	170	298
Discharged from books during the year															
a. As recovered	11	13	24	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	11	13	24
b. As improved	11	13	24	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	11	13	24
c. As unimproved	3	3	6	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	3	3	6
d. As not insane	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	3	1	4
e. Transferred to other institutions	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
f. Died during the year	6	10	16	....	....	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	7	10	17
4. Total discharged from books during the year	31	39	70	....	....	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	35	40	75
5. Patients remaining on books of Inst. Sept. 30, 1921	93	129	222	....	....	....	..	1	1	....	....	....	93	130	223
6 *a.* Average daily number pts. on books during year	92.63	127.53	220.16	....	....	....	.97	1.27	2.24	....	....	....	93.60	128.80	222.40
b. Avg. daily no. pts. actually in Inst. during year	87.43	127.23	214.66	....	....	....	.97	1.27	2.24	....	....	....	88.40	128.50	216.90
7. Avg. daily no. of patients on books but away	5.20	.30	5.50	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	5.20	.30	5.50
8. No. voluntary pts. admitted during the year	25	25	50	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	27	26	53
9. No. temporary care pts. admitted during the year	2	5	7	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	2	5	7
10. No. pts. actually remaining in Inst. Sept. 30, 1921	87	129	216	....	....	....	..	1	1	....	....	....	87	130	217
11. Number of different persons within the year	121	167	288	....	....	....	4	2	6	....	....	....	125	169	294
12. No. of different persons admitted from community	21	27	48	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	23	28	51
13. No. different persons dismissed to the community	25	29	54	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	27	30	57
14. Number non insane patients at end of the year	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	..	1	1	....	....	....	.....	1	1
a. Inebriates	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
b. All other cases	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....		1	1	....	....	....	.....	1	1

Form 4 — McLean Hospital

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1921

Nativity	Insane								
	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
United States	13	23	36	9	11	20	18	21	39
Canada	2	2	4	4	3	7	3	2	5
England	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	1	3
Ireland	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	3
Scotland	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Moravia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Unascertained	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
Total	16	29	45	16	16	32	29	29	58

Form 5 — McLean Hospital

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

	Insane		
	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	13	21	34
Citizens by naturalization	1	2	3
Aliens	2	5	7
Unascertained	..	1	1
Total	16	29	45

Form 6 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane					
	M		F		T	
Senile, Total		2		1		3
Simple Deterioration	2				2	
Depressed and Agitated States			1		1	
Psychosis with Other Somatic Disease		2		3		5
Exhaustion Delirium	1		2		3	
Delirium of Unknown Origin			1		1	
Pernicious Anaemia	1				1	
Manic-depressive		5		12		17
Manic Type	3		1		4	
Depressed Type			9		9	
Mixed Type	2		1		3	
Circular Type			1		1	
Involution Melancholia			2	2	2	2
Dementia Praecox		5		4		9
Paranoid Type			3		3	
Catatonic Type	3		1		4	
Hebephrenic Type	2				2	
Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions			3	3	3	3
Mental Deficiency			1	1	1	1
Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	2	2	2	4	4
Undiagnosticated			1	1	1	1
Total		16		29		45

Form 7 — McLean Hospital

Race of first admissions classified with reference to principal psychoses

Race	Insane																							
	Total			Senile			Psychosis with Other Somatic Disease			Manic-Depressive			Involution Melancholia			Dementia Præcox			Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions			Mental Deficiency			With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority			Undiagnosticated		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
English	14	23	37	2	1	3	1	3	4	4	8	12	..	2	2	5	3	8	..	3	3	..	1	1	2	1	3	..	1	1
Scotch	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Slavic	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Irish	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
German	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	16	29	45	2	1	3	2	3	5	5	12	17	..	2	2	5	4	9	..	3	3	..	1	1	2	2	4	..	1	1

Form 8 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

| Psychoses | Insane | | |

Form 9 — McLean Hospital

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane														
	Total			Illiterate			Common School			High School			College		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1
With Other Somatic Disease	2	3	5	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	3	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	5	12	17	..	1	1	3	2	5	2	6	8	..	3	3
Involution Melancholia	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Dementia Praecox	5	4	9	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	3
Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1
With Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	2	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
Undiagnosticated	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	16	29	45	..	2	2	8	7	15	5	15	20	3	5	8

Form 10 — McLean Hospital

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	2	1	3	2	1	3	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Disease	2	3	5	2	3	5	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	5	12	17	2	12	14	3	..	3
Involution Melancholia	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1
Dementia Praecox	5	4	9	4	2	6	1	2	3
Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	..	..
With Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2
Undiagnosticated	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	16	29	45	11	25	36	5	4	9

Form 11 — McLean Hospital

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane											
	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
With Other Somatic Disease	2	3	5	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	..	1
Manic-depressive	5	12	17	3	9	12	..	1	1	2	2	4
Involution Melancholia	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dementia Praecox	5	4	9	4	3	7	..	1	1	1	..	1
Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions	..	3	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
With Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	2	4	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	1
Undiagnosticated	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total	16	29	45	11	19	30	..	4	4	5	6	11

Form 12 — McLean Hospital

USE OF ALCOHOL OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane											
	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	2	1	3	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Disease	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	5	12	17	1	9	10	4	3	7	..	..	..
Involution Melancholia	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia Praecox	5	4	9	3	3	6	2	1	3	..	..	..
Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions	..	3	3	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
With Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Undiagnosticated	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	16	29	45	8	23	31	8	6	14	..	..	..

Form 13 — McLean Hospital

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane											
	Total			Single			Married			Widowed		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1
With Other Somatic Disease	2	3	5	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	..	1
Manic-depressive	5	12	17	1	6	7	3	5	8	1	1	2
Involution Melancholia	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia Praecox	5	4	9	5	2	7	..	1	1	..	1	1
Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
With Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1
Undiagnosticated	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	16	29	45	8	15	23	5	9	14	3	5	8

Form 14 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF READMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1
Manic-depressive	7	4	11
Involution Melancholia	3	2	5
Dementia Praecox	1	2	3
Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions	..	1	1
With Mental Deficiency	..	1	1
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	3	..	3
Total	15	10	25

Form 15 — McLean Hospital

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
With Other Somatic Disease	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	2	3	..	..	..
Manic-Depressive	15	18	33	10	10	20	4	8	12	1	..	1
Involution Melancholia	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2
Dementia Praecox	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	4	2	6	..	..	..	4	2	6	..	..	..
Undiagnosticated		1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total	25	29	54	11	13	24	11	13	24	3	3	6

Form 16 — McLean Hospital

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Causes of Death	Total			Senile			With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis			General Paralysis			Psychosis with Other Somatic Disease			Manic-Depressive			Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Pulmonary Abscess	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Chronic Myocarditis	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broncho-Pneumonia	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Arteriosclerosis	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Acute Catarrhal Jaundice	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
General Paralysis	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pernicious Anaemia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	6	10	16	..	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	..	1	2	4	6	1	1	2

Form 17 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Total			30–35 Years			35–40 Years			40–45 Years			45–50 Years			50–55 Years			55–60 Years			60–65 Years			65–70 Years			70–75 Years			75–80 Years			80–85 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
General Paralysis	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychosis with Other Somatic Disease	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	2	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	2
Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	6	10	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	4	4

Form 18 — McLean Hospital

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Total			Less than 1 Month			4–7 Months			8–12 Months			1–2 Years			2–4 Years			5–9 Years			10–14 Years			15–19 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Disease	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	2	4	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2
Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	6	10	16	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	2	2	2	2	4	..	2	2	1	1	2

Form 19 — McLean Hospital

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS

	Admitted	Discharged	Whole Number under Care	Died	Much Improved	Recovered	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number of Patients
Year ending Sept. 30, 1912	172	165	389	14	58	40	221	221
" " " 30, 1913	154	167	375	17	60	45	218	221
" " " 30, 1914	117	133	335	16	35	44	207	217
" " " 30, 1915	122	114	336	15	37	30	211	209
" " " 30, 1916	138	134	360	21	39	39	212	209
" " " 30, 1917	134	139	360	17	16	16	210	210
" " " 30, 1918	143	141	364	21	17	34	233	219
" " " 30, 1919	147	151	370	22	20	50	219	219
" " " 30, 1920	96	103	315	16	24	26	212	211
" " " 30, 1921	86	75	298	17	13	24	223	222

Total number of admissions from the year 1818 — 11,730

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the forty years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 955 names—605 women and 350 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions of life others have gone:

	Men	Women
Number of graduates in thirty-five years	350	605
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	14	19
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	4	4
Superintendent of Hospitals	3	4
Superintendent of Nurses, other hospitals	1	12
Employed in other institutions	18	36
Engaged in private nursing	78	164
Instructor of Nurses	1	3
Instructor in Handicraft	1	
District Nurses		1
Social Workers	1	2
Office Nurse		5
Public Health Nurses		8
Students	11	
Physicians	53	4
Dentists	11	
Lawyers	6	
Clergyman	1	
Principal of High School	1	
In other business	101	4
At home	5	38
Married and left profession		238
Deceased	31	50
Red Cross		1
Post-graduate course in other hospitals		6
Industrial Nurses	4	3
Pupils now in this school	21	28
Unknown	5	5

It will be seen from this table that of the 554 women graduates of the school who are now living, 278 are

still in the profession of nursing; and that of the 319 men graduates who are now alive, 125 are still nurses. Fifty-six of the men graduates have become physicians; of these 2 are superintendents of hospitals, 51 are in private practice, and 3 have died. Five women became physicians; of these, 1 is married and has left the profession, 4 are in private practice.

During the first part of the year, owing to the few applications from women to enter the Training School, it was necessary to continue the use of so-called attendants. The increased allowance to pupil nurses, in May, made it possible for many desirable young women, who could not otherwise provide for themselves during the period of training, to apply for admission to the School, with the result that fourteen pupils entered the fall class of the women's department. Eleven others have been accepted for the spring class which begins in February, eight of whom will begin their course soon after the first of January, and it now seems probable that by the time the class work begins in February the number will be fourteen or fifteen. This will make approximately an entering number of thirty within a year. At this rate we shall have again an ample number to run a successful school. We are no longer receiving attendants and we are gradually dropping those employed. Applications from men to enter the male department of the Training School have been more than sufficient to fill the classes.

During the year forty women took the post-graduate course of three months, and three men from the Mills Training School of the Bellevue Hospital took the post-graduate course of one year.

All graduates are requested to communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses yearly during the month of December, giving correct addresses for the annual report.

FREDERIC H. PACKARD,
Medical Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882–1921

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The school is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

At no time since the school was opened have there been greater demands for nurses, or greater opportunities for success in the practice of their profession. Of late years the public has come to recognize more fully the value of the nurse when there is sickness in the family. The growth of hospitals has been such as to increase the need for nurses in executive and other positions. New and very attractive fields have been opened in industrial establishments and in public health nursing.

Those wishing to take the course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history, and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying that fact. They should preferably have had at least one year of high school education or its equivalent, and should not be less than eighteen nor more than thirty-five years of age, but exception may be made if education, general health, and personal qualifications warrant it.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their probable fitness they will be received for two months on probation. If accepted at the expiration of this time they will sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women wear the uniform prescribed for probationers. After formally joining the School, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform while on duty in the wards.

In addition to instruction in nursing, both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, and an allowance in money. The men, whose course of study is shorter, $30 a month during the first year and $35 a month during the second year; the women $30 a month during the first and second years and $45 a month for the third year. Graduates of the School receive from $50 to $60 a month. Those who are also graduates of a general hospital are paid $65 a month.

Graduates holding positions as head nurses are paid from $70 to $75 a month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon each week, also four hours on Sundays and holidays. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year; and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of study, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and their good character.

Women graduates of this school who wish to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of reëntering the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. Such graduates will, after ten months' satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that school, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

Course of Instruction

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1, classes beginning October 1 and February 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the School between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

A preliminary course of two months is given to the women, and during this time the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about three hours daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and

materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, massage, housekeeping, dietetics and cookery, general medical and surgical nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. Affiliations have been made with the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston, and with the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital in New York City. At some time during the second year of study the women pupils will be sent to the Massachusetts General Hospital for a period of six months for instruction and experience in general medical and surgical nursing, and after this to New York for an additional six months for obstetrics and the nursing of children. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

Anatomy. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

Physiology. In addition to recitations from a text-book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system, and special senses.

Hygiene. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which includes a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating,

lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

Bacteriology. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

Drugs and Materia Medica. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practice in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

Urinalysis. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

Physical Therapeutics. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage, the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus and of electricity. During the course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

Housekeeping. Instruction is given by the assistant superintendent of nurses, the supervisor, and the head nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

Dietetics and Cookery. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining-room furnishings, dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils, to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practice in the care of the kitchen and dining room the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the Hospital they assist in serving food to the patients, under the supervision of the instructor.

Nursing. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and personal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc., it is often much more difficult. Practice in general medical and surgical nursing is obtained at the Massachusetts General Hospital for six months during the second year of the course.

The lectures on nursing given during the third year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

A special course in obstetrical nursing and in diseases of children is given at the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital in New York City, to which women pupils of the school are sent for six months in the second or third year. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the superintendent of nurses, supervisors, and head nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the Hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report upon verbally as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurse.

To better fit the nurses for special work and for the care of convalescents, courses are given in handicrafts.

A Post-Graduate Nursing Course in Mental and Nervous Diseases is now offered by the School. The special training offered in a neuropsychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every nurse. Whether in private work or in the industrial, public health, or administrative fields, the nurse may at any time have to meet

situations calling for particular skill in the care of nervous and mental disturbances. The object of this course is to qualify the general Hospital nurse to meet such requirements. Students are given ward experience in the management of a wide range of mental cases, and courses of instruction leading to intelligent understanding of their care. The courses in mental and nervous diseases consist of lectures and clinics. The work of psychology consists of lectures, demonstrations, and practical work in the observation and measurement of mental functions. The chief problems and methods of mental hygiene are discussed. Anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the nervous system are covered in lectures and demonstrations. Demonstrations and practice are given in the use of occupationl therapy, hydrotherapy, and massage.

The courses are open to graduates of approved schools and begin on the first of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

Medical Superintendent.
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

First Assistant Physician.
THEODORE A. HOCH, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician.
FREEMAN A. TOWER, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist.
JAMES S. PLANT, M.D.

Assistant Physician.
SIDNEY M. BUNKER, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology.
HELGE LUNDHOLM, Ph.D.

Chemist.
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.
JOHN C. WHITEHORN, M.D.

Junior Assistant Physicians.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D. MAXWELL E. MACDONALD, M.D.

Student Assistant.
GEORGE E. DANIELS.

Dentist.
GEORGE O. BARTLETT, D.M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron.
ALICE C. HILL, R.N. (Acting)

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.

Clerk.
MARGARET E. CLARK.

Librarian.
LAURA F. PHILBROOK.

Instructors in Physical Training.
S. MAY TAYLOR.

Instructors in Handicraft.

MARGARET E. HILL. DANIEL A. JOY.

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery.

JEANNETTE WHITEHORN.

Supervisor of Women's Department.

GEORGIA H. REED.

Supervisor of Men's Department

HORACE C. SMITH.

Steward.

ALEXANDER DOREY.

Purveyor.

JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary.

J. RAYMOND GLAZIER.

Storekeeper.

ARVEN B. BROWN.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1922

President.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President.

DAVID P. KIMBALL.

Treasurer.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.

Secretary.

FRANCIS C. GRAY, 60 State Street.

Trustees.

1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, *Chairman*, 40 Central Street.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 53 State Street.
1910 JOHN LOWELL, 54 Devonshire Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, Federal Trust Company, 85 Devonshire Street.
1916 *MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
1918 *THOMAS B. GANNETT, 53 State Street.
1919 WILLIAM ENDICOTT, 115 Devonshire Street.
1919 JOHN R. MACOMBER, 35 Federal Street.
1919 *SEWALL H. FESSENDEN, 50 Congress Street.
1920 ROBERT HOMANS, 53 State Street.
1921 ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D., 613 Beacon Street.

Assistant Treasurer.

CHARLES BREWER.

Board of Consultation.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
J. COLLINS WARREN, M.D.
JOHN W. ELLIOT, M.D.
GEORGE L. WALTON, M.D.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M.D.
JAMES J. MINOT, M.D.
FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M.D.
JOHN T. BOWEN, M.D.
WILLIAM M. CONANT, M.D.
SAMUEL J. MIXTER, M.D.
HERMAN F. VICKERY, M.D.
ELLIOTT G. BRACKETT, M.D.
CHARLES L. SCUDDER, M.D.
RICHARD C. CABOT, M.D.
JOEL E. GOLDTHWAIT, M.D.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

MESSRS. O'NEIL, ENDICOTT, and MACOMBER.

Nominations

MESSRS. ENDICOTT, FESSENDEN, and FOSTER.

Legal Affairs

MESSRS. LOWELL and HOMANS.

Training School for Nurses

MRS. THAYER and MESSRS. KIDDER and GANNETT.

Book of Donations

MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Ether Day

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, KIDDER, and ENDICOTT.

Committee on Libraries

MR. KIDDER and MRS. THAYER.

Committee on Rules

MESSRS. MACOMBER and HOMANS.

ORGANIZATION, MANAGEMENT, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITALS

General Hospital

MESSRS. COOLIDGE, LOWELL, and FESSENDEN.

McLean Hospital

MESSRS. KIDDER, HOMANS, and COOLIDGE.

Convalescent Hospital

MESSRS. O'NEIL, COOLIDGE, and MACOMBER.

Out-Patient and Social Service Departments

MESSRS. GANNETT and O'NEIL, and MRS. THAYER.

Phillips House

MESSRS. LOWELL, KIDDER, and FOSTER.

VISITING COMMITTEES

1922

March and September.

MR. WIGGLESWORTH and MR. GANNETT.

April and October.

Mr. Foster and Dr. Coolidge.

May and November.

Mr. Endicott and Mr. Homans.

June and December.

Mr. Lowell and Mr. Macomber.

July.

Mr. Kidder and Mr. Fessenden.

August.

Mr. O'Neil and Mrs. Thayer.

1923

January.

Mr. Kidder and Mr. Fessenden.

February.

Mr. O'Neill and Mrs. Thayer.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, *Honorary Chairman*, 22 Fairfield Street.
Miss J. L. Motley, *Chairman*, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary*, 33 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. John Lowell, *Treasurer*, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John S. Ames, 3 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 293 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett, 220 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, 82 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, 303 Berkeley Street.
Mrs. Lincoln Davis, 217 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, R. F. D. No. 1, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 8 West Hill Place.
Mrs. Roger I. Lee, 7 Lowell Street, Cambridge.
Mrs. William Jason Mixter, 219 Beacon Street.
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman, 201 Bay State Road.

Miss Edith Fisher, The Ludlow, 114 St. James Avenue.
Mrs. John S. Lawrence, 59 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Henry H. Harris, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason, 25 Exeter Street.
Miss Helen Ramsay, 66 Chestnut Street.
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, The Charlesgate, Boston.

General.

Mrs. William Lawrence, 122 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Director

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

Assistant Directors

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D. Charles E. Wells, M.D.

Executive Assistants.

Amy Birge, R.N. Etta M. Bagley R.N.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Medical Services.

David L. Edsall, M.D.

Associate Chief of Medical Services.

Roger I. Lee, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

William H. Smith, M.D. Frederick T. Lord, M.D

Associates in Medicine.

JAMES H. MEANS, M.D. GEORGE R. MINOT, M.D.
GERALD BLAKE, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

HENRY F. HEWES, M.D. JOHN B. HAWES, 2d, M.D.

Chief of Medical Out-Patient Department.

PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

THEODORE J. EASTMAN, M.D. F. GORHAM BRIGHAM, M.D.
HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D. FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D. MALCOLM SEYMOUR, M.D.
WILLIAM D. SMITH, M.D. JOHN H. TAYLOR, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D. HYMAN MORRISON, M.D.
SOLOMON H. RUBIN, M.D.

Physicians to Special Clinics.

P. CHALLIS BARTLETT, M.D. WADE S. WRIGHT, M.D.
PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients.

A. EVERETT AUSTIN, M.D. ROGER P. DAWSON, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D. MARGARET V. GROGAN, M.D.
RANDALL CLIFFORD, M.D. GEORGE S. HILL, M.D.
BENJAMIN H. RAGLE, M.D.

Medical Assistant in Problems of Convalescence.

JOHN BRYANT, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine.

JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D. MAURICE FREMONT-SMITH, M.D.
JOHN W. S. BRADY, M.D. JOSEPH GARLAND, M.D.
C. K. DRINKER, M.D. WILLIAM G. LENNOX, M.D.
LOUIS E. VIKO, M.D.

House Physicians.

CHESTER M. JONES, M.D. ARLIE V. BOCK, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Dermatologists.

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D. HARVEY P. TOWLE, M.D.

Associate Dermatologist.

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists.

E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
John H. Bufford, M.D.
J. Harper Blaisdell, M.D.
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
C. Guy Lane, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

Edward W. Taylor, M.D.

Special Consultant in Neurology.

Walter E. Paul, M.D.

Neurologist.

James B. Ayer, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists.

George Clymer, M.D.
Sydney A. Lord, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Stanley Cobb, M.D.
Harold B. Eaton, M.D.

Assistants.

Frederic B. M. Cady, M.D.
Hale Powers, M.D.
Hugo Mella, M.D.
Harold E. Foster, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.
W. J. Hammond, M.D.

Psychologist.

L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.

Visiting Physician.

Richard M. Smith, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

J. Herbert Young, M.D.
Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
William R. P. Emerson, M.D.
Warren R. Sisson, M.D.
Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.
Robert D. Curtis, M.D.
Michele Nigro, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

Mary Wright, M.D.
Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Department.

House Physician.
ELI C. ROMBERG, M.D.

SYPHILIS DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.
C. MORTON SMITH, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department.
GEORGE A. DIX, M.D. HENRY D. LLOYD, M.D.

Assistants to Syphilis Department.
AUSTIN W. CHEEVER, M.D. HARRY C. SOLOMON, M.D.
EDWARD W. KARCHER, M.D. BRYANT D. WETHERELL, M.D.

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF TROPICAL MEDICINE

Chief of Service.
RICHARD P. STRONG, M.D.

Assistant.
A. WATSON SELLARDS, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of West Surgical Service.
CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.

Chief of East Surgical Service.
FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.
GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M.D. DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.
ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D. HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.
CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D. EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D. W. JASON MIXTER, M.D.
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.

Chiefs of Service.

(Surgical Out-Patient Department.)

JOHN W. CUMMIN, M.D. RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

GEO. A. LELAND, JR., M.D. JAMES M. GALLISON, M.D.
ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D. EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients.

WILLIAM P. COUES, M.D. HENRY C. MARBLE, M.D.
ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D. FRANK W. MARVIN, M.D.
HAROLD M. FROST, M.D. ANDRÉ W. REGGIO, M.D.
TORR W. HARMER, M.D. HORACE K. SOWLES, M.D.
JOHN S. HODGSON, M.D. ROBERT H. VOSE, M.D.

Assistants.

JOHN ROCK, M.D. DONALD MACOMBER, M. D.

House Surgeons.

MONROE A. MCIVER, M.D. WILLIAM M. SHEDDEN, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anaesthesia.

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Laryngologists.

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D. HARRY A. BARNES, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists.

FREDERICK E. GARLAND, M.D. D. CAMPBELL SMYTH, M.D.

Associate in Laryngology in Teaching.

JOSEPH L. GOODALE, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists.

CALVIN B. FAUNCE, M.D. WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.
WILLIAM I. WIGGIN, M.D.

Assistants.

JOHN H. BLODGETT, M.D. JAMES C. KIRBY, M.D.
HARRY P. FINCK, M.D. GEORGE H. POIRIER, M.D.
EDWARD W. HERMAN, M.D. CHARLES T. PORTER, M.D.
ISABELLE D. KERR, M.D. FRED A. SIMMONS, M.D.
HAROLD G. TOBEY, M.D.

Dentist.

GEORGE H. WRIGHT, D.M.D.

ORTHOPAEDIC DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D.

Visiting Orthopaedic Surgeons.

Z. B. ADAMS, M.D. MARK H. ROGERS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopaedic Surgeons.

LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D. MARIUS N. SMITH-PETERSEN, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of Poliomyelitis

HARRY C. LOW, M.D.

Orthopaedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D. ARMIN KLEIN, M.D.
LOUIS A. O. GODDU, M.D. LORING T. SWAIM, M.D.
R. N. HATT, M.D. PHILLIP D. WILSON, M.D.

Assistant Orthopaedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Assistants.

HAROLD C. BEAN, M.D. WALTER J. LAMARCHE, M.D.
JOHN W. O'MEARA, M.D.

GENITO-URINARY DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service.

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.

GEORGE G. SMITH, M.D. E. GRANVILLE CRABTREE, M.D.
RICHARD F. O'NEIL, M.D. HARVARD H. CRABTREE, M.D.

Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.

OSCAR R. T. L'ESPERANCE, M.D. ALPHA SAWYER, M.D.
ANNA G. RICHARDSON, M.D.

House Surgeon

CHARLES M. SIMPSON, M.D.

Otologists.

D. HAROLD WALKER, M.D. HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.
EUGENE A. CROCKETT, M.D. WILLIAM F. KNOWLES, M.D.
PHILIP HAMMOND, M.D. FRANCIS P. EMERSON, M.D.

Assistant Otologist.

OLIVER A. LOTHROP, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

ALEXANDER QUACKENBOSS, M.D. PETER H. THOMPSON, M.D.
FRED M. SPALDING, M.D. GEORGE S. DERBY, M.D.
FREDERICK H. VERHOEFF, M.D. WALTER B. LANCASTER, M.D.
GEORGE H. RYDER, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists.

ROBERT G. LORING, M.D. RALPH A. HATCH, M.D.

Obstetrician.

FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, M.D.

Assistant Obstetrician.

FREDERICK C. IRVING, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases.

EDWIN H. PLACE, M.D.

Dentist.

LEROY M. S. MINER, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dentists.

JOSEPH A. RING, D.M.D. JOHN A. BREEN, D.M.D.
FRED R. BLUMENTHAL, D.M.D.

Out-Patient Dentists.

GLENN W. LAWRENCE, D.M.D. F. CHESTER DURANT, D.M.D.
HAROLD CHESTER ROBINSON, D.M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Pathologist.

J. HOMER WRIGHT, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist.

HARRY F. HARTWELL, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

OSCAR RICHARDSON, M.D.

Chemist.

OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Assistant Chemist.

H. ISABELLE COLE

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology.

ALBERT E. STEELE, M.D.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Roentgenologist.

GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologist.

ADELBERT S. MERRILL, M.D.

House Physician to the Roentgenological Department.

DAVID S. DANN, M.D.

Superintendent of Nurses.

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.

Chief of Social Service.

IDA M. CANNON.

PHILLIPS HOUSE.

(Private Ward.)

Assistant to the Director.

ALVIRA B. STEVENS, R.N.

Assistants.

HELEN O. POTTER, R.N. AGNES V. DUNN, R.N.

AGNES J. TRULL, R.N.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Chairman.*
MR. NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.
MR. THOMAS B. GANNETT.
DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Director.*
MISS SALLY JOHNSON, *Superintendent of Nurses.*

DR. JAMES J. MINOT.
MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN.
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER.
MRS. HENRY F. BIGELOW.
MISS MARION H. FENNO.
DR. WILLIAM H. SMITH.
DR. DANIEL F. JONES.
MRS. G. TAPPAN FRANCIS.
MRS. THOMAS MOTLEY, JR.
MRS. ROBERT SOUTTER.
DR. EDWARD P. RICHARDSON.
DR. LLOYD T. BROWN.
MISS SYLVIA WARREN.
DR. NATHANIEL W. FAXON.

Mrs. Thomas Motley.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason.
Mrs. Freeman Allen.
Mrs. Roger I. Lee.
Mrs. John S. Lawrence.
Mrs. Paul Jones.
Dr. Richard S. Eustis.
Dr. J. H. Means.
Mrs. Grace W. Myers, *Secretary.*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Robert Amory, Jr.
Mr. Jeffrey R. Brackett.
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon.
Dr. Daniel F. Jones.
Dr. Harry C. Low.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason.
Dr. George R. Minot.
Miss Frances R. Morse.
Dr. Robert B. Osgood.
Mr. Francis P. Sears.
Dr. C. Morton Smith.
Dr. Richard M. Smith.
Dr. Edward W. Taylor.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn.

Medical House Pupils.

Sheo Nan Cheer.
William Herman.
Henry Field, Jr.
William B. Castle.
Randolph K. Byers.
Daniel P. Foster.
Thomas M. Barber.
Isaac Starr, Jr.
Clarence J. Gamble.
Leroy R. Wheeler.
James E. Wood, Jr.
James H. Townsend.
John J. Sampson.
Eugene A. Osius.

Surgical House Pupils

Ralph F. McDonald.
Charles C. Lund.
Edward H. Wilson.
Joseph K. Surls.
Clark Young.
Seth M. Fitchet.
Tracy J. Putnam.
William K. Livingston.
Edward D. Churchill.
William M. Alexander.
Donald M. Glover.
William F. Manuel.
Augustus Thorndike, Jr.
Curtis C. Tripp.

House Pupils to Special Departments.

Orthopedic.

Arthur Davis.
Harold E. Hitchcock.
Frank L. Fort.
Solomon D. David.
Winthrop M. Phelps.
Myron O. Henry.

Children's Medical.

Benjamin J. Kennedy, Jr.
Howard Boyd.
William T. Freeman.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

Dr. Harry C. Low, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Roger I. Lee.
Mrs. Arthur N. Broughton, *Secy.*
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn.
Miss Edith M. Baker.

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the hospital staff are printed in CAPITALS.
Italics following the name indicate to what service of the hospital the individual belongs: —

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
G.U.; Genito-Urinary
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
Or.; Orthopedic
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilogical
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

The above letters followed by an O indicate Out-Patient Department.
Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual : —

a.c.; assistant chief
a. chem.; assistant chemist
a.d.; assistant dermatologist
a. dir.; assistant director
a. dn.; assistant dentist
a.l.; assistant laryngologist
a.n.; assistant neurologist
a. obst.; assistant obstetrician
a. oph.; assistant ophthalmologist
a. otol.; assistant otologist
a.p.; assistant physician
a. path.; assistant pathologist
a.r.; assistant roentgenologist
a.r.p.; assistant resident physician
a.s.; assistant surgeon
a.v.p.; assistant visiting physician
a.v.s.; assistant visiting surgeon
adm.; administrator
assoc. d.; associate dermatologist
assoc. l.; associate laryngologist
assoc. m.; associate in medicine
assoc. s.; associate in surgery
ass't in clin. bac.; assistant in clinical bacteriology
ass't in laryngol.; assistant in laryngology
ass't in med.; assistant in medicine
ass't in neurol.; assistant in neurology
ass't in surg.; assistant in surgery
ass't to dir.; assistant to director
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con. in contag. dis.; consultant in contagious diseases
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn.; dentist
exec. a.; executive assistant
h.p.; house physician
h.s.; house surgeon
l.; laryngologist
med. ass't in indus. dis.; medical assistant in industrial diseases
med. ass't in prob. of convales.; medical assistant in problems of convalescence
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
s.; surgeon
s. path.; surgical pathologist
spec. con. in neurol.; special consultant in neurology
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Italics followed by figures indicate service and date of graduation from hospital as a house officer. Initial letters followed by figures, the whole enclosed in parenthesis, indicate that such alumnus is now on active service on the hospital staff; e. g. (E.M. 1910). Otherwise, the individual is not an M.G.H. alumnus.

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Mass., when no state is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester; Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
Royal Infirm., Edin., Scot.

Adams, F. D., *W.M.* 1918
1801 Conn. Ave., Wash, D. C.

Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
51 Mulberry, Sprngfld.

Adams, Z. B., a.v.s. *Or.*
166 Newbury

Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
40 East 41st, N. Y.
Alden, E., *W.S.* 1902
Brockman 1015, Los Ang., Calif.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Allen, A. W., s. O. (W.S. 1915)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Allen, F., c. *An.* (S.S. 1900)
200 Beacon
Allen, S. W., *W.S.* 1898
20 Charles Riv. Sq.
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
72 Pearl, Worcester
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
269 Thayer, Prov., R. I.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921
252 High, Fall River
Aub, J. C., *E.M.* 1915, ass't in med.
Harv. Med. Sc.
Austin, A. E., a.p. O.
144 Com'lth Ave.
Ayer, J. B., n. 518 Beacon
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
Brockman 1015, Los Ang., Calif.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
243 Linden, Holyoke
Bagley, Etta M., exec. a.
(T.S. 1904) M. G. H.
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Balboni, G. M., a.p. O. 9 Prince
Balch, F. G., c. *E.S.* (W.S. 1893)
279 Clarendon
Baldwin, W. I., *Or.* 1913
135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barnes, H. A., assoc. l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Barney, C. N., *W.M.* 1896
1645 East 7th Ave., Denver, Colo.
Barney, J. D., c. *G.U.* (E.S. 1905)
87 Marlborough
Bartlett, G. O., dn.
437 Trapelo Rd., Waverley
Bartlett, P. C., a.p. O.
Newton Hds.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901
6 Reesdale Rd., Milton
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891
3 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
Willsborough, N. Y.
Bates, E. A., *E.M.* 1891
57 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
177 Dearborn, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bean, H. C., ass't in surg.
(W.S. 1918) 520 Com'lth Ave.

Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
La Salle 522, Minneap., Minn.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
Rogers, Ark.
Bell, C., *S.* 1854 (address unkn.)
Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903
104 Maple, Sprngfld.
Bentley, Jessie G., ass't to r.p.
P.H. (T.S. 1913) M. G. H.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
Waldheim Bldg.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
Brockman 801, Los Ang., Calif.
Bigelow, G. H., *E.M.* 1917
Antioch Coll., Yellow Spring, O.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
185 E. State, Columbus, O.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
Rockefeller Inst. for Med.
Res., N. Y.
Binney, G. H., *W.S.* 1913
45 Bay State Rd.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon
Birge, Amy E., exec. a. 1.
(T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Bixby, O. E., p. *C. M.* O.
189 Lewis, Lynn
Blaisdell, J. H., a.d. (D. 1911)
45 Bay State Rd.
Blake, G., assoc. m. 311 Beacon
Blodgett, A. N., *S.* 1870
51 Mass. Ave.
Blodgett, J. H., ass't in laryngol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
1220 N. Third, St. Joseph, Mo.
Blumenthal, F. R., a. dn.
419 Boylston
Bock, A. V., h. p. *W.M.*
(W.M. 1917) M. G. H.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
510 Com'lth Ave.
Booth, E. C., *W.M.* 1877
40 Boston, Som.
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Lower Canard, N. S.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
Bowditch, V. Y., *E.M.* 1879
506 Beacon
Bowen, J. T., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Brackett, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
Bradford, E. H., *S.* 1872
133 Newbury
Brady, J. W. S., med. ass't in
indus. dis. 31 Mass. Ave.

Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878
48 West 51st, N. Y.
Breed, W. B., a.p. O. (E.M. 1919)
402 Marlborough
Breen, J. A., a. dn. 520 Beacon
Brewer, C., *Asst. Treas.* 50 State
Brewster, G. W. W., v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1893) 213 Beacon
Bridge, H., *M.* 1870 Augusta, Me.
Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Briggs, F. M., *E.S.* 1884
56 Bay State Rd.
Brigham, F. G., a.p. O. (E.M. 1910)
35 Bay State Rd.
Broughton, A. N., *S.S.* 1898
46 Eliot, Jam. Pl.
Brown, L. T., s. *Or.* O. (S.S. 1908)
372 Marlborough
Bryant, J., med. ass't in prob. of convales. (W.S. 1910)
338 Marlborough
Bucholz, C. H., past a. v. s., *Or.*
Hedwigstr. I, Halle a/S, Germany
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1143 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.
Bufford, J. H., a.d.
220 Clarendon
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
Marysville, Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
194 High, Newburyport
Bullard, W. N., *E.M.* 1880
89 Marlborough
Bunker, S. M., a. p. McLean Hosp.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burnham, E. A., *W.M.* 1893
114 Huntington
Burns, F. S., assoc. d.
237 Marlborough
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
139 Park, Portland, Me.
Burwell, C. S., Jr., *W.M.* 1919
Johns Hopkins Hosp.
Baltimore, Md.
Bush, J. S. F., *E.S.* 1874 Andover
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Butler, J. I., *S.S.* 1905
712 N. Stone Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cabot, R. C., *Bd. of Con.* (E.M. 1894) 1 Marlborough
Cady, F. B. M., ass't in neurol.
1306 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cannon, Ida M., c. Soc. Serv.
M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909
121 Spring, Portland, Me.
Chadbourne, A. P., *E.M.* 1890
Copley Sq. Hotel
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918
Kerckhoff 337, Los Ang., Calif.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
Care Surg. Gen'l, Wash., D.C.
Chandler, N. F., *W.M.* 1888
82 High, Medfd.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* M. G. H.
Cheever, A. W., ass't in med.
21 Bay State Rd.
Cheney, F. E., past oph. s. O.
64 Com'lth Ave.
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919 Concord
Churchill, E. D., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
1259 N. State, Chicago, Ill.
Chute, A. L., *S.S.* 1895
352 Marlborough
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Com'lth Ave.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
32 Wash. Sq., Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904
67 Marlborough
Clark, J. H., *M.* 1861
1537 Cambridge, Cmb.
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887
71 Marlborough
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
212 N. Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917
105 Summer, Malden
Clifford, R., a.p. O.
11 Marlborough
Clymer, G., a.n. 126 Bay State Rd.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893
419 Boylston
Cobb, Frederic, C. past l.
11 Marlborough
Cobb, S., a.n. Ponkapoag
Codman, E. A., *E.S.* 1895
227 Beacon
Cogswell, W., *S.S.* 1896
51 North Ave., Haverhill
Colby, F. H., *W.S.* 1920 India

Cole, H. Isabelle, a. chem.
M. G. H.
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
66 Trumbull, New Haven, Conn.
Conant, W. M., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.S. 1884) 486 Com'lth Ave.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Cooke, H. A., *E.M.* 1897
405 Angel, Prov., R. I.
Coolidge, A., *T.* (E.S 1886)
613 Beacon
Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894
520 Com'lth Ave.
Coues, W. P., a.s. O. (W.S. 1895)
31 Mass. Ave.
Crabtree, E. G., s. *G.U.* O.
(E.S. 1913) 99 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., s. *G.U.* O.
(E.S. 1913) 205 Beacon
Crandell, A. R., *S.S.* 1898
48 Church Green, Taunton
Crockett, E. A., otol.
298 Marlborough
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
Cummin, J. W., c.s. O.
(S.S. 1897) 9 Mass. Ave.
Cummins, Loretta J., a.d.
45 Bay State Rd.
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
1370 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., a.p. *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1918) 335 Marlborough
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
220 Marlborough
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
61 Heath, Brkln.
Cutler, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
(M. 1871) 214 Beacon
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912 311 Beach

Daland, E. M., *W.S.* 1918
483 Beacon
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893 29 Marlborough
Danforth, M. S., s. *Or.* O.
402 Angel, Prov., R. I.
Dann, D. S., h.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875
390 Com'lth Ave.
Davis, A. A., *E.S.* 1894
Calumet & Hecla Hosp.,
Calumet, Mich.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* M. G. H.
Davis, L., v.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1899)
205 Beacon
Davis, W. H., *W.S.* 1898
23 Beaumont, Ashmont
Dawson, R. P., a.p. O.
205 Beacon
Day, C. O., Jr., *E.S.* 1909
Main, Hingham
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor,
New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
258 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
3725 Brdwy., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
355 Marlborough
Derby, G. S., oph. (E.S. 1901)
23 Bay State Rd.
Dewey, E. B., *E. S.* 1921
1328 Franklin, Denver, Colo.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
Physicians' Bldg.,
2417 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Dix, G. A., a.p. *S.O.*
105 Pleasant, Worcester
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
Redlands, Calif.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
Camden, N. Y.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
Head. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.
Drinker, C. K., ass't in med.
22 Evans Wy.
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Dunbar, F. A., *E.M.* 1882
Bonita, Calif.
Dunn, Agnes V., ass't to r.p.
P.H. (T.S. 1917) M. G. H.
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
178 Marlborough
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
Candler 602, Atlanta, Ga.
Durand, H. S., *W.S.* 1887
Security Trust Co.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Durant, F. C., dn. O. 153 Newbury
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917 600 Fayette, Peoria, Ill.
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.

Eastman, T. J., p. O. (W.M. 1907)
71 Marlborough
Easton, C. D., *E.M.* 1905
36 Ayrault, Newport, R. I.
Eaton, H. B., a.n.
222 Marlborough

Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1908
Care Surg. Gen'l of Navy, Wash., D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
Lake Delaware, Delhi, N. Y.
Edsall, D. L., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* M. G. H.
Ela, W., *E.S.* 1875 13 Ash, Cmb.
Elliot, J. W., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1878) 124 Beacon
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
Amer. Red. Cross Hdqrs., Wash., D. C.
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874
Lowell Rd., Concord
Emerson, F. P., otol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Emerson, L. E., psychol.
106 Marlborough
Emerson, W. R. P., p. *C.M.* O.
657 Boylston
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905 3 Joy
Endicott, W., *T.* 115 Devonshire
Eustis, R. S., p. *C.M.* O. (W.M. 1912 & C.M. 1913)
355 Marlborough
Eveleth, C. W., *W.M.* 1904
1 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Everett, O. H., *E.S.* 1877
53 Pearl, Worcester

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
1021 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Faunce, C. B., Jr., a.l.
320 Com'lth Ave.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago. Ill.
Faxon, N. W., a. dir. (S.S. 1906) M. G. H.
Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909
1069 Boylston
Fessenden, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* M. G. H.
Finck, H. P., ass't in laryngol.
68 Bay State Rd.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
1300 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Fisk, A. L., *W.S.* 1890
41 West 50th, N. Y.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
365 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Fitchet, S. M., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
515 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
192 Marlborough
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
2400 Sixteenth, Wash., D. C.
Folin, O., consul. chem. & chem.
McLean Hosp.
133 Buckminster Rd., Brkln.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* M. G. H.
Foster, C. H. W., *Treas.* & *T.*
50 State
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Francis, G. H., *E.S.* 1887
295 Walnut, Brkln.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Fremont-Smith, M., ass't in med.
M. G. H.
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
30 N. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., a.s. O., (W.S. 1915)
374 Marlborough

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888
72 Pearl, Worcester
Gallison, J. M., s. O. (W.S. 1910)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Galloupe, C. W., *W.S.* 1884
188 Com'lth Ave.
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
7 Northfield Pl., Roland Pk., Md.
Gannett, T. B., *T.* 53 State
Gannett, W. W., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1879) 274 Marlborough
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
59 Campbell, New Bedford
Garland, F. E., assoc. 1. (S.S. 1903) 483 Beacon
Garland, J., ass't in med. (C.M. 1919 & E.M. 1921)
122 Pleasant, Brkln.
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
Wuhu Gen'l Hosp., Wuhu, China
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
402 N. Shamokin, Shamokin, Pa.
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Goddu, L. A. O., s. *Or.* O. (Or. 1910) 510 Com'lth Ave.
Goethals, T. R., *E.S.* 1917
205 Beacon
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.* P. B. B. Hos.
Goldthwait, J. E., *Bd. of Con.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., ass't in laryngol. (W.M. 1893) 258 Beacon

Goodall, H. W., *W.M.* 1903
205 Beacon
Goodridge, F. J., *S.S.* 1904 & *D.* 1905 5 Appian Way, Cmb.
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
Paulsen 416, Spokane, Wash.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
3 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, W. P., *E.S.* 1900
244 Marlborough
Gray, F. C., Secy. & *T.* 60 State
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
112 N. Hamilton, Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
496 Com'lth Ave.
Greene, D. C., Jr., 1.
23 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
37 Kirkland, Cmb.
Greenough, R. B., v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1896 & W.M. 1897)
8 Marlborough
Greenwood, A. M., a.d. (W.S. 1904) 421 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
Rockefeller Foundation, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909
Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Grogan, Margaret V., a.p. O.
483 Beacon

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Haines, S. F., W.M. 1921
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1408 Chapin, n.w., Wash., D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
226 Marlborough
Hall, H. J., *E.S.* 1896
69 Pleasant, Marblehead
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
Morgan Bldg., Portland, Oreg.
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
220 High, Newburyport
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914 205 Beacon
Hammond, P., otol. 483 Beacon
Hammond, W. J., ass't in neurol.
50 Grafton St., Newton Centre
Harkins, W. J., ass't in laryngol.
108 Goff St., Quincy
Harmer, T. W., a.s. O. (E.S. 1908)
416 Marlborough
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909
Bahrein, Persian Gulf, via Bombay
Hartwell, H. F., s. path. (S.S. 1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
1121 N. Tejon St., Colo. Springs, Colo.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916
Templeton Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah
Hatch, R. A., a. oph.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Hatt, R. N., s. *Or.* O. (Or. 1919)
483 Beacon
Hawes, J. B., 2d, a.v.p. (E.M. 1904) 11 Marlborough
Hedblom, C. A., *E.S.* 1913
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Herman, E. W., ass't in laryngol.
23 Bay State Rd.
Herman, W., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham
Hersey, H. W., past a.r.p.
New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
Hewes, H. F., a.v.p. (E.M. 1895)
416 Marlborough
Hill, G. H., *W.S.* 1895
15 High, Worcester
Hill, G. S., a.p. O. (E.M. 1901)
295 Beacon
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
99 Com'lth Ave.
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* M. G. H.
Hitchcock, J., *W.M.*1921
387 Harvard, Cmb.
Hoch, T. A., 1st a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Hodgdon, A. H., *W.M.* 1882
110 Maple Pl., Dedham
Hodgson, J. S., a.s. O. (W.S. 1916)
173 Maple, W. Rox.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holden, C. S., *W.S.* 1883
24 S. Main, Attleboro
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
John Hancock Insur. Co., 178 Devonshire
Holmes, G. W., r. M. G. H.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Homans, R., *T.* 53 State
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
110 Mill, Sprngfld.
Horrax, G., past h.s., *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, H. B., past r.p.
122 Summer Ave., Reading
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
24 Marlborough
Howe, O. T., *W.S.* 1877
154 Beacon

Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
154 Riverway
Hubbard, J. C., *S.S.* 1897
86 Bay State Rd.
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
311 Marlborough
Huntington, T. W., *E.M.* 1876
Mills Bldg., San Fran., Calif.
Hutchinson, C. W., *E.S.* 1918
Concord

Irving, F. C., a. obst. (W. S. 1911)
443 Beacon

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
102 Second Ave., S.W.,
Rochester, Minn.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885
380 Marlborough
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
380 Marlborough
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
Waldoboro, Me.
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Balt. Md.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909
218 Elm, Northampton
Jaques, H. P., *W.M.* 1880 Lenox
Jelly, A. C., *E.M.* 1892
144 Com'lth Ave.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
435 Jefferson Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Johnson, H. A., *W.S.* 1901
70 Broad, Lynn
Johnson, J. B., *S.* 1838
St. Louis, Mo.
Johnson, Sally, supt. *T.S.*
(T.S. 1910) M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 &
C.M. 1919
Brockman 801, Los Ang., Calif.
Jones, C. M., h.p. (E.M. 1919)
1 Bradford Ct., Newton Ctr.
Jones, D. F., v.s. *E.S.* (W.S. 1897)
195 Beacon
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
3 Garden, Cmb.

Karcher, E. W., ass't in med.
206 Lewis, Lynn
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord Ave., Denver, Colo.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Kerr, Isabelle D., ass't in
laryngol. 483 Beacon
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916 Med. Sc.
Univ. of Calif., San Fran., Calif.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
Dept. Physiol.,
Harvard Med. Sc.
Kidder, N. T., *T.* 53 State
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
David Whitney 1337,
Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
391 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
391 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Kimball, D. P., *V. Pres.*
35 Congress
Kimball, G. M., *W.S.* 1885
226 N. Main, Concord, N. H.
Kimball, H., dn. O.
194 Marlborough
King, D. S., *E.M.* 1920
77 Addington Rd., Brkln.
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
72 Cedar, Worcester
Kirby, J. C., ass't in laryngol.
496 Com'lth Ave.
Klein, A., s. *Or.* O. 483 Beacon
Knowles, W. F., otol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
2d Nat'l 534, Akron, O.

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
78 West, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900
270 Clarendon
La Marche, W. J., ass't in surg. O.
1038 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
3916 Clover Hill Rd., Balt., Md.
Lancaster, W. B., oph.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lane, C. G., a.d.
421 Marlborough
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908
320 Embarcadero Rd.,
Palo Alto, Calif.
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
286 Marlborough
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lawrence, G. W., dn. O.
520 Beacon
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
Doctors' 349, Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, R. I., assoc. c. *E.M.* & *W.M.*
(E. M. 1907) 7 Lowell, Cmb.
Lee, W. G., *E.S.* 1905
4557 Brdwy., Chicago, Ill.

LELAND, G. A., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1912)
144 Com'lth
LENNOX, W. G., ass't in med.
(W.M. 1915)
1001 N. Nevada Ave.,
Colo. Springs, Colo.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
50 Everett, Newton Cntr.
L'ESPERANCE, O. R. T., a.s. *G.U.* O.
100 Boylston
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
Harvard Club
Lincoln, M., *W.M.* 1901
61 William, Worcester
LINENTHAL, H., p. O.
45 Bay State Rd.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
Metropolitan 520,
Denver, Colo.
Little, J. M., Jr., *S.S.* 1902
374 Marlborough
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* M. G. H.
LLOYD, H. D., a.p. *S.* O.
488 Com'lth Ave.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
311 Beacon
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
Hartford Isolation Hosp.,
Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Woods Hole
LORD, F. T., v.p. *E.M.*
(E.M. 1901) 305 Beacon
LORD, S. A., a.n. (S.S. 1894)
106 Marlborough
LORING, R. G., a. oph. (W.S. 1896)
140 Beacon
Lothrop, H. A., *E.S.* 1892
101 Beacon
LOTHROP, O. A., a. otol. (W.S. 1909)
101 Beacon
LOW, H. C., s. *Or.* O. 139 Beacon
LOWELL, J., *T.* 54 Devonshire
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
2033 W. Tioga, Phil., Pa.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* M.G.H.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
527 Beacon
Lundholm, Helge, ass't in path.
psychol. McLean Hosp.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Middlesex School, Concord
Lyman, F., *W.S.* 1893
Alwaith Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
LYON, A. B., a.p. *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1916 & W.M. 1917)
9 Nottingham

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
510 Roslyn Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
240 Newbury
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
Priest River, Idaho
McClellan, R., *W.M.* 1918
7 E. Second, Xenia, O.
MCDONALD, C. A., a.n.
323 Smith, Prov., R. I.
Macdonald, M. E., Jr., a.p.
McLean Hosp.
McDonald, R. F., *E.S.* M. G. H.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
Taylor 207, Norfolk, Va.
MCIVER, M. A., h.s. *E.S.*
196 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
Ontario, Canada
McKittrick, L. S., *W.S.* 1919
520 Com'lth Ave.
MACOMBER, D., ass't in surg.
(S.S. 1911) 321 Dartmouth
MACOMBER, J. R., *T.* 35 Federal
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
32 Adams Ave., W., Detroit, Mich.
MARBLE, H. C., a.s. O. (W.S. 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
565 Park Ave., N. Y.
Marshall, H. W., *W.S.* 1907 &
Or. 1908 86 Bay State Rd.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Wilson 311, Dallas, Texas
MARVIN, F. W., a.s. O. (W.S. 1915)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920
300 Belmont, Fall River
Mason, W. C., *E.S.* 1878
70 Main, Bangor, Me.
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900
8 East 66th, N. Y.
Mead, L. G., *E.M.* 1901
122 Marlborough
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
McPhee Bldg., Denver, Colo.
MEANS, J. H., assoc. m.
(E.M. 1913) 15 Chestnut
Meigs, J. V., *E.S.* 1921
198 Com'lth Ave.
MELLA, H., ass't in neurol.
20 Prescott, Cmb.
MENDELSOHN, L., past a.p. O.
21 Bay State Rd.
MERRILL, A. S., a.r.
97 St. Stephen
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 &
W.M. 1918 613 Wash. Ave.,
S.E., Minneap., Minn.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
Goodyear Hosp., Akron, O.

Miller, E. P., *W.M.* 1877
408 Main, Fitchburg
Miller, R. H., c. *Surg.* O.
(E.S. 1911) 402 Marlborough
Miner, L. M. S., dn. 153 Newbury
Minot, G. R., assoc. m. (E.M. 1913)
188 Marlborough
Minot, J. J., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.M. 1878) 188 Marlborough
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
180 Marlborough
Mixter, S. J., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.S. 1879) 180 Marlborough
Mixter, W. J., a.v.s. *W.S.*
(S.S. 1907) 180 Marlborough
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
1818 Brdwy., San Fran., Calif.
Monks, G. H., *E.S.* 1880
51 Com'lth Ave.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
Tulare, Calif.
Moore, F. F., *W.M.* 1876
(address unkn.)
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
5858 Nina Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Morrison, H., a.p. O. 483 Beacon
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
Kerckhoff 337, Los Angeles, Calif.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910
375 Com'lth Ave.
Morse, H. L., *W.S.* 1878
North, Medfield
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
234 Marlborough
Mosher, H. P., c. *L.* (E.S. 1897)
828 Beacon
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
Penobscot 2248, Detroit, Mich.
Musgrave, P., *E.M.* 1899
Bar Harbor, Me.

Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
Monroe, N. C.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
625 Lincoln Ave., W.,
Fergus Falls, Minn.
New, W. S., *Or.* 1918 207 Bubbling
Well Rd., Shanghai, China
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., obst. (S.S. 1896)
443 Beacon
Newell, O. K., *E.S.* 1883
(address unkn.)
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Newhall, H. W., *W.M.* 1883
82 Broad, Lynn
Nichols, A. H., *S.* 1865 55 Mt. Vernon
Nigro, Michele, p. *C.M.* O.
270 Brdwy., Revere
Norton, C. W., *W.S.* 1902
Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919
295 Clinton Rd., Brkln.

Oakman, C. S., *E.S.* 1904
920 Henry, Detroit, Mich.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
1321 Second, New Orleans, La.
O'Keefe, E. S., p. *C.M.* O.
31 Broad, Lynn
Oliver, E. L., a.d. (D. 1907)
488 Com'lth Ave.
O'Meara, J. W., ass't in surg.
3 Linden, Worcester
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912 George
Wash. Univ. Hosp., Wash. D. C.
O'Neil, J. H., *T.* 85 Devonshire
O'Neil, R. F., s. *G.U.* O.
(*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896)
374 Marlborough
Ordway, C. E., *W.S.* 1906
371 Main, Winchester
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
469 Franklin, Buffalo, N.Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
462 Boylston
Osgood, R. B., c. *Or.* (W.S. 1900)
372 Marlborough
Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880 267 Beacon
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
520 Beacon

Packard, F. H., med. supt.
McLean Hosp.
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916
1344 Franklin, Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
311 Beacon
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y. City
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
Carter 309, Houston, Tex.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911 483 Beacon
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
163 Cabot, Beverly
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
E. Gloucester
Parsons, J., past h.p. *C.M.*
Univ. Hosp.,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919
131 E. 60th, N. Y.
Paul, W. E., spec. con. in neurol.
104 Marlborough

Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920
Care Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Peabody, F. W., *E.M.* 1908
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
125 E. 36th, N. Y.
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
431 Beacon
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
311 Beacon
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917
649 27th Ave., San Fran., Calif.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
44 Pleasant, Worcester
Pfeiffer, O. J., *E.S.* 1884
1441 Logan, Denver, Colo.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
So. Orange, N. J.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
1721 Pacific, San Fran., Calif.
Place, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Bost. City Hosp.
Plant, J. S., clin. ass't & path.
McLean Hosp.
Poirier, G. H., ass't in laryngol.
394 Marlborough
Porter, C. A., c. *W.S.* (E.S. 1893)
116 Beacon
Porter, C. T., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Aub.
Post, A., *S.* 1869 16 Newbury
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
520 Com'lth Ave.
Powers, H., ass't in neurol.
68 Davis Ave., Brkln.
Pratt, C., *S.* 1865
South, Bridgewater
Pratt, J. H., past v.p.
317 Marlborough
Pratt, J. W., *W.S.* 1886 Dedham
Prescott, Rev. G. J., chaplain
295 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
176 William, New Bedford
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
24 E. 38th, N. Y.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
106 Marlborough
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* M. G. H.

Quackenboss, A., oph.
143 Newbury
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

Rackemann, F. M., ass't in med. (E.M. 1914) 263 Beacon
Ragle, B. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
215 Van Auken, Menominee, Mich.
Reggio, A. W., a.s. O. (W.S. 1914)
356 Beacon
Reynolds, E., *E.S.* 1885
321 Dartmouth
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
"Miramar," Newport, R. I.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
475 Geary, San Fran., Calif.
Richardson, Anna G., a.s. *G.U.* O.
22 Evans Wy., Rox.
Richardson, E. P., a.v.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1907) 224 Beacon
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
294 Washington
Richardson, O., a. path. M. G. H.
Richardson, W. L., *Bd. of Con.* (M 1866) 225 Com'lth Ave.
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
Ring, J. A., a. dn.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Robbins, C., *S.S.* 1905 Weston
Robbins, W. B., p. O.
355 Marlborough
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
Leighton Bldg., Longfellow Sq., Portland, Me.
Robinson, H. C., dn. O.
283 Dartmouth
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
San Marcos, 420 Santa Barbara, Calif.
Rock, J., ass't in surg. (W.S.1919)
374 Marlborough
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
Electric Bldg., Portland, Oreg.
Rogers, M. H., a.v.s. *Or.*
483 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913
Dept. of Health, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
Romberg, E. C., h.p. *C.M.*
16 Abbot, Dorchester
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
4002 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
Orleans, Vt.
Rubin, S. H., a.p. O.
582 Blue Hill Ave., Rox.

Ryder, G. H., oph. 143 Newbury

Sabine, G. K., *S.* 1872
30 Irving, Brookline
Sadler, R. A., *E.M.* 1909
652 Mass. Ave.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
Hunan-Yale Hosp., Changsha, Hunan, China
Sanford, H. L., *E.S.* 1901
Ball 213, 1110 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
P. O. Box 137, Lex.
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
741 Corona, Denuer, Colo.
Sawyer, A. R., a.s. *G.U.* O.
483 Beacon
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
Care Internat'l Health Bd., 61 Brdwy., N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
Wayland
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
22 Ellsworth Ave., Cmb.
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
539 Thirty-fourth, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
627 Fourth, S. W., Rochester, Minn.
Schram, C., *W.M.* 1886
52 East 82d, N. Y.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
Goldsmith 410, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
Temple San., Temple, Tex.
Scott, Z. R., *C.M.* 1915
Westinghouse 1011, Pittsburg, Pa.
Scudder, C. L., *Bd of Con.*
(E.S. 1889) 144 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
19 Park Lane, Jam. Pl.
Sears, G. G., *W.M.* 1885 426 Beacon
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
73 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
66 William, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919 Auburn, N.Y.
Sellards, A. W., ass't in med.
Harv. Med. Sc.
Seymour, M., a.p. O.
488 Com'lth Ave.
Shattuck, F. C., *Bd of Con.*
(M. 1872) 135 Marlborough
Shattuck, G. C., *E.M.* 1906
205 Beacon
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Care Surgeon Gen., Wash., D. C.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
Shedden, W. M., h.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1920) M. G. H.
Sheldon, R. F., *E.S.* 1912
31 Pinckney
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Albertville, Ala.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
S. Duxbury
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
12 Fairbanks, Brkln.
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
Coll. of Med., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.
Simmons, C. C., a.v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1900) 317 Marlborough
Simmons, F. A., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Simpson, C. M., h.s. *G.U.*
(E.S. 1920) M. G. H.
Sisco, D. L., *E.M.* 1921
P. O. Box 715, Anitou, Colo.
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
639 Tennessee, Lawrence, Kans.
Sisson, W. R., p. *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1912) 293 Marlborough
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.*1921
Path. Lab., Univ. Calif. Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.
Smith, C. M., c. *S.*
437 Marlborough
Smith, G. G., s. *G.U.* O.
(W.S. 1909) 352 Marlborough
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Wash., D. C.
Smith, R. M., v.p. *C.M.*
(W.M. 1909) 355 Marlborough
Smith, W. D., a.p. *S.* O.
(W.M. 1913) 99 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. H., v.p. *W.M.*
(W.M. 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
23 W. Cedar
Smith-Petersen, M. N., s. *Or.* O.
(Or. 1916) 166 Newbury
Smyth, D. C., a.l.
375 Com'lth Ave.
Solomon, H. C., ass't in med.
483 Beacon
Sowles, H. K., a.s. O. (W.S. 1917)
279 Clarendon
Spalding, F. M., oph.
128 Newbury
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
Spence, R. C., *E.M.* 1919
5016 Victor, Dallas, Tex.

Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
1057 W. 47th, Los Ang., Calif.
Spooner, L. H., *E.M.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Sprague, R. B., *Or.* 1911 Foxboro
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
Tsinan, Shantung, China
Stedman, H. R., *E.S.* 1874
48 Beacon
Steele, A. E., ass't in clin. bac.
79 Robert, Roslindale
Steenberg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenberg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
Central Bank 615, Memphis, Tenn.
Stevens, Alvira B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Saco, Me.
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
830 Dos Robles Pl., Alhambra, Calif.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lothrop Blvd., Beverly
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
7930 Crefeld, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
Moorestown, N.J.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Cntr.
Stone, J. S., *E.S.* 1894
286 Marlborough
Storer, M., *E.S.* 1890 476 Boylston
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893
Marlborough, N. H.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
Jewish Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Strong, R. P., c. *T.M.*
390 Marlborough
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* M.G.H.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
Kans. San., Wichita, Kans.
Swaim, L. T., *s. Or.* O. (W.S. 1912) 372 Marlborough
Swain, H. T., *E.S.* 1898 & *W.M.* 1899 226 Com'lth Ave.
Swan, C. W., *M.* 1863
19 Elm, Branford, Conn.
Swan, W. D., *E.S.* 1886
167 Brattle, Cmb.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Swift, J. B., Jr., *S.S.* 1909
374 Marlborough

Talbot, F. B., c. *C.M.* (E.M. 1907)
311 Beacon
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
Taylor, E. W., c. *N.* 527 Beacon
Taylor, J. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
377 Beacon
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916 Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Portland, Me.
Thayer, Mrs. N., *T.* 22 Fairfield
Thayer, W. S., *W.M.* 1889
406 Cathedral, Balt., Md.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
1228 Madison Ave., Balt., Md.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869
3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
Thompson, P. H., oph.
308 Com'lth Ave.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889
601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Thorndike, W. T. S., *W.S.* 1919
24 Marlborough
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
424 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Tillotson, K. J., Jr., a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Tobey, H. G., ass't in laryngol.
416 Marlborough
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
140 High, Newburyport
Torbert, J. R., *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
Tower, F. A., 2d a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Towle, H. P., derm.
453 Marlborough
Townsend, C. W., *E.M.* 1886
205 Beacon
Townsend, J. H., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Tuttle, G. T., med. supt., retired, McLean Hosp.
110 Highland Ave., Milton

Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917 936 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
2242 Elm, Denver, Colo.
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
School of Hygiene & Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Balt., Md.
Verhoeff, F. H., oph.
101 Newbury

Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
Care Surg. Gen., U. S. N., Wash., D. C.
VICKERY, H. F., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln.
VIETS, H. R., Jr., ass't in neurol. 17 Fairview, Newton
VIKO, L. E., ass't in med. M. G. H.
VINCENT, B., a.v.s. *E.S.* (W.S. 1903) 295 Beacon
VOSE, R. H., a.s. O. (E.S. 1897) 443 Beacon

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901 520 Com'lth Ave.
WALCOTT, H. P., *Pres.* 11 Waterhouse, Cmb.
WALKER, D. H., otol. 390 Com'lth Ave.
Walker, E., past a.r.p. Hamilton, Bermuda
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914 18 Bank Row, Pittsfield
WALTON, G. L., *Bd. of Con.* 199 Marlborough
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919 State Bd. of Health, Raleigh, N. C.
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915 Amesbury
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894 Beverly Farms
WARREN, J. C., *Bd. of Con.* (S. 1865) 58 Beacon
WASHBURN, F. A., dir. (S.S. 1897) M. G. H.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901 2 Marlborough
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879 92 Marlborough
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902 12 Pine, Portland, Me.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899 1448 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921 18 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
WELLS, C. E., dir. (Or. 1910) M. G. H.
WETHERELL, B. D., ass't in med. (E.S. 1918) 352 Marlborough
Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894 48 Mt. Pleasant, Leominster
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879 210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
Wheeler, L., *M.* 1869 12 Chestnut, Worcester
Wheeler, R. R., *W.M.* M. G. H.
WHITE, C. J., derm. 259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896 322 Marlborough
WHITE, P. D., c. *M.* O. (C.M. 1911 & W.M. 1913) 402 Marlborough
Whitehorn, J. C., ass't in path. chem. McLean Hosp.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898 Journal Bldg., Portland, Oreg.
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906 516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
WHITTEMORE, W., a.v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910 39 Brattle, Cmb.
WIGGIN, W. I., ass't in laryngol. 475 Stevens, Lowell
WIGGLESWORTH, G., *T.* 40 Central
WILKINS, G. A., ass't in surg. 646 Beach, Revere
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920 35 Walnut, Brkln.
WILLIAMS, H., v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1899) 301 Beacon
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917 Brockman 810, 7th & Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
WILSON, P. D., s. *Or.* O. (E.S. 1914) 372 Marlborough
Winslow, F. B., *S.S.* 1901 275 Clarendon
Winsor, A. P., *W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921 402 Marlborough
Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881 21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920 Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915 Yankton, S. Dak.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916 399 Brdwy. Ter., Oakland, Calif.
Workman, W. H., *M.* 1871 Worcester
WRIGHT, G. H., dn. 149 Newbury
WRIGHT, J. H., path. 1563 Beacon, Brkln.
WRIGHT, MARY, a.p. to *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1919) 684 Com'lth Ave., Newton Ctr.
WRIGHT, W. S., med. ass't in indus. dis. (W.M. 1916) 7 Vine, Chestnut Hill

Yost, J. D., *E.S.* 1898 417 Montgomery, San Fran., Calif.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921 Meekwonago, Wis.
Young, C., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Young, E. B., *W.S.* 1897 434 Marlborough
YOUNG, E. L., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1910) 279 Clarendon
YOUNG, J. H., p. *C.M.* O. (W.M. 1908) 520 Com'lth Ave.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1921, to the candidates recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Resident Physician,
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Fruit Street, Boston.

See also page 32 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See also page 31 of this Report

DR. JAMES H. MEAD
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

One Hundred and Ninth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

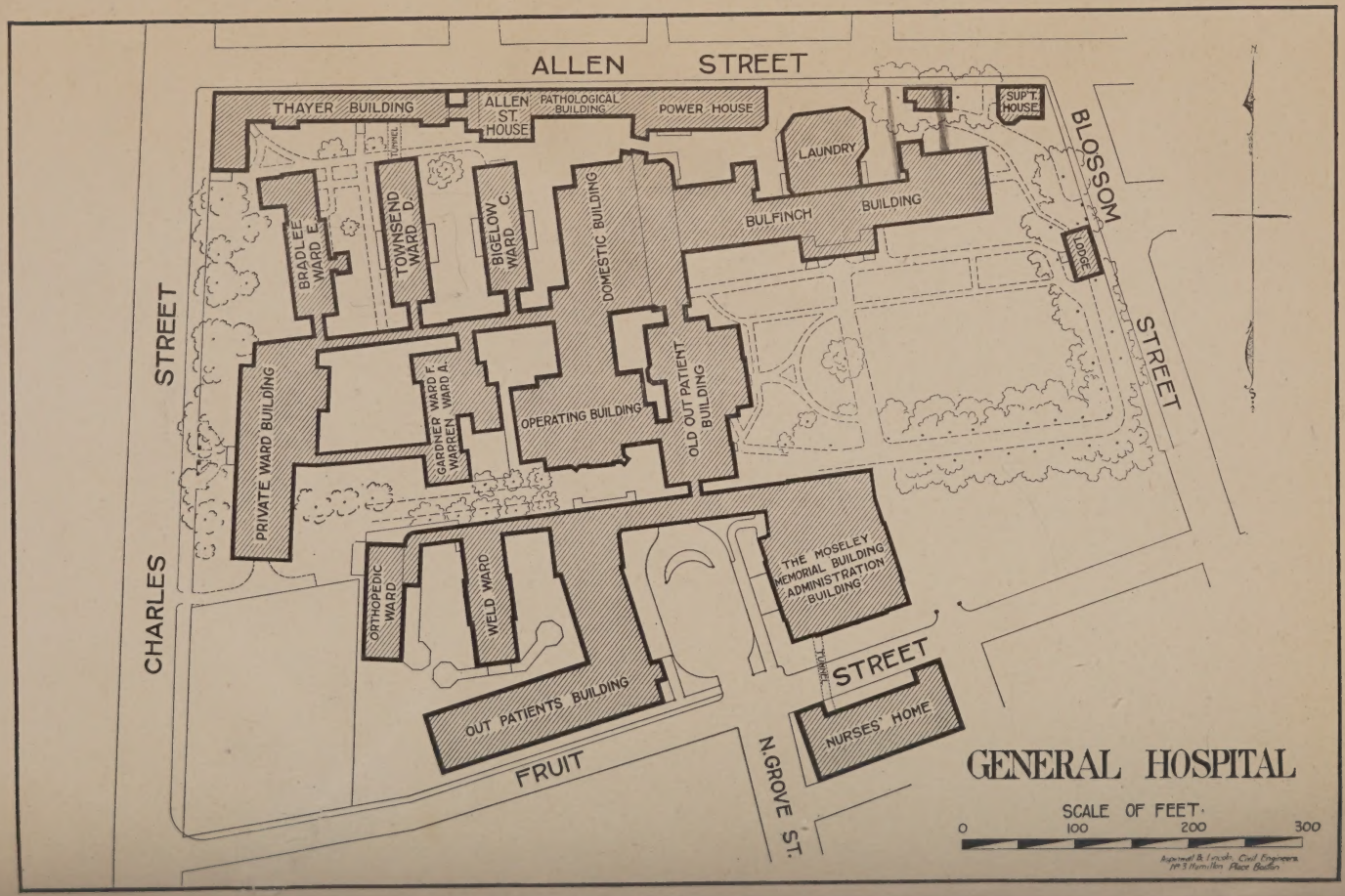
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1922

BOSTON
GRIFFITH-STILLINGS PRESS


ALLEN STREET
THAYER BUILDING
ALLEN ST. HOUSE
PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING
POWER HOUSE
SUP'T. HOUSE
LAUNDRY
BULFINCH BUILDING
BLOSSOM STREET
LODGE
TUNNEL
BRADLEE WARD E.
TOWNSEND WARD D.
BIGELOW WARD C.
DOMESTIC BUILDING
CHARLES STREET
PRIVATE WARD BUILDING
GARDNER WARD F.
WARREN WARD A.
OPERATING BUILDING
OLD OUT PATIENT BUILDING
THE MOSELEY MEMORIAL BUILDING ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
ORTHOPEDIC WARD
WELD WARD
TUNNEL
STREET
OUT PATIENTS BUILDING
NURSES' HOME
FRUIT
N. GROVE ST.
GENERAL HOSPITAL
SCALE OF FEET.
0
100
200
300
Samuel B. Lincoln, Civil Engineer, No. 3 Hamilton Place Boston

One Hundred and Ninth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1922

BOSTON
GRIFFITH-STILLINGS PRESS

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

The Hospital is greatly in need of additional funds. It will gratefully receive subscriptions for any amount.

Owing to the very general increase in the cost of running the Hospital, the subscribers to the Free Bed Fund are most urgently requested to increase their subscriptions to the Fund whenever possible.

CONTENTS

		PAGE
ACCOUNTS.	Examination of	33
	Trial Balance	25
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.	General Hospital. Rules and Rates	151
	Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	152
ANNUAL REPORTS OF		
	Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School	99
	Auditor of Accounts	33
	Committee on the Book of Donations	11
	Director, General Hospital	101
	General Executive Committee	126
	Ladies' Visiting Committee	97
	Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital	161
	Pathological Laboratory	140
	Social Service Department	148
	Superintendent of Nurses	120
	Training School for Nurses, General Hospital	123
	Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital	189
	Treadwell Library, General Hospital	143
	Treasurer	25
	Trustees	5
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS		96
DIRECTOR.	General Hospital. Annual Report of	101
DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC.		223
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS,	Report of Committee on	11
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Amounts Subscribed in 1922	13
	Subscribers, List of	13
FUNDS.		
	Bowditch History Fund	65
	General Fund	30
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	52
	Treadwell Library Fund	58
	Warren Library Fund	58
	Wooden Leg Fund	58
GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Birthplace of Persons Admitted	114
	Consultation Clinic	108
	Director, Annual Report of	101
	Director's Account for the year 1922	117–118
	Expenses and Receipts of	105
	Officers of	212
	Out-Patients of	107
	Phillips House Statistics	109
	Residence of Persons Admitted	114
	Rules for Admission and Rates	151
	Statement of Stock on Hand	108
	Statistical Tables	110
	Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	116
	Training School for Nurses	109
INCOME.		
	Accounts of ... Inserted between	32–33
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	50
	McLean Hospital Fund	48
INVESTMENTS		27

Table of Contents

	PAGE
Ladies' Visiting Committee	210
McLean Hospital.	
Officers of	221
Statistics of	176
Training School for Nurses	189
Officers of the Institution.	
Corporation	208
General Hospital	212
McLean Hospital	221
Out-Patients. General Hospital. Number of, etc	107
Patients.	
General Hospital	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	116
Number of, and Rates	105
Residences, Birthplaces	114
McLean Hospital	
Statistical Tables	176
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	152
Social Service Department, Annual Report of	148
Statistics. General, Relating to Patients	105
Medical and Surgical	153
McLean Hospital	176
Phillips House	109
Training School for Nurses	109
Training School for Nurses.	
General Hospital	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	123
Advisory Committee, Report of	99
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of	120
McLean Hospital	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	197
Annual Report of	189
Treadwell Library. Annual Report of	143
Treasurer. Annual Report of	25
Trustees.	
Annual Report of	5
List of	208
Standing Committees of	208
Visiting Committees.	
Ladies'	210
Trustees	208
Warren Triennial Prize	95

ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1922

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to make the Annual Report submits the following:

The year ending February, 1923, has been one of ever-increasing work in the way of economy, always with the great end in view of also increasing our usefulness to the sick and suffering. Many radical reductions in our expenses have been effected, and, we believe, never at the loss of efficiency.

Our high standards of medicine, surgery, and nursing must be retained, but with the constantly increasing demand for higher salaries, all of which are almost prohibitive, our appeals to the public must be constant and urgent. Our Out-Patient Department is a source of pride and should receive more than a passing word, as it compares most favorably with similar departments in other hospitals, and the statistics attached to this report show the extent of its great work.

The reorganization of our Base Hospital, No. 6, which has been done at the request of the Surgeon-General of the United States, and which will now be called General Hospital, No. 6, is going forward actively under Lieutenant-Colonel James H. Means, who is now organizing his staff, which will soon be ready for any emergency.

We cannot urge too strongly the need of an intermediate hospital for the care of people of moderate means who wish to pay something, and also the building of a good nurses' home at the McLean Hospital. For several years both Colonel Washburn, the Director, and the Trustees have urged the building of an intermediate hospital where

people of moderate salaries could be cared for — people who could not afford to pay the prices of private hospitals, and who would not care to be treated free, and could not afford to have a private nurse, even had they the conveniences to have one at their homes. Now the hospital has the land, but needs the money for the building, and it is hoped that people of means will see that the great want is supplied.

Until it is brought home to them, few people realize the importance of a trained nurse. In serious sickness, without their attendance the mortality would be very great. The right kind of nursing is often more important than the doctor, and in any case is a wonderful aid. The patients who have been in a hospital, and enjoyed the care of these devoted women, and the solace they are to the sick, appreciate their importance. A visit to the McLean Hospital will make anyone wonder at the sacrifice these nurses undergo in caring for the unfortunates there. The Trustees hope in the very near future to have a building for the nurses outside the building occupied by the patients, where the nurses can get a little rest and relaxation from their nerve-racking work. When this home is built it will make room for several more patients at the McLean.

The General Hospital Training School makes steady progress year by year and maintains its high standards of education in the nursing field. In these days of doubt and much questioning as to the future of nursing education, and the many exhaustive surveys of work all over the country, this School has kept closely in touch with the proposed changes as to length of training, admittance of trained attendants, and better legislation for the protection of the trained nurse.

A notable addition toward progress has been the publishing of the "History of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses," written by Miss Parsons, former superintendent, the sale of which will add to the Training School Endowment Fund which the entire School and its graduates have worked so eagerly to assist,

in view of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of the School, which will take place next year.

The spirit of loyalty to the School among its graduates is constantly increasing, and the annual graduation exercises are looked forward to by all, and are of increasing importance each year.

The Training School for Nurses at the McLean Hospital has been reorganized under a sub-committee of Trustees, and it is now under the management of Miss Sinclair. The School has greatly increased in size and quality. Better coöperation with the Training School at the General Hospital has been established, as well as with other hospital training schools; and the importance of all nurses taking at least a few months of training in the nursing of the mentally sick cannot be too strongly urged.

The work of the library departments in both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital is in some ways probably unique. The distribution of books to the patients by means of the small wheel-trucks has been copied by many hospitals in other parts of the country, and enables patients to select for themselves such books as may attract them. These trucks are wheeled freely about the wards by the nurses, and are a source of great pleasure and comfort to the patients. The library at McLean Hospital is of so high a grade that it also has been used as a model for other hospitals; and its system of getting its books to those patients able to enjoy them, and the selection of books suitable to their mental capacity, has proved of greatest benefit.

The Medical Library is too well known to need more than a few words, but it has been so long and so ably handled by Mrs. Myers that it is hard to exaggerate its importance.

During the year the Hospital met with a great loss by the death of one of the Trustees, Mr. John Lowell. Since the organization of the Hospital the name of Lowell has figured in the good work of the organization, and no one

of that name gave more unstintingly of his work than our late colleague; and it is to be hoped that in the not distant future the name will again appear on the roll of the Trustees, as it always has among its benefactors.

The good name of the Hospital, both branches, — the Massachusetts General at the West End of Boston, and the McLean Hospital at Waverley, — is dear to the heart of every citizen of the Commonwealth, who should be proud of the work of the Hospital in its more than one hundred years of usefulness. It is the regret of the Trustees that they cannot give more time than they do, yet hardly a day passes that these institutions are not visited by one or more of the Trustees outside of the official visits. Every week some Trustee visits the McLean Hospital; visits the patients; talks with many; examines the list of restraints to see that they are properly made; sees the patients when under restraint; and makes as good an investigation as it is possible for the ordinary layman to make. They feel their responsibility and try to meet it as best they can. The greatest possible care is taken in the selection of nurses and attendants — no easy matter for such nerve-racking work at comparatively small pay, when the demand for help of all kinds is so great. The same is true of the main Hospital on Blossom, Fruit, Charles, and Allen Streets. Here, under the Director, Colonel Washburn, stands one of the finest monuments to the generosity of Massachusetts; here those who can or who cannot pay are treated. No hospital has a finer record than this. We recommend the careful reading of the reports of the Director, the General Executive Committee, and the heads of the different departments in order to learn how the great work is going on.

Organized for the double purpose of giving proper care to the sick — rich and poor alike — also for the education of our doctors, the Hospital has done its work well. Never so well but it could do it better, had it the means. The old dread of hospitals, widespread in the early days of hospitals, with the coming generation will have entirely

disappeared, and more applications come each year, as will be seen by examining the reports.

Some people think this Hospital a rich institution. It is rich in its history; in the good it has done and is doing; and in the unselfish devotion of the men and women who for more than a century have given time, professional skill and money for the good of their fellow-beings. A casual observer, too, might think upon examining our Treasurer's reports that we were very rich in money. Careful examination, however, would show that though the endowments look large, most of them are for special purposes; and not a dollar of these endowments can be spent for the general expenses of the Hospital. So that when the receipts from patients amount only to between 65 and 70 per cent of the cost of maintenance, many years the money from the permanent endowments does not carry sufficient income to meet the cost, and some of the Trustees have to get it from the charitable citizens of the community, who have never yet failed to respond.

It is with this faith, which we know is justified by the past record of donations, that the Trustees hope to see the intermediate house an accomplished fact, and also to see a home for convalescents built on the grounds at Waverley where there is plenty of land. The old wooden building located on the grounds there is utterly unfit, and there can be no question of the need of it. Many patients at the General Hospital could be discharged earlier had the Director a place to send them for a week or two to recuperate, and the Trustees hope soon to see established this very necessary adjunct to the Hospital.

We fear few people appreciate the value of printed reports. Like public documents issued by the Government, they are thrown aside as something for specialists only to examine. Yet the student of either class knows the vast store of knowledge they contain, nearly always absolutely reliable and which ought to be carefully read. So we appeal to the public to read the reports as issued, to get a proper appreciation of the great work done, and

to open their eyes to their duty here at home. Here you would find the report of Dr. Packard, in charge at Waverley, showing you that always there are many cared for at much less than it costs, and that at present twenty-five per cent are cared for without any charge. An examination of the Treasurer's report would show you the constant needs of the Hospital to meet the deficit which varies in size every year but still remains a deficit. An examination of the Director's report would show the growth of the Out-Patient Department and the great work it is doing; so, too, the report of the General Executive Committee on the general work of the Hospital. Read the list of contributors to the General Fund, and you will find there all the names of the people who have made Massachusetts what she is today. It is such a list as taught the world to expect, whenever a casualty occurs, to see Massachusetts first to respond to the relief of those stricken, and never be disappointed. It is the record of a century that, when the needs are known, generous Massachusetts always responds. So we look confidently to the future, guided by the light of the past, to see the care of the poor, the education of skilled doctors, and the graduation of trained nurses go on increasing in continued benefaction to the community.

There never will be a time when this or any other hospital has enough money to meet the ever-increasing demands of growth and the extension of its service to suffering humanity, but we feel confident that the generous public will never fail to respond to these demands. Begging, even in so fine a cause, is never easy; but if the public and our many true friends will stand loyally by us, we can promise that the reputation of this Hospital will never suffer, and that it will stand as it has for over a hundred years, the foremost of its kind in this country.

Pauline R. Thayer,
Joseph H. O'Neil,
Committee.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 1922

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

Donation of the family of Helen Homans . . .	$1,000.00	
To be added to the Helen Homans Memorial Fund.		
Bequest of Mrs. Emily R. M. Strauss	5,000.00	
To establish the Emily R. M. Strauss Fund.		
Donations of Friends in memory of Rev. Reuben Kidner	10,000.00	
To establish the Rev. Reuben Kidner Fund.		
Bequest of Mrs. Cornelia Prime Lowell	10,000.00	
To establish the Francis C. Lowell Free Bed In Memoriam.		
Donation of Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni (additional)	63.00	
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund.		
Bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker	80,000.00	
To establish the Charles and Helen L. Walker Fund.		
Bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker	10,000.00	
To establish the Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong Fund.		
Bequest of J. G. Treadwell (additional)	6,000.00	
To be added to the Treadwell Fund.		$122,063.00

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Bequest of Andrew C. Slater	$1,000.00	
To establish the Andrew C. Slater Fund.		
Bequest of George Robert White	100,000.00	
To establish the Elizabeth White Fund.		
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	2,500.00	
To establish the Dudley L. Pickman Fund.		103,500.00

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

Donation of George Wigglesworth (additional)	10,000.00

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of George Robert White	100,000.00
For the development or maintenance of a department for the treatment of diseases of the skin.	

JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND

Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot (additional) . .	5,082.00
To be added to the John W. Elliot Fund.	
Carried forward	$340,645.00

Brought forward		$340,645.00

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Grace E. Reed (additional) . . .		2,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

Donation of W. Eugene McGregor (additional) .	$500.00	
To be added to the Department of Scientific Research Fund.		
Donation of Mrs. Lucy I. Kingsbury	1,000.00	
To be added to the Department of Scientific Research Fund.		1,500.00

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell (Final Payment)	1,342.61
To be added to the Martha B. Angell Fund.	

TEN YEAR FREE BED FUND

Donation of Miss Martha A. Alford	1,000.00

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND

Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	2,000.00
For changes in Trustees' room and repairing portraits.	

NURSES' HOME AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS FUND

Donation of Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge . . .	$5,000.00	
Donation of Edwin A. Grozier	5,000.00	
Donation of John R. Macomber	2,500.00	
Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Frank G. Webster	500.00	
Donation of Horace S. Sears	500.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer . .	1,000.00	
Donation of John S. Lawrence	500.00	
Donation of Frank G. Webster	10,000.00	
Donation of William Endicott	10,000.00	
Donation of F. L. Higginson	5,000.00	
Donation of Frank W. Remick	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	3,000.00	
Donation of A Friend (through Wm. Endicott)	1,000.00	
Donation of C. W. Barron	500.00	
Donation of Herbert M. Sears	1,000.00	
Donation of George P. Gardner	1,000.00	
Donation of Thomas P. Beal	500.00	
Donation of Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	2,500.00	
		55,600.00

GENERAL FUND

Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	$400.00	
Donation of Jonathan Kanzabadian	100.00	
Donation of Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	1,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	1,350.00	
Donation of Louis B. Thacher	20.00	
Donation of Morris Sacowitz	5.00	
Carried forward	$2,875.00	$404,087.61

Brought forward	$2,875.00	$404,087.61
Donation of Louis J. Beckwith	15.00	
Donation of The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	500.00	
Donation of United Fruit Company	500.00	
Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	50.00	
Bequest of Miss Ellen Gray	30,000.00	
Donation of Myer Rabinowitz	2.00	
Donation In Memory of Jonathan Greely Stevenson, Physician. Harvard A.M. 1816; M.D. 1826; 1799–1835	2,000.00	
Donation In Memory of Miss Martha Curtis Stevenson, Miss Annie Brace Stevenson, Miss Frances Greely Stevenson, of Brookline, formerly of Boston	1,000.00	
Donation of Edward M. Pickman	250.00	
Donation of the A. C. Ratshesky Foundation	400.00	
		42,592.00

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS, 1922

Free Bed in a Ward	
Gordon Abbott	$100.00
Arthur Adams	100.00
Charles F. Adams	100.00
A Friend	100.00
A Friend	100.00
George R. Agassiz	100.00
Edward B. Alford	100.00
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00
Hobart Ames	100.00
Oliver Ames	100.00
Miss Caroline M. Amory	100.00
In memory of Mrs. George W. Amory.	
Mrs. C. W. Amory	100.00
William Amory	100.00
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00
Samuel Appleton	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Atkinson	100.00
James W. Austin	100.00
Charles L. Ayling	100.00
S. E. B.	100.00
Mrs. Francis E. Bacon	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bacon	100.00
George Bramwell Baker	100.00
Dr. George A. Bancroft	100.00
Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00
Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00
Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00
Alfred Batcheller	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00
Walter C. Baylies	100.00
Miss Ida G. Beal	100.00
In memory of Miss Judith D. Beal.	
Thomas P. Beal	100.00
E. Pierson Beebe	100.00
Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00
Frank B. Bemis	100.00
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	100.00
Carried forward	$3,600.00 $446,679.61

Brought forward	$3,600.00	$446,679.61
Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	100.00	
George Nixon Black	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake Francis Blake Free Bed.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00	
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200.00	
Mrs. A. H. Bowditch	100.00	
E. J. Boyle	100.00	
F. W. Bradlee	100.00	
Miss Gertrude Bradlee	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
S. Parker Bremer	100.00	
Miss Fannie R. Brewer The John R. Brewer Free Bed.	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
S. D. Bush	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Carr	100.00	
Miss Georgina S. Cary	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Mrs. Theodore Chase	100.00	
Miss Caroline E. Chickering In memory of Dr. Jesse and Caroline Reaney Chickering.	100.00	
Charles F. Choate, Jr.	100.00	
Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge An annual gift in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence.	880.03	
J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	500.00	
Mrs. D. R. Craig	100.00	
Estate of Ethel H. Crane For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham.	100.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	100.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Cummings In memory of Mr. and Mrs. Moses Kimball.	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis In memory of E. S. A.	100.00	
Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. G. S. Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Curtis	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Bigelow Dabney	100.00	
Carried forward	$9,780.03	$446,679.61

Brought forward	$9,780.03	$446,679.61
Miss Ellen B. Dalton	100.00	
Henry R. Dalton	200.00	
Philip S. Dalton	100.00	
Dr. T. J. Daly	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	100.00	
Henry B. Day	100.00	
Mrs. Burnham N. Dell In memory of Mrs. Wilson S. Bissell.	100.00	
Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter jointly	100.00	
Philip Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Eben S. Draper	100.00	
George A. Draper	100.00	
Mrs. J. Robertson Duff	100.00	
Amory Eliot	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Elliot	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph L. Emerson	100.00	
N. H. Emmons	100.00	
Mrs. R. W. Emmons, 2d	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Everett	100.00	
Dr. Marshal Fabyan	100.00	
William Farnsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay In memory of Henry Howard Fay.	100.00	
William Rodman Fay	100.00	
Estate of L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Miss Marion H. Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	100.00	
Frederick P. Fish	100.00	
Desmond FitzGerald In memory of Ensign Robert F. Clark.	100.00	
J. Murray Forbes	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	100.00	
Mrs. Waldo Emerson Forbes	100.00	
C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus Peabody Gardner In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
John L. Gardner	100.00	
William A. Gardner	100.00	
Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Livingston Grandin	100.00	
Mrs. John Chipman Gray In memory of Harriette Sargent Rodman.	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00	
Charles P. Greenough	100.00	
Malcolm S. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
S. E. Guild	100.00	
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
F. L. Higginson	100.00	
F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100.00	
Carried forward	$15,180.03	$446,679.61

Brought forward	$15,180.03	$446,679.61
Mrs. A. D. Hill	100.00	
Mrs. John Fremont Hill	100.00	
F. S. Hodges	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook In memory of E. Everett Holbrook.	100.00	
Mrs. John Homans	100.00	
Robert Homans	100.00	
James R. Hooper	100.00	
William Hooper	100.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	100.00	
Henry Hornblower	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100.00	
Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi In memory of Oscar Iasigi.	100.00	
Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Charles Jackson	100.00	
Charles C. Jackson	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Edward C. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Wolcott H. Johnson	100.00	
Jordan Marsh Company Not for employees.	500.00	
Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
David P. Kimball	100.00	
L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Rev. and Mrs. T. R. Kimball	100.00	
The Misses King In memory of Mrs. D. Webster King.	100.00	
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr. Trustees under the will of Abbott Lawrence.	1,000.00	
Mrs. John S. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. Ella Lowell Lee	100.00	
George C. Lee and sons	100.00	
H. C. L. and E. J. In memory of Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge.	100.00	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard In memory of George Francis Fabyan.	100.00	
Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00	
Ernest Lovering	100.00	
Mrs. Francis C. Lowell	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell In memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Ronald T. Lyman	100.00	
Carried forward	$21,880.03	$446,679.61

Brought forward	$21,880.03	$446,679.61
Mrs. G. S. Mandell	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason In memory of Mrs. John F. Andrew.	100.00	
Miss E. F. Mason	100.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. George R. Minot In memory of Richard Olney	100.00	
Mrs. Grafton W. Minot In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Mixter	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Monks	100.00	
Mrs. Frank Morison	100.00	
Mrs. John Holmes Morison	100.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. T. Morris Murray	100.00	
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Miss Grace Nichols In memory of Charlotte Peabody Nichols.	100.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
Frank C. Paine	100.00	
John B. Paine	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Paine, 2d	100.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
Francis Peabody	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00	
George A. Peabody	100.00	
Harold Peabody In memory of John E. Peabody.	100.00	
Dudley L. Pickman	250.00	
Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	100.00	
S. S. Pierce Company Not for employees.	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce In memory of Wallace L. Pierce.	100.00	
Mrs. James Ridgway Poor In memory of Samuel Parkman Oliver.	100.00	
Mrs. James H. Proctor	100.00	
Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	100.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann In memory of Mr. and Mrs. William D. Mandell.	100.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00	
Miss Ida B. Reed	100.00	
Philip M. Reynolds	100.00	
Miss A. T. Rice	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	100.00	
Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Dudley P. Rogers	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	200.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall In memory of Peter Chardon Brooks.	100.00	
Carried forward	$27,130.03	$446,679.61

Brought forward	$27,130.03	$446,679.61
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Sabin P. Sanger	100.00	
C. S. Sargent	100.00	
Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	100.00	
Frank A. Schirmer	100.00	
F. R. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Francis Sears	200.00	
Herbert M. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Richard D. Sears	100.00	
Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00	
Henry S. Shaw	100.00	
Robert G. Shaw	100.00	
C. R. Simpkins	100.00	
Miss Elisabeth P. Sohier	100.00	
William D. Sohier	100.00	
William S. Spaulding	100.00	
R. H. Stearns Company Not for employees.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	
Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Storey	100.00	
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	100.00	
Edmund Q. Sylvester	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
Charles H. Taylor	100.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
Washington B. Thomas	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	100.00	
Unity Lend-a-Hand Society of Lexington	100.00	
Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
George E. Warren	100.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	100.00	
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster In memory of Major Harrison B. Webster.	100.00	
Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld In memory of C. Minot Weld.	100.00	
Rudolph Weld In memory of Stephen Minot Weld.	200.00	
A. W. Wheelwright	100.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
Frank Whitney	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
George Wigglesworth	300.00	
John D. Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams In memory of Moses Williams.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	100.00	
Carried forward	$33,030.03	$446,679.61

Brought forward	$33,030.03	$446,679.61
Mrs. Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
William M. Wood	100.00	
Henry D. Woods	500.00	
Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington	200.00	
Mrs. B. L. Young, Sr.	100.00	
Sundry Donors	595.00	

FREE BED IN PRIVATE ROOM FOR 1922

William Endicott	$500.00	
Frank W. Remick	500.00	
		35,825.03

A subscriber to the Free Bed Fund has the right to nominate a patient to a free bed, according to the following subscriptions:

$100.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$500.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

$1,000.00 — for a period of ten years to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$5,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$10,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

Or any sum may be donated as a permanent fund to the Hospital for the care of deserving patients thus:

I give to The Massachusetts General Hospital the sum of.....dollars to be held by the Trustees as a permanent fund in the name of....., the income to be used for the support of free beds.

All free beds shall be subject to the approval of the Trustees and the Rules of the Hospital.

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Donation of J. Brotenas (Amelia Povilonis, Guardian) For the Children's Medical Department.	$5.00	
Donation of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health For Venereal Disease Clinic.	1,283.33	
Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission For salary of a worker in the Infantile Paralysis Clinic.	900.00	
On account of bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering To promote the comfort and happiness of the patients at McLean Hospital.	1,923.02	
Carried forward	$4,111.35	$482,504.64

Brought forward	$4,111.35	$482.504.64
Donation of Miss Sarah Smith "Income donation."	5.00	
Donation of A Friend, through Dr. Seth M. Fitchet . . . $20.00 Donation of A Friend . . . 20.00 Donation of Dr. Seth M. Fitchet . . . 10.00 For purchase of books for Granny's collection in the Warren Library.	50.00	
Donation of Helen Tyler Brown To give some poor woman hospital care.	50.00	
Donation of Miss Mary Weld For the purchase of surgical instruments.	2,629.11	
Donation of Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington For the Children's Department.	300.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason For secretarial work in the Children's Medical Ward.	75.00	
Donation of William Endicott For an ambulance.	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason For a part-time Clinic Secretary in the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.	300.00	
Donation of the Estate of Photius Fisk, through the New England Trust Company To aid and assist poor and needy colored people.	500.00	
Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder For purchase of Ether Pamphlets.	10.00	
Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder For three volumes "Oliver Wendell Holmes."	8.21	
Donation of A Friend For the South Medical Department.	100.00	
Donation of United Fruit Company For the charitable purposes of the Hospital.	500.00	$13,638.67

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE

Mrs. Francis Blake	$25.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	500.00	
Mrs. William Amory	25.00	
Carl J. Kaffenburgh	5.00	
Mrs. James C. Melvin	100.00	
Joseph Lee	250.00	
Mrs. Ellen F. Atkinson	25.00	
Miss Alice Maude Sturgis	10.00	
Miss Mary P. Sears	50.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	50.00	
Dr. W. S. Bigelow	50.00	
R. G. Fessenden	50.00	
"A Friend"	50.00	
W. H. Lothrop	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	10.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	20.00	
Mrs. A. L. Hopkins	20.00	
Robert Treat Paine Association	25.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00	
Mrs. C. H. Joy	10.00	
Carried forward	$1,340.00	$496,143.31

Brought forward	$1,340.00	$496,143.31
Edward C. Johnson	10.00	
Miss Annie L. Sears	10.00	
Dr. Elisha Flagg	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth R. Storrow	25.00	
Dr. Henry Lyman	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
Miss Isa E. Gray	25.00	
Mrs. C. C. Jackson	25.00	
Horatio A. Lamb	10.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	10.00	
Brown Durrell Co.	25.00	
Mrs. Lydia J. Dale	10.00	
Dr. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Miss Sarah Lawrence	5.00	
Miss Martha Alford	100.00	
Miss Mary J. Eaton	25.00	
Mrs. John A. Homans	20.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	25.00	
Emma Hutchins	5.00	
Anonymous	3.00	
American Hospital Association	125.00	
Frank G. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	5.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	15.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
William P. Wharton	100.00	
Mrs. Ellen Forbes	25.00	
E. Van Noorden	10.00	
Miss Sarah C. Bradlee	10.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	50.00	
Mrs. Louis Leviseur	10.00	
Mrs. Ellen B. Alford	25.00	
Leland B. Carter	5.00	
Louis E. Kirstein	10.00	
Arthur Adams	25.00	
Thomas B. Gannett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. L. Blake	100.00	
Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Augustus Hemenway, Jr.	50.00	
Richard Sears	25.00	
William T. Rich	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. S. J. Mixter	10.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	15.00	
Miss Hannah H. Kimball	150.00	
E. D. Barbour	100.00	
Dr. Henry F. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	50.00	
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	25.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Bartol	50.00	
Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	50.00	
Mrs. Josephine N. Cox	25.00	
Mrs. E. P. Motley	25.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	10.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	10.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	10.00	
Miss Sarah C. Paine	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Carter	10.00	
Carried forward	$3,343.00	$496,143.31

Brought forward	$3,343.00	$496,143.31
Mrs. James J. Putnam	5.00	
Mrs. T. R. Sullivan	5.00	
Mrs. H. F. Vickery	15.00	
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	10.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	25.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Robert Saltonstall	50.00	
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	30.00	
Mrs. G. M. Lane	10.00	
Mrs. G. S. Curtis	25.00	
James Richard Carter	10.00	
Mrs. W. F. Watters	20.00	
John D. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Frank Morison	25.00	
Henry B. Cabot	5.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody	10.00	
Miss Emily G. Denney	3.00	
J. Randolph Coolidge	20.00	
Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	20.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	20.00	
Thacher Loring	100.00	
Mrs. John S. Lawrence	25.00	
Louis Baer	10.00	
Courtney Guild	25.00	
James S. Howe	5.00	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	30.00	
Mrs. Erskine Sanford	12.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	50.00	
Edward A. Alford	25.00	
A. C. L. Fund	25.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	100.00	
David P. Kimball	25.00	
Mrs. Daniel B. Merriman	10.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Miss E. F. Mason	20.00	
Mrs. George O. G. Coale	10.00	
Hon. Grafton D. Cushing	10.00	
G. M. Angier	10.00	
Miss Mabel Lyman	25.00	
Gorham Brooks	50.00	
Miss Mary Woodman	25.00	
Mrs. I. N. Smith	10.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	25.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	10.00	
Henry S. Howe	50.00	
Chase & Sanborn	25.00	
Richard H. Dana	10.00	
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	75.00	
Mrs. G. F. Francis	5.00	
Mrs. J. G. Thorp	20.00	
Miss Fannie P. Mason	500.00	
Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck	100.00	
Charles P. Greenough	10.00	
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	10.00	
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	15.00	
Carried forward	$5,308.00	$496.143.31

Brought forward	$5,308.00	$496,143.31
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00	
Miss Georgina Cary	5.00	
Miss Eugenia Frothingham	5.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	50.00	
Robert H. Gardiner	25.00	
Dr. J. E. Goldthwait	5.00	
Judge William C. Loring	15.00	
Miss E. P. Sohier	10.00	
W. S. Forbes, acct. Forbes Lithograph Co.	20.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Rackermann	50.00	
Mrs. J. W. Bartol	10.00	
Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George R. Minot	10.00	
George C. Lee	50.00	
Miss Maude E. Appleton	100.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	50.00	
Mrs. Horace Davis	5.00	
William Endicott	500.00	
John Howard Lend-A-Hand-Club	3.00	
May-Lend-A-Hand-Club	2.00	
Arthur B. Denney	10.00	
Mrs. Robert S. Russell	100.00	
Soloman Solomont Fund	5.00	
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen	20.00	
Mrs. William Herman	25.00	
Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	100.00	
S. D. Bush	200.00	
Mrs. James C. Melvin	100.00	
Mrs. George P. Denny	5.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson, Sr.	10.00	
Miss Catherine A. Codman	25.00	
Judge Frederic Dodge	100.00	
Miss Ellen S. Bacon	5.00	
Mrs. Francis L. Coolidge	3.00	
Miss Frances S. Mead	100.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	50.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	25.00	
Mrs. Charles G. Weld	100.00	
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge	20.00	
E. H. Beach	50.00	
Miss Jane B. Hunnewell	20.00	
Mrs. George H. Davenport	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Storer	10.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	25.00	
Miss Harriot Curtis	50.00	
Mrs. Alexander Forbes	25.00	
Mrs. John T. Moors	10.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	20.00	
Mrs. C. T. Lovering	25.00	
Theodore Lyman	100.00	
S. Parker Bremer	25.00	
Miss Mary Weld	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Lyman	10.00	
Mrs. John B. Potter	5.00	
Mrs. John S. Curtis	10.00	
Carried forward	$7,966.00	$496,143.31

Brought forward	$7,966.00	$496,143.31
Charles W. Hubbard	10.00	
Mrs. Richard W. Hale	10.00	
A. C. Ratshesky, Charity Foundation	100.00	
Permanent Charity Fund	2,750.00	
		10,836.00

DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	$126.74	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
Anonymous Donation	3.00	
Mrs. Eli Ferbelman	10.00	
Anonymous Donation	125.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	129.49	
Miss Elizabeth R. Peabody	50.00	
For Enebushi Fund — Mrs. A. Stone	10.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	122.66	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	128.51	
Mary B. Ewing	90.00	
American Invalid Aid Society	2.50	
Lend-A-Hand Society	2.50	
Anonymous	300.00	
Miss Pauline R. Thayer	100.00	
American Hospital Association	125.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	251.92	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	129.28	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	400.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	124.61	
H. M. Spaulding	18.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	116.66	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	126.66	
American Hospital Association	227.07	
Bernard Smith	10.00	
Mrs. Helen A. Claflin	100.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	123.71	
From Patients	15.00	
Miss Edith Fisher	20.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	127.56	
Anonymous	1,000.00	
Mrs. Henry Wheeler	5.00	
Miss Edith Fisher	25.00	
Ladies' Visiting Committee	500.00	
		5,645.87

DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE FOR RELIEF FUND

The Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	514.77
TOTAL DONATIONS FOR 1922	$513,139.95

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1922, is respectfully submitted. All investments are entered herewith at an annual re-valuation.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

			Dr.	Cr.
1.	Land and Buildings:			
	General Hospital . . .	$3,455,549.61		
	McLean Hospital . . .	2,036,902.82		
	Convalescent Hospital .	50,000.00		
			$5,542,452.43	
2.	Plant			$5,542,452.43
	(See note)			
3.	Permanent Funds:			
	The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. The income only can be used and for the purpose named in the instrument of gift.			
	Income for Free Beds .	$2,536,330.64		
	Income Unrestricted .	447,039.64		
	Income for any purpose except buildings . .	455,113.34		
	Income for specified purposes	573,529.68		
	Income for McLean Hospital	567,223.34		
	Income for Convalescent Hospital	151,811.13		
		$4,731,047.77		
	(See pages 34–61)			
	Loss and Gain. Gain .	352,628.13		
				5,083,675.90
4.	Investments and Cash covering Permanent Funds		5,083,675.90	
	(See pages 27–28)			
	Carried forward		$10,626,128.33	$10,626,128.33

	Brought forward		$10,626,128.33	$10,626,128.33
5.	SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS:			
	The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. Both Principal and Interest can be used, but only for the purpose named in the instrument of gift	$199,983.70		
	(See pages 62–66) Loss and Gain. Gain .	7,991.30		
				207,975.00
6.	INVESTMENTS AND CASH COVERING SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS . . . . . (See pages 28–29)		207,975.00	
7.	GENERAL FUND:			
	The Principal and Income can be used for any Hospital purpose . . . . . (See pages 67–86)	$208,865.09		
	Loss and Gain. Loss .	20,729.26		
				188,135.83
8.	INVESTMENTS AND CASH COVERING GENERAL FUND (See page 29)		188,135.83	
			$11,022,239.16	$11,022,239.16

NOTE: This item $5,542,452.43 represents the investment of the Hospital in the General Hospital, McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital Plants.

The General Hospital occupies the area bounded by Charles, Allen, Blossom and Fruit Streets (with the exception of the property of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary), the Nurses' Home on Fruit Street, land and buildings 90–92 Charles Street, 35 North Anderson Street, 255–267 Cambridge Street, 1–5 and 9–21 North Grove Street and the land in the rear of same and 42–44 Parkman Street.

The McLean Hospital comprises 564.76 acres in Belmont with the buildings thereon. The Convalescent Hospital is situated on the grounds of the McLean Hospital.

PERMANENT FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Policies:	
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company . .	$160,000.00
Bonds:	
$67,000 U.S.A. Certificates of Indebtedness 3¾'s, September 15, 1923	67,021.25
33,000 U.S.A. Certificates of Indebtedness 3¾'s, June 15, 1923	33,000.00
1,000 U.S.A. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼'s, 1938 . .	980.00
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railway Co. General Mortgage 4's, 1995	9,050.00
5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, Illinois Division, 3½'s, 1949	4,175.00
9,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 3½'s, 1987	6,750.00
14,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 6½'s, 1936	15,400.00
10,000 Chicago Union Station Co. First Mortgage 4½'s, 1963	9,100.00
10,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co. Prior Lien 4's, 1997	8,550.00
9,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. First Mortgage 4's, 1947	8,280.00
1,000 United States Steel Corporation 10/60 year Sinking Fund 5's, 1963	1,030.00
10,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. First Refunding 4's, 1961	8,150.00
15,000 Northern Pacific Railway Refunding & Improvement 6's, 2047	16,350.00
Stocks:	
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company	55,000.00
13 Shares Chicago Junction Railways & Union Stock Yards Co. (Preferred)	1,202.50
53 Shares Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. (Common)	4,240.00
100 Shares American Bosch Magneto Corporation . .	4,200.00
2 Shares Appleton Co.	1,450.00
250 Shares Ballard Vale Mills Co. (Preferred) . . .	0.
3 Shares Gillette Safety Razor Co.	756.00
2 Shares Ludlow Manufacturing Associates . . .	278.00
93 Shares Sullivan Machinery Co.	4,603.50
21 Shares Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corporation .	3,570.00
25 Shares Hotel Trust (Touraine)	2,375.00
2 Shares Trimountain Trust	128.00
11 Shares Western Real Estate Trustees	1,292.50
462 Shares General Electric Co. Special	5,082.00
Mortgage Note:	
350,000 Olympia Realty Company	350,000.00
Real Estate:	
No. 1 Faneuil Hall Square	64,000.00
No. 45–55 Union Street	168,500.00
No. 273–275 Washington Street	265,000.00
No. 474–480 Washington Street	633,000.00
No. 496–500 Washington Street	600,000.00
Carried forward	$2,512,513.75

Brought forward	$2,512,513.75
No. 565 and Rear 567 Washington Street (½ interest)	107,500.00
No. 10–10½ Common Street	22,800.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street	91,000.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street, Rear	77,400.00
No. 851–859 Washington Street	103,000.00
No. 11 and 15–23 Warrenton Street	46,400.00
No. 70–74 Tremont Street	440,000.00
No. 235–237 Congress Street	86,000.00
No. 163–167 Oliver Street	225,000.00
No. 307–311 Atlantic Avenue	155,000.00
Province House Estate and 15–23 Harvard Place	1,191,850.00
No. 217–219 Boylston Street, Jamaica Plain	7,900.00
Land at Topsfield, Massachusetts	6,000.00
Interest in Estate of John E. Atkins	55,237.50
Cash	1,074.65
	$5,128,675.90
Less Mortgage	45,000.00
	$5,083,675.90

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$53,000 U.S.A. Treasury Notes, 4½'s, June 15, 1925	$53,033.12
1,000 U.S.A. Second Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1927–42	985.00
8,500 U.S.A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1938	8,330.00
2,050 U.S.A. Fifth Victory Loan Notes, 4¾'s, 1923	2,050.00
5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, Illinois Division, 3½'s, 1949	4,175.00
1,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 3½'s, 1987	750.00
2,000 City of Boston Rapid Transit 4's, 1959	2,000.00
1,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. 1st Mortgage 4's, 1947	920.00
7,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. First Refunding 4's, 1961	5,705.00
22,000 Louisville & Nashville Railroad, St. Louis Division, 1st Mortgage 6's, 1971	23,430.00
Stocks:	
100 Shares Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railway Co.	10,200.00
20 Shares Boston & Maine Railroad 1st Preferred Class A	600.00
53 Shares Chicago Junction Railways & Union Stock Yards Co. Preferred	4,902.50
50 Shares Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad Preferred	1,725.00
70 Shares New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad	1,470.00
100 Shares Union Pacific Railroad Co. Preferred	7,500.00
16 Shares Boston Elevated Railway Co. 1st Preferred	1,888.00
50 Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Preferred	5,350.00
130 Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Common	10,270.00
10 Shares Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co.	590.00
50 Shares Board of Trade Building Trust	4,000.00
Carried forward	$149,873,62

Brought forward		$149,873.62
2 Shares Boston Real Estate Trust		1,720.00
203 Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.		24,969.00
15 Shares Anaconda Copper Mining Co. Common		750.00
12 Shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston		2,040.00
16 Shares Massachusetts Gas Companies Preferred		1,112.00
33 Shares Public Utilities Corporation Preferred		1,485.00
Cash		26,025.38
		$207,975.00

GENERAL FUND INVESTMENTS

Bonds:		
$1,000 Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Co. 1st Refunding 5's, 1944		$780.00
10,000 Riordan Co. Limited 1st Refunding 8's, 1940		7,500.00
18,000 Oregon Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. 1st Refunding 4's, 1961		14,670.00
Stocks:		
50 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Preferred		1,250.00
25 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Common		0.
6 Shares Delta Building Trust		270.00
50 Shares Breece Mining Co.		0.
33 Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. Preferred		2,277.00
5 Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. Common		130.00
3 Shares Railway & Light Securities Co. Preferred		255.00
1 Share Railway & Light Securities Co. Common		77.00
5 Shares Western Union Telegraph Co.		555.00
16 Shares Fort Wayne Electric Co.		0.
5 Shares Union Brewing Co.		0.
Mortgage Notes:		
Estate of Francis X. Frieh		925.00
Jesse Lee Church		2,850.00
Ida G. Whittle		3,500.00
Lyman W. Griffin		9,250.00
Real Estate:		
251–253 Cambridge Street		6,600.00
West Side North Grove Street		66,200.00
Allen Street and Adjoining Properties		51,300.00
Land in Wilmington, Massachusetts		340.00
Cash:		
Treasurer	$8,771.88	
Administration General Hospital	6,256.10	
Administration McLean Hospital	4,378.85	
		19,406.83
		$188,135.83

PERMANENT FUNDS

January 1, 1922. Balance		$4,386,483.26
Donations and Bequests	$344,145.00	
From Income	419.51	
		344,564.51
December 31, 1922. Balance		$4,731,047.77

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

January 1, 1922. Balance		$149,007.78
Donations and Bequests	$59,942.61	
From Income	4,692.22	
From McLean Hospital Operations	20,241.09	
		84,875.92
		$233,883.70
Expended William H. Gove Fund	$30,000.00	
" Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund	2,000.00	
" Ten Year Free Bed Expirations	1,900.00	
		33,900.00
December 31, 1922. Balance		$199,983.70

GENERAL FUND

January 1, 1922. Balance		$331,277.61
Donations and Bequests	$42,592.00	
From Income Funds, Special Purposes	82.00	
		42,674.00
		$373,951.61
Tax Reserve, McLean Hospital	$80,708.94	
Land and Buildings, General Hospital "Market House" taken for Hospital use	46,400.00	
Deficit, General Hospital	37,977.58	
		165,086.52
December 31, 1922. Balance		$208,865.09

INCOME

January 1, 1922. Balance		$35,952.74
Donations and Bequests	$66,460.34	
Investments. Income therefrom	269,129.38	
Treadwell Library "Fines"	87.00	
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations	1,900.00	
		337,576.72
		$373,529.46
Available Income expended at the Hospitals	$322,312.88	
Payments by Treasurer	3,514.31	
Transferred to Principal	5,193.73	
		331,020.92
December 31, 1922. Balance		$42,508.54

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	EXPENSES	RECEIPTS	LOSS	GAIN
General Hospital				
Operation . . .	$634,439.70	$287,632.63		
Repairs and Renewals . . .	19,862.20			
Insurance . . .	6,495.69			
Corporation . .	4,299.56			
	$665,097.15	$287,632.63	$377,464.52	
Out-Patient Department				
Operation . . .	$141,461.10	$152,300.08		
Insurance . . .	53.29			
Corporation . .	1,228.45			
	$142,742.84	$152,300.08		$9,557.24
Phillips House				
Operation . . .	$374,623.95	$459,526.72		
Insurance . . .	1,606.17			
Corporation . .	3,071.11			
	$379,301.23	$459,526.72		80,225.49
Case Records				
Operation . . .	$14,094.91	$9,683.83		
Insurance . . .	1.22			
	$14,096.13	$9,683.83	4,412.30	
Consultation Clinic				
Operation . . .	$13,727.77	$15,056.10		
Insurance . . .	6.41			
	$13,734.18	$15,056.10		1,321.92
Social Service Department				
Operation . . .	$37,080.36	$3,301.11	33,779.25	
Total	$1,252,051.89	$927,500.47	$415,656.07	$91,104.65
Deficit			$324,551.42	
Available Income				
Permanent Funds		$209,141.89		
Special Purpose Funds . . .		1,331.69		
General Fund		7,483.34		
Income Funds, Special Purposes		13,717.26		
Income Donations, Social Service		16,996.64		
Annual Free Beds		35,825.03		
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations		1,900.00		
		$286,395.85		
Principal from Funds				
Special Purpose Funds . . .		$177.99		
General Fund		37,977.58		$324,551.42
			$324,551.42	$324,551.42

McLEAN HOSPITAL

	EXPENSES	RECEIPTS	LOSS	GAIN
McLean Hospital				
Operation . . .	$484,068.03	$545,563.53		
Taxes, 1918–19–20–21	130,603.10			
Taxes, 1922 . .	15,614.66			
Tax Expense . .	3,750.00			
Pensions	3,900.00			
Insurance . . .	327.28			
Corporation . .	3,685.34			
	$641,948.41	$545,563.53		
Deficit			$96,384.88	
Available Income				
McLean Hospital Fund . . .		$32,110.80		
General Fund		1,883.21		
Income Fund, Lovering . . .		1,923.02		
		$35,917.03		
Tax Reserve, General Fund . .		80,708.94		
				$116,625.97
Transferred to Nurses' Home Fund McLean Hospital . . .			20,241.09	
			$116,625.97	$116,625.97

	Balance, Jan. 1, 1922		Donations and Bequests		Investments	Sundry Additions		Expended at Hospitals	Sundry Deductions		Balance, Dec. 31, 1922	
	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Principal
PERMANENT FUNDS												
Art Room		$1,618.11					$91.65		$91.65			$1,709.76
A. W. Blake	$1,749.01	25,000.00			$91.65			$2,129.99	a100.00		$935.17	25,000.00
Samuel Cabot		10,000.00			1,416.15			566.46				10,000.00
Clinical Laboratory		10,000.00			566.46			566.46				10,000.00
Convalescent Hospital	18,680.44	151,811.13			566.46						27,653,53	151,811.13
Dalton	881.31	25,000.00			8,973.09			1,166.66			1,130.80	25,000.00
Chester H. Davis		20,000.00			1,416.15			1,132.92				20,000.00
Dr. Walter J. Dodd Memorial		5,787.52			1,132.92		327.86		327.86			6,115.38
John W. Elliot	576.93	5,000.00			327.86			65.00			817.40	10,082.00
Foster Family	1,261.12	10,000.00		$5,082.00	305.47				694.31		1,144.61	10,000.00
Income Unrestricted		343,539.64			577.80			19,141.53	b566.46			447,039.64
Sarah Proctor Joslin	114.25	1,000.00		103,500.00	19,707.99						173.19	1,000.00
McLean Hospital		565,723.34			58.94			32,110.80				567,223.34
New Endowment		120,587.45		1,500.00	32,110.80			7,350.04				130,587.45
Orthopædic Ward		26,470.92		10,000.00	7,350.04			1,499.47				26,470.92
Pathological Laboratory and Randall		83,875.41			1,499.47			4,751.18				83,875.41
Redman		455,113.34			4,751.18			25,780.33				455,113.34
Shattuck	222.72	2,000.00			25,780.33			120.00			218.06	2,000.00
Social Service		23,100.00			115.34			1,402.95				25,100.00
Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall		5,000.00		2,000.00	1,402.95			283.23				5,000.00
Surgical Instrument		6,475.00			283.23			366.78				6,475.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		10,000.00			366.78			566.46				10,000.00
Training School for Nurses		40,022.92			566.46			2,833.60				40,022.92
Treadwell Library		6,305.00			2,267.14	b$566.46		357.15				6,305.00
Warren Library		1,000.00			357.15			56.65				1,000.00
Warren Prize	1,111.21	5,185.84			56.65			750.00			662.19	5,185.84
Wooden Leg	1,973.20	7,600.00			300.98			230.00			2,208.56	7,600.00
Memorial Fund, Doctors and Nurses		5,000.00			465.36			283.23				5,000.00
George Robert White				100,000.00	283.23			236.04				100,000.00
Free Bed		2,414,267.64		122,063.00	236.04			137,505.76				2,536,330.64
	$26,570.19	$4,386,483.26		$344.145.00	137,505.76							
					$250,839.83	$566.46	$419.51	$241,252.69	$1,780.28		$34,943.51	$4,731,047.77
Loss and Gain		Cr.111,723.30					g240,904.74					Cr. 352,628.13
		$4,498,206.65										$5,083,675.90
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS												
Martha B. Angell		$14,500.00		$1,342.61	$791.97			$791.97				$15,842.61
Bowditch History	$3,504.64	2,000.00			171.87						$3,676.51	2,000.00
Children's Medical Ward Building		395.42			20.10		$20.10		$20.10			415.52
William H. Gove	100.00	30,000.00						100.00		$30,000.00		
Mary Rachel Martin		500.00			25.44			25.44				500.00
Nurses' Home, McLean Hospital		79,217.88			4,031.24		4,031.24		4,031.24			103,490.21
							c20,241.09					
Nurses' Home Furnishing, McLean		396.49			20.15		20.15		20.15			416.64
Ten Year Free Bed		8,800.00		1,000.00	414.28			414.28		d1,900.00		7,900.00
Tropical Medicine		2,927.32			148.95		148.95		148.95			3,076.27
Tr. School for Nurses' Endowment		9,270.67			471.78		471.78		471.78			9,742.45
Annie Norton Ward	59.27	1,000.00			50.89						110.16	1,000.00
Nathaniel T. Kidder				2,000.00						2,000.00		
Nurses' Home and Other Improvem'ts				55,600.00								55,600.00
	$3,663.91	$149,007.78		$59,942.61	$6,146.67		$24,933.31	$1,331.69	$4,692.22	$33,900.00	$3,786.67	$199,983.70
Loss and Gain		Dr. 3,142.71					h11,134.01					Cr. 7,991.30
		$145,865.07										$207,975.00
GENERAL FUND		$331,277.61		$42,592.00	$12,086.55		e$82.00	$9,366.55	$2,720.00	e37,977.58 e80,708.94 e46,400.00		$208,865.09
Loss and Gain		Dr. 28,635.87					i7,906.61					Dr. 20,729.26
		$302.641.74										$188,135.83
INCOME FUNDS												
Annual Free Beds, 1922			$35,825.03		$56.33	f$87.00		$35,825.03				
Special Purpose	$5,718.64		13,638.67					15,640.28	e$82.00		$3,778.36	
Social Service			16,996.64			d1,900.00		16,996.64				
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations								1,900.00				
	$5,718.64		$66,460.34		$56.33	$1,987.00		$70,361.95	$82.00		$3,778.36	
Total	$35,952.74	$4,946,713.46	$66,460.34	$446,679.61	$269,129.38	$2,553.46	$285,380.18	$322,312.88	$9,274.50	$198,986.52	$42,508.54	$5,479,786.73

(a) A. W. Blake Fund
Toward the salary of the Assistant in the Neurological Department, Harvard Medical School $100.00

(b) Income Unrestricted Fund
Income on $10,000 Codman Fund transferred to Training School for Nurses' Fund 566.46

(c) Nurses' Home McLean Hospital Fund
From McLean Hospital Income 20,241.09

(d) Ten Year Free Bed Fund
Annual Expirations $1,900.00

(e) General Fund
From Income Funds (unexpended balance) 82.00
From Income Hospital Income (Reserve) 80,708.94
To McLean Hospital
To General Hospital
Land and Buildings (Market Value) 46,400.00
To General Hospital Income Credit 37,977.58

(f) Income Funds
Treadwell Library "Fines" $87.00

(g) Permanent Funds
Gain on sales of Investments and Appraisal 240,904.74

(h) Special Purpose Funds
Gain on Appraisal 11,134.01

(i) General Fund
Gain on sales of Investments and Appraisal 7,906.61

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

Boston, 9, March 2, 1923.

To the Committee on Accounts,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sirs:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records of the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1922, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions and of reporting upon the financial condition of the hospital at December 31, 1922.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have found vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements.
2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1922, as shown by the books of the Hospitals and the Treasurer, amounting to $39,367.96, was on hand at that date.
3. That securities (par value $578,820.00) carried at a book value of $531,374.81 and annuities receivable, consisting of three policies amounting to $160,000.00, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, were certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its custody or in transit thereto on December 31, 1922.
4. That notes receivable in the custody of the Treasurer, amounting to $16,525.00, were examined by us, and that a note for $350,000.00 was certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its custody on December 31, 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

Patterson, Teele and Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

INCOME FOR FREE BEDS

1825	The Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	$900.00
1827	William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips	5,000.00
1830	Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
1841	Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
1842	Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
1849	Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
	Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
1850	Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
1851	Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder $12,000.00	
1912	and a bequest from Florence Elizabeth Wilder, his grandaughter 1,000.00	13,000.00
1856	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
	Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
1857	Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell $38,703.91	
1922	Additional 6,000.00	44,703.91
1858	Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
1858–1897	Sawyer Fund, part of a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,966.19
1859	Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
1860	J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
1862	Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50
1863	Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
	Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
1864	Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
1865	Sever Fund,a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
	Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
1868	Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
	Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
	Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
1868–1875	Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
	Carried forward	$273,549.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$273,549.64
1871	The J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
	B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
1872–1877	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
	Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	20,000.00
1873	Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
	Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
	Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
1876	Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
1877	Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
	George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $11,000 from Shepherd Brooks	12,000.00
	Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
	Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
	Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
1878	Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
	Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
1879	Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
	Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	The Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
1881	Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
1882	Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
	Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
1883	Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
	Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
	Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
1884	John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
	D. R. Whitney Fund, a donation of D. R. Whitney	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$605,227.14

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$605,227.14
1884	The Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
1886	Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
	Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
	Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
	Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
	Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
1887	Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
	John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
	Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
	William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
1888	McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
	Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
	Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
	Anna T. Phillips Fund, a donation of Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00
1888–1919	Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	4,300.30
1889	Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
	Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
	Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
1890	Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
	Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
	Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
	Jordan, Marsh & Co. Fund, a donation of Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00
	Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
	Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
1891	Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00
1892	Stephen P. H. May Fund, a donation	1,000.00
1893	Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$744,362.46

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$744,362.46
1893	The Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19
1894	Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	46,913.14
1895	Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
	Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
	Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00
1896	Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
	R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
	Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09
	Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00
	Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
	Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase	5,000.00
1896	Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
1897	Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
	Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
	Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
	Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
	Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00
	Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
1898	Henry L. Pierce Fund, part of a bequest of Henry L. Pierce	50,000.00
	Brown Fund, a bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00
1899	Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
	Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
	Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
1900	J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
1901	Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00
	Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	41,384.18
	Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
	Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,578.942.99

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,578,942.99
1902	The Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
	Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
	Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
	Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
	Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
1903	Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames	5,000.00
	John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00
	Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a donation of Thomas Minns, surviving executor under the will of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
	J. Sullivan Warren Fund, legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren	62,350.00
1904	Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden	5,000.00
1904–1915	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	33,000.00
1904	Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard	5,000.00
1905	Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00
	Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00
	Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith	5,000.00
1906	Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00
	Nurses' Training School, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1907	Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam	5,000.00
1908	Moses Williams Fund, a donation of Laura L. Case	5,000.00
	Smith Gerrish and Sarah A. Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft, as a Children's Fund	5,000.00
1908–1919	W. Scott Fitz Fund, a donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	15,000.00
1910–1914	Florence Lyman Fund, a bequest of Florence Lyman	3,891.41
1910	Eugene V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest in memory of Eugene V. R. Thayer	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund, a bequest of Lucius Clapp	5,000.00
	Thomas Niles Fund, a bequest of Thomas Niles	29,281.67
	William Litchfield Fund, a bequest of William Litchfield	5,000.00
	Charles H. Draper Fund, a bequest of Charles H. Draper	23,934.13
1911	James Rogers Rich Fund, a bequest of James Rogers Rich	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,932,400.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,932,400.20
1911	The Mrs. Bennett H. Nash Fund, a donation of Mrs. Bennett H. Nash	5,000.00
1911–1919	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund, a donation of James H. Fay	25,000.00
1911	Catherine A. Barstow Fund, a bequest of Catherine A. Barstow	10,000.00
	Mary E. Badger Fund, a bequest of Mary E. Badger	2,000.00
	Thomas Talbot Fund, a bequest of Isabella W. Talbot	5,000.00
1912	Matchett Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett	25,000.00
	Waite Memorial Bed, a bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow	5,091.67
	Caroline M. Martin Fund, a bequest of Caroline M. Martin	5,094.94
1913	John S. Ames Fund, a donation of John S. Ames	5,000.00
	Mary Stickney Fund, a bequest of Mary Spaulding	5,000.00
	George N. Smalley Fund, a bequest of George N. Smalley	5,000.00
1914–1915	William S. Hills Fund, a bequest of William S. Hills	10,000.00
1914–1917	Dr. John M. Harlow Fund, a bequest of Dr. John M. Harlow of $31,125.47 and of Frances K. Harlow of $13,339.48	44,464.95
1915	Esther Storey Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	Jane Elkins Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	William N. Felton Fund, a bequest of William N. Felton	5,000.00
	Jennie A. Pond Fund, a donation of H. D. Woods	5,250.00
	Susan Welles Sturgis Fund, a bequest of John Aiken Preston	5,000.00
1916	Isabella Freeman Dillingham Bed, a bequest of Isabella W. Dillingham	5,314.44
	William Endicott Fund, a bequest of William Endicott, $25,000, and an Anonymous donation of $25,000	50,000.00
1917	Sylvester Bowman Fund, a bequest of Sylvester Bowman	50,900.00
	Ellen Channing Fund, a bequest of Ellen Channing	5,000.00
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew Fund, a donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew	5,000.00
	Timothy Paige Fund, a donation of Timothy Paige	4,000.00
1918	Henry Lee Higginson Fund, given by his partners	4,250.00
	Mary T. Appleton Fund, bequest of Mary T. Appleton	1,000.00
	Moses Wildes Fund, bequest of Moses Wildes	20,104.16
	Carried forward	$2,254,870.36

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,254,870.36
1918	The Mary Helen Freeman Fund, bequest of Mary Helen Freeman		1,000.00
1919	Sarah Bell Conery Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Conery		5,000.00
	Moorfield Storey Fund, a donation of Moorfield Storey		500.00
	James R. Gregerson Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth Sharp Gregerson		5,000.00
1919–1920	Helen Homans Memorial Fund, donations of sundry donors	$805.00	
1922	Donation of the family of Helen Homans	1,000.00	1,805.00
1919	Samuel Q. Cochran Fund, a bequest of Florence A. Cochran		5,000.00
1920	Frank E. Peabody Fund, bequest of Frank E. Peabody		104,477.77
	Abbie T. Vose Fund, bequest of Mrs. Abbie T. Vose in memory of Andrew J. Vose		5,074.51
	Mary McG. Dalton Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary McG. Dalton		10,000.00
	Nellie M. Foley Fund, donation of Nellie M. Foley		890.00
	Henry S. Howe Fund, donation of Henry S. Howe		5,000.00
	Donation of the Italians of Boston through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni.		10,213.00

"The Italian Free Bed established October 16, 1920, by the Italians of Boston in recognition of the service rendered by the Massachusetts General Hospital to this community."

1920	Placido Amaru	$50.00
	Gaetano Alvino	50.00
	Joseph Ardini	25.00
	Nicholas Angelo	25.00
	L. Avanzino	100.00
	Æolian Macaroni Company	50.00
	Arancio Brothers	25.00
1921	Albiani Lunch	100.00
	A. A. Amendola, M.D.	35.00
	Martin E. Adamo	10.00
	Alberti Importing Company	10.00
	Andrea Aloisi	25.00
	Isadore Albertini	5.00
	C. Benjamin Andrews	5.00
	Angalone Brothers	10.00
	Frank Avallone	10.00
1920–1922	Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.	263.00
1920	V. Bonzagni	100.00
	Bonardi & Orsi	100.00
	Bailen and Leveroni, Esqs.	100.00
	Boston Spaghetti Company	20.00
	Richard M. Burden	100.00
	Vincent Brogna	100.00
	Boston Fruit Company	100.00
	G. B. Biggi	25.00
	Joseph Barone, M.D.	25.00
	A. Bertelli	25.00
	F. Balzebra	5.00
1921	Augusto Boggiano	25.00
	A. Baldini & Co.	25.00
	Louisa M. Bacigalupo	25.00
	Joseph Bianco, M.D.	10.00
	Carmine Bonapane	15.00
	G. Biagi	10.00
	E. L. Booth, M.D.	10.00

	Carried forward	$2,408,830.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,408,830.64
1921	Carmela Belmonte	$10.00	
	Enrico Balboni	10.00	
	Frederick Balboni	10.00	
	E. C. Bowen, M.D.	5.00	
	L. A. Brignati	5.00	
	Mrs. Maude E. Besse	200.00	
	Charles Bonnano Company	25.00	
	Biggi & Cassassa	25.00	
	I. Bergo	10.00	
	Michele Bellucci	10.00	
	R. Bernardi	2.00	
	Charles Britt	1.00	
	A. Balboni	50.00	
	A. A. and J. A. Badaracco	50.00	
	Joseph M. Bailen	10.00	
	Joseph Bruno	10.00	
	Dr. T. Bello	5.00	
	Stephen Bacigalupo	5.00	
1920	D. A. Costa	100.00	
	Lawrence Caffarella	50.00	
	Nathaniel M. Cohen	100.00	
	S. Caruso	10.00	
	J. J. Calabro, D.M.D.	10.00	
1921	J. E. Chiesa	20.00	
	Francis M. Ciccone	10.00	
	Isidoro Carcioffo	10.00	
	Ralph Cangiano	10.00	
	Ettore Ciampolini, M.D.	10.00	
	Charles Cuneo	100.00	
	C. Carbone	25.00	
	M. Capidalupe	25.00	
	Rev. Father Victor Cangiano	25.00	
	Anna Carletti	25.00	
	Michele Cangiano	25.00	
	Emilio Carlson	10.00	
	Antonia Cavicchi	10.00	
	Dora B. Cassini	10.00	
	J. A. Christoforo	5.00	
	Angelo Casteldini	10.00	
	L. J. Costa	10.00	
	Caldarone & Grillo	5.00	
	Vladimiro Ciani	5.00	
1920	Cav. Domenick D'Allesandro	100.00	
	Agostino DeFerrari	100.00	
	Andrea DiPietro	100.00	
	Luigi DeVincentis	100.00	
	Errico Delladonne	25.00	
	Fred Drew, M.D.	50.00	
	M. DeFelice, D.M.D.	25.00	
	Vincent J. DiMento, M.D.	25.00	
	A. De Robertis, M.D.	15.00	
	C. De Simone	15.00	
1921	G. B. DeFerrari Family	100.00	
	Primo Diozzi	25.00	
	Rev. Father P. DiMilla	25.00	
	Agostino DiStefano	10.00	
	Leonardo DeMurra	10.00	
	Martin Devizia	10.00	
	Agostino DeGuglielmo	5.00	
	Alfred DeVoto	25.00	
	Victorio DeAgostini	20.00	
	Renita C. Davenport	10.00	
	Fedele DelBene	5.00	
	Santo DiGregorio	5.00	
	Oliver B. DeCecca	5.00	
1920	Eliot, Marchetti & Agostini	5.00	
	Albert B. Fopiano contributed	100.00	
	Albert B. Fopiano collected	150.00	
	Franciscan Fathers	200.00	
	Massimiliano Francesconi	100.00	
	G. Ferullo	10.00	
	Paulina Ferri	10.00	
	Frank Fralli	10.00	
	Farmacia Cento Citta	10.00	
1921	James Famingo	10.00	
	Carried forward		$2,408,830.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,408,830.64
1921	Allen R. Fredericks	$50.00	
	A. A. Frederick	25.00	
	Figli DelLavoro e Lega Protettiva	25.00	
	Felix Forte	10.00	
	C. D. Funai	10.00	
1920	Pasquale Gallassi	60.00	
	Alfons Gaeta	25.00	
	Green Star Pharmacy	25.00	
	Cesido Guerini, M.D.	10.00	
	Frank Guinasso	10.00	
	Ralph D. Guarente	10.00	
1921	G. Gubitosi	25.00	
	Luigi D. Gardella	10.00	
	Andrea J. Granara	10.00	
	Anthony J. Granara	10.00	
	Vincent Garro	15.00	
	Guistina Gregori	10.00	
	John J. Gill	5.00	
	C. G. Galbo	25.00	
	Arthur Gaetani	5.00	
	Cesare Govani	10.00	
1920	Michael J. Harty	25.00	
1921	International Hod Carriers Building and Common Laborers Union of American Local No. 209	200.00	
	Angelo Jannini	50.00	
1920	J. E. Locatelli	100.00	
	Amelia LoPresti	25.00	
	Albert Lombardi	25.00	
	Robert La Centra	25.00	
	Angelo Liberti, M.D.	15.00	
	Louise Leverone, M.D.	10.00	
	Prof. Georgio LaPiana	10.00	
	John Luciano	5.00	
1920-1921	Rev. Father F. Liberti	15.00	
1921	Frank Lentini, D.M.D.	25.00	
	Antonio N. Lawrence	25.00	
	Lugurian Mutual Benefit Society	50.00	
	Leo Lodi	10.00	
	Joseph A. Langone	5.00	
	Charles Lanza and Agents, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	40.00	
	Gerard LaCentra	25.00	
	Albert Levis	15.00	
	Louis LoConte	11.00	
	F. M. Leonardi, D.M.D.	10.00	
	Felice Lauricella	10.00	
	Michael Langone	2.00	
1920	Paul Mondello	25.00	
	P. Mysel, M.D.	25.00	
	Emmanuel Macaluso	25.00	
	N. Maggioli	25.00	
	A. Macaluso	20.00	
	James T. Maguire	20.00	
	Nino B. Moro	10.00	
	A. Marchetti	5.00	
1921	Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D.	50.00	
	Robert C. Martini	25.00	
	Pantaleone Mercurio	25.00	
	Enrico Moro	25.00	
	Felix A. Marcella	25.00	
	Joseph Malatesta	25.00	
	Zacchario A. Mollica, M.D.	10.00	
	Antonio Marciello	10.00	
	John G. Membrino	10.00	
	C. W. Miller, D.M.D.	5.00	
	Rev. P. Maschi	50.00	
	F. Malatesta	25.00	
	Benilda Malaguti	25.00	
	Francesco Moglia	10.00	
	Dr. Marco Mastrangelo	5.00	
	Pietro Mongrandi	5.00	
1920	George Mongavero	50.00	
	Antonio Musolino	100.00	
	Thomas Nutile	100.00	
	Carried forward		$2,408,830.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,408,830.64
1920	Michele Nigro	$100.00
	Joseph Nutile	25.00
1921	Napoli Restaurant	25.00
	Cesare Notini	10.00
	Northern Fruit Company	40.00
	Vittorio Orlandini	25.00
1920	Michael J. Porcella	100.00
1920–1921	Charles A. Pastene	300.00
1920	Prince Macaroni Company	100.00
	Pistorino & Yunes	50.00
	Dr. Vincent J. Pollina	25.00
	Leopoldo Pastorelli	50.00
	Gaetano Praino	33.33
	Rev. N. Properzi	30.00
	L. Pennini	25.00
	D. Petrini	15.00
	C. Pizzi	10.00
1921	Gino L. Perera	50.00
	Joseph L. Porcella	10.00
	Jerome J. Pastene	10.00
	Catherine Pescia	25.00
	Rev. Father Pietro Piemonte	25.00
	Mrs. Benjamin Piscopo	25.00
	John Piscopo	25.00
	Felicita and Teresa Pellegrini	15.00
1920	Romano & Saporito	25.00
	David A. Rosen, M.D.	50.00
	Rev. Father Ernest Rovai	25.00
	Thomas Russo	25.00
	Umberto Re	25.00
1921	Giovanni Razetto	5.00
	Abramo Re	25.00
	Jerome Russo	25.00
	Dr. W. H. Regan	25.00
	Adolorata Russo	25.00
	Frank Ratto	10.00
1920	Alfred Scaramelli	100.00
	Joseph Santosuosso	100.00
	Gabriele Stable	100.00
	St. Charles Borromeo Fathers	100.00
	Frederick Solari	30.00
	Arthur L. Shain, M.D.	50.00
	Joseph St. Angelo, M.D.	25.00
	L. F. Salerno, M.D.	25.00
	R. Simpson	25.00
	S. Sodekson	5.00
1921	Societa Italiana Colombo	50.00
	Societa Maria Santissima Lettera di Messina	25.00
	Societa San Collogero	25.00
	Societa Cittadini Pietraperzia	50.00
	Frank Squillaciotti	15.00
	Savoy Importing Company	10.00
	Vincent Savarese	10.00
1920	Harry Z. Tosi	100.00
	Rev. L. Toma	30.00
	Vincent Tassinari	25.00
	L. Torielli	10.00
	C. Torielli	5.67
1921	Michael A. Tricano	25.00
	Samuel J. Tomasello	25.00
	Joseph A. Tomasello	25.00
	Marie Tassinari	25.00
	William Roscoe Thayer	10.00
	Augusta Thompson	10.00
	Uphams Corner Market	100.00
1920	Vesuvius Pharmacy	10.00
1921	Feliz Viano	50.00
	Anthony Viano	50.00
	J. J. Viano	50.00
	F. E. Viano	50.00
	Augusto Vannini	10.00
1920	Woodbury Drug Company	25.00
1921	Chandler M. Wood	25.00
1920	Joseph Zottoli	100.00
	Carried forward	$2,408,830.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,408,830.64
1920	Frank Zottoli	$5.00
1921	Alfred J. Zunnino	25.00
	G. Zuffante	5.00

Proceeds of an auction sale held for Dr. G. M. Balboni by H. Harris & Co. at salesroom, Fitchburg Terminal, August 25, 1921, of 100 crates of grapes donated by Mr. Thomas Nutile.

A. Aloisi	$30.00
H. Harris & Co.	30.00
Seigle-Rodman & Co.	25.00
G. Angelo Fruit Co.	25.00
S. Stock	25.00
Biggi & Casassa	25.00
G. Benersani	25.00
G. A. Mercurio & Co.	25.00
Alfred Scaramelli	35.00
Great A. & P. Tea Co.	25.00
A. Bertelli	25.00
Bonardi Orsi & Co.	25.00
O. E. Spooner	20.00
Richmond Fruit Co.	15.00
I. Malkin	10.00
A. Palumbo	10.00
F. Cincotta	10.00
T. Cristivo	10.00
J. Camello	10.00
F. Bova Co.	10.00
S. Albertson	10.00
Barkas & Terzis	10.00
F. J. Gardella	10.00
T. H. McKevitt	10.00
Bova's Motor Trans. Co.	10.00
M. Feinstein Co.	10.00
Bartolomeo Bros.	10.00
Salem Street Market	10.00
G. O. Gustin	10.00
Carp Bros.	10.00
Max Murmes	10.00
A. W. Otis	10.00
S. J. Shallow Co.	10.00
J. F. Wyman & Co.	10.00
Empire Fruit Co.	10.00
E. J. Twombly	10.00
Biggi & Casassa	15.00
S. Gallo	10.00
J. O. Cook	10.00
A. F. Heald	10.00
Scott & Allen	10.00
P. D. Cecca	10.00
Central Fruit Co.	10.00
H. E. Gustin Sons	10.00
Grant & Co.	10.00
S. Bartolomeo Fruit Co.	10.00
Carbone Bros.	10.00
Stewart Fruit Co.	10.00
F. A. Roman	25.00
George Weinstein	10.00
S. Silk	10.00
J. Palmisano	10.00
F. Balzebre	10.00
Peter Bertelli	10.00
G. Lampros	10.00
S. Marino	10.00
J. Fumaro	10.00
Mrs. C. B. Downer	10.00
V. Mashio	10.00
S. Abrams	10.00
B. Caro	10.00
P. Condake	10.00
Essex Produce Co.	10.00
L. Farrah	10.00
J. Ganem & Son	10.00
S. Fumara	10.00
J. Tavilla	10.00
Carried forward	$2,408,830.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward			$2,408,830.64
1921	Effenson Bros.	$10.00		
	E. J. Zorzy	10.00		
	Boggiano Bros.	10.00		
	A. Damori	10.00		
	A. Silverman & Son	10.00		
	B. Durso	10.00		
	G. Voci	10.00		
	Caruso Bros.	10.00		
	F. Puccia	10.00		
	J. Managlia	10.00		
	A. Minstretta	10.00		
	Sawtelle & Pratt	10.00		
	S. Golub	10.00		
	Mrs. Orsi	10.00		
	Mrs. Bonardi	10.00		
	A. C. Fisher & Co. Inc.	10.00		
	G. Giovino	15.00		
	G. Goldman	10.00		
	A. Marchetti	10.00		
	G. B. Houghton & Co.	10.00		
	Mrs. Thomas Nutile	25.00		
	Mrs. G. M. Balboni	25.00		
	P. Herschkovitz	10.00		
	Commercial Fruit Co.	10.00		
	A. Papouleas	10.00		
	Pascal Cohen	10.00		
	J. Simes	10.00		
	Antonio Frene	10.00		
	L. Ginsberg	10.00		
	Silver Bros.	10.00		
	Sparta Fruit Co.	10.00		
	J. Hunt	10.00		
	S. Arria	10.00		
	P. Puccia	10.00		
	S. Russo	10.00		
	Miss Mary Tassinari	10.00		
	Winsor Gleason	10.00		
1921	Hecht Free Bed Fund, bequest of Mrs. Lina Frank Hecht			5,000.00
	George B. Upton Fund, bequest of George B. Upton, in memory of his father			5,000.00
	Katherine E. Bullard Fund, bequest of Miss Katherine E. Bullard			2,500.00
1922	Emily R. M. Strauss Fund, bequest of Mrs. Emily R. M. Strauss			5,000.00
	Rev. Reuben Kidner Fund, donations of friends in memory of Rev. Reuben Kidner			10,000.00
	Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund, in memoriam, bequest of Mrs. Cornelia Prime Lowell			10,000.00
	Charles and Helen L. Walker Fund, bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker			80,000.00
	Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong Fund, bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker			10,000.00

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

1845	The Waldo Fund, bequest of Daniel Waldo		$40,000.00	
	Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund:			
	William S. Bullard	$500.00		
	Peter C. Brooks	200.00		
	Martin Brimmer	300.00		
	Arthur T. Lyman	250.00		
	Carried forward	$1,250.00	$40,000.00	$2,536,330.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . . .	$1,250.00	$40,000.00	$2,536,330.64
1845	Geo. P. Metcalf	100.00		
	Benton, Caverly & Co. . .	100.00		
	B. Johnson	100.00		
	A Friend	1,000.00		
	David P. Kimball	500.00		
	T. Jefferson Coolidge . .	500.00		
	James L. Little	100.00		
	Caroline G. Curtis	100.00		
	Theodore Lyman	100.00		
	E. F. Mason	100.00		
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00		
	C. J. Morrill	1,000.00		
	George Higginson	5,000.00		
	Edmund Dwight	1,000.00		
	S. D. Warren	1,000.00		
	Mrs. J. E. Lodge	100.00		
	Dr. Charles V. Bemis . .	50.00		
	George S. Hale	50.00		
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth .	500.00		
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,500.00		
	J. A. Emmons	500.00		
	Mrs. Gardner Brewer . .	100.00		
	Miss C. A. Brewer	20.00		
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch . . .	500.00		
	Sands, Furber & Co. . . .	100.00		
	J. B. Fletcher	100.00		
	Shattuck & Jones	100.00		
	D. R. Whitney	100.00		
	Nathan Robbins	100.00		
	William Perkins	100.00		
	Chas. P. Curtis	100.00		
	Otis E. Weld	500.00		
	Ida M. Mason	100.00		
	George B. Brown	50.00		
	A Friend	50.00		
1886	A Friend, through Mr. Endicott	100.00		
	John L. Bremer	500.00		
	Miss Anna Hallowell . . .	100.00		
	N. P. Hallowell	100.00		
	G. W. Wells	100.00		
	A Lady, through Mr. Dalton	50.00		
	Franklin Haven, Jr. . . .	100.00		
	Charles Merriam	100.00		
	Edward Austin	300.00		
	C. H. Dalton	300.00		
	Mrs. C. H. Dalton	50.00		
	Augustus Lowell	250.00		
	Henry Saltonstall	200.00		
	Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00		
	Mrs. Frank Morison . . .	50.00		
	Mrs. J. H. Wolcott . . .	100.00		
	Mrs. W. W. Vaughan . .	250.00		
	R. T. Paine	200.00		
	Francis Blake	100.00		
	Roger Wolcott	100.00		
	Henry Lee	500.00		
	Carried forward . . .	$20,820.00	$40,000.00	$2,536,330.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . . .	$20,820.00	$40,000.00	$2,536,330.64
1886	A. A. Lawrence . . .	300.00		
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00		
	Henry Woods	500.00		
	Ezra Farnsworth . .	1,000.00		
	Thomas E. Proctor .	500.00		
	Henry B. Rogers . .	500.00		
	Mary Anne Wales . .	200.00		
	Mrs. Jas. McGregor .	100.00		
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100.00		
	Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot .	1,000.00		
	J. M. Sears	1,000.00		
	Nathaniel Thayer . .	1,500.00		
	John E. Thayer . . .	1,000.00		
	Bayard Thayer . . .	1,000.00		
	E. V. R. Thayer . . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00		
	Mrs. J. F. Andrews .	500.00		
	R. C. Greenleaf . . .	1,000.00		
	Samuel Johnson . . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Francis Brooks .	100.00		
	J. H. Wolcott	100.00		
			33,720.00	
1889	The Blake Fund, a bequest of Stanton Blake		10,000.00	
1892	Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner . . .		2,940.00	
	John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster		10,000.00	
1898	Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware		10,000.00	
1901	Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder . .		9,377.64	
	Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott		5,000.00	
1915	Arthur T. Lyman Fund, a donation of Arthur T. Lyman . . .		10,000.00	
1916	Mitchell A. Dearborn Fund, a bequest of Mitchell A. Dearborn		525.00	
1917	Arthur G. Tompkins Fund, a bequest of Arthur G. Tompkins .		25,000.00	
	Charles P. Jaynes Fund, a bequest of Charles P. Jaynes		11,477.00	
1905	Edward W. Codman Fund, part of a bequest of Edward W. Codman By vote of the Trustees April 14, 1905, the income on $10,000 is to be transferred annually to the Training School for Nurses Fund.		10,000.00	
1918	Charles L. Pitts Fund, bequest of Mary Rose Harris		10,000.00	
	Charles Goddard Weld Fund, bequest of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld		100,000.00	
1919	Surgical Dressings Fund, donation of the New England Surgical Dressings Committee		10,000.00	
	Carried forward		$298,039.64	$2,536,330.64

Permanent Funds

		Brought forward	$298,039.64	$2,536,330.64
1919		The Henry Pickering Walcott Fund .	10,000.00	
		Alexander E. O. Munsell Fund, donation of Alexander E. O. Munsell	1,000.00	
1920		Fredrika G. Holden Fund, a donation of Miss Fredrika G. Holden. Income unrestricted but preferably for Out-Patient Department	1,500.00	
		Mary Walcott Almon Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary Walcott Almon	5,000.00	
		John Johnston Soren and Fanny Wales Soren. Memorial Fund bequest of George W. Soren .	8,000.00	
		Accumulated Income on bequest of Geo. W. Soren to income . . $2,279.53		
		Expended, 1920 . . 2,279.53		
1921		T. Jefferson Coolidge Fund, bequest of T. Jefferson Coolidge .	20,000.00	
1922		Andrew C. Slater Fund, bequest of Andrew C. Slater	1,000.00	
		Elizabeth White Fund, bequest of George Robert White	100,000.00	
		Dudley L. Pickman Fund, donation of Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	2,500.00	
				447,039.64

REDMAN FUND

Income for any purpose except buildings

1862–1872	A bequest from John Redman . .		455,113.34

CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND

Income for Crippled Children

1903	Bequest of Chester H. Davis . .		20,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

1830		The Joseph Lee Fund, a donation of Joseph Lee, as heir of Francis Lee	$20,000.00	
1843		Appleton Fund, a bequest of		
	1854	$10,010 from Samuel Appleton		
	1862	and a donation of $20,000 from William Appleton	30,010.00	
1851		Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00	
1858		Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin . . .	5,000.00	
1859		Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
		Carried forward	$80,510.00	$3,458,483.62

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$80,510.00	$3,458,483.62
1870	The Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw:		
1875	$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies	10,000.00	
1871	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
1876	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . . .	85,000.00	
1885	Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
1888	Hibbard Occupation Fund . . .	1,000.00	
1889	Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
1890	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
1892	Bradlee Fund, part of a donation from Helen C. Bradlee	50,000.00	
1895	Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	15,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings	30,000.00	
1896	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09	
1900	Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
	Fund for Department of Scientific Research:		
1904	Donation of Sarah A. Matchett $5,000.00		
1921–1922	Donation of W. Eugene McGregor . 1,000.00		
1922	Donation of Mrs. Lucy I. Kingsbury 1,000.00	7,000.00	
1906	Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
1909	George F. Parkman Fund, part of a bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00	
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth B. Maxwell	1,030.00	
	Mercy A. Bailey Fund, a bequest of Mercy A. Bailey	5,500.00	
1911	Martha R. Hunt Fund, to be used for the entertainment of patients at McLean Hospital	10,135.00	
1912–1915	Matchett Memorial Fund, part of a bequest of Sarah A. Matchett	73,376.05	
1913	Sarah E. Cazenove Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove . .	63,784.36	
1916	John Milton Hall Fund, a donation of a Friend	3,000.00	
			567,223.34
	Carried forward		$4,025,706.96

Permanent Funds

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND

	Brought forward		$4,025,706.96
1879	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	$3,446.00	
	Executors of George O. Hovey .	2,000.00	
1880	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	2,513.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Ware	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Sarah S. Fay	1,000.00	
	J. L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	1,000.00	
	H. B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	Anne S. Hooper	1,000.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe and Miss Emma Beebe	1,000.00	
	W. S. Bullard	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	500.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	C. H. Dalton	500.00	
	Chas. P. Curtis	500.00	
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00	
	H. L. Higginson	300.00	
	F. L. Higginson	300.00	
	O. W. Peabody	250.00	
	J. R. Hall	200.00	
	George Dexter	200.00	
	Mrs. Mary M. McGregor	200.00	
	Mrs. Frank Morison	200.00	
	Eliza Goodwin	150.00	
	Friends	2,050.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway . . .	100.00	
	T. G. Appleton	100.00	
	J. R. Coolidge	100.00	
	H. P. Kidder and C. J. Morrill, Trustees	3,713.85	
	Margaret Curtis account Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Sr.	25.00	
	D. F. Appleton	50.00	
1881	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,750.83	
	C. J. Morrill and Friend, one-half each	5,000.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	A. T. Lyman	200.00	
	A. Cochrane	250.00	
	J. C. Gray	300.00	
	B. Schlessinger	500.00	
	Henry Saltonstall	500.00	
	Mrs. P. C. Brooks	300.00	
	T. J. Coolidge	300.00	
	Mrs. J. B. H. James	100.00	
	R. P. Wainwright	50.00	
	Ezra H. Baker	500.00	
	William S. Houghton	1,000.00	
	Elijah Smith	500.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
	Charles Merriam	100.00	
	Carried forward	$40,348.68	$4,025,706.96

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$40,348.68	$4,025,706.96
1881	Caroline Merriam	100.00	
	W. G. Weld	250.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Chase, Sr.	50.00	
	Miss Cochrane	500.00	
	Alice M. Longfellow and sister	1,000.00	
	Leopold Morse	50.00	
	Samuel Eliot	500.00	
	Eliza Ashton, by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	"A Bostonian," by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	W. E. Bright	200.00	
	G. A. Nickerson	200.00	
	S. R. Payson	300.00	
	George C. Richardson	300.00	
	Edward Austin	500.00	
	Charles P. Hemenway	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	20,000.00	
	H. P. Kidder	5,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	300.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Quincy A. Shaw	5,000.00	
	F. H. Peabody	500.00	
	S. B. Rindge	500.00	
	S. D. Warren	2,000.00	
	Elisha Atkins	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Nevins & Co.	500.00	
	W. Endicott, Jr.	2,500.00	
	Henry Woods	1,000.00	
	Samuel Johnson	500.00	
	R. C. Greenleaf	500.00	
	Henry Endicott	100.00	
1882	Ezra Farnsworth	500.00	
	W. C. Grover	1,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	100.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	450.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Frank L. Ames	3,000.00	
	Cornelia Dehon	75.00	
1883	Jerome G. Kidder, bequest	15,000.00	
1884	Samuel W. Swett, bequest	50,000.00	
1885	"Francis," donation	20.00	
1886	George A. Gardner, donation	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary Russell, donation	40.00	
1888	Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell, bequest	1,000.00	
1889–1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, donation	1,300.00	
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch, bequest	5,000.00	
1893	Mrs. Isaac Sweetser, in memory of Dr. Edw.H. Clarke, donation	1,000.00	
1912	Julia M. Moseley, bequest	6,190.47	
		$186,524.15	
	Cost of Building	34,713.02	
			151,811.13
	Carried forward		$4,177,518.09

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,177,518.09

SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION

Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist

1888	Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot		10,000.00

JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND

Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine

1891–1909	A donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton		25,000.00

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS

1895	Fanny G. Villiard	$1,000.00	
	Charles U. Cotting	500.00	
	Thomas Nelson	200.00	
	A. S. Bigelow	500.00	
	William S. Bullard	500.00	
	Henry C. Weston	500.00	
	"A Western Friend" (J. M. Forbes)	5,000.00	
	R. H. White	1,000.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	500.00	
	Charles Merriam	500.00	
	Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00	
	John C. Ropes	100.00	
	George G. Kennedy	1,000.00	
	J. Morris Meredith	100.00	
	William Powell Mason	1,000.00	
	W. B. Thomas	500.00	
	Mrs. F. L. Ames	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
1896	C. W. Amory	500.00	
	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00	
	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00	
	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00	
	Charles Head	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00	
	O. H. Alford	500.00	
	John A. Burnham	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . .	1,000.00	
	Oliver Ames	1,000.00	
	D. L. Pickman	200.00	
	W. D. Sohier	100.00	
	Carried forward	$55,500.00	$4,212,518.09

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$55,500.00	$4,212,518.09
1896	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Rogers	500.00	
	A Friend	400.00	
	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00	
	Frank Simpson	1,000.00	
	A. A. Lawrence	500.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00	
	J. Reed Whipple	500.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	W. H. Forbes	500.00	
	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. William C. Loring	1,000.00	
	Estate of Eben D. Jordan	5,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00	
	Through Dr. A. T. Cabot	100.00	
	Through Dr. Chas. B. Porter	100.00	
	W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00	
	Anna S. C. Prince	1,000.00	
	Wm. Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00	
	Interest on Fund added	1,947.02	
1897	Henry M. Whitney	1,000.00	
	Children of Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Laurence Minot	100.00	
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	500.00	
	George Wigglesworth	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Carey	500.00	
	Allen Danforth	100.00	
1912	Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson, a bequest	3,201.32	
	Pathological Fund	$90,648.34	
	Apparatus and Equipment	26,772.93	
		$63,875.41	
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Fund	20,000.00	
			83,875.41

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND

1897	C. P. Curtis, Treasurer, for sundry donors	$18,386.42	
	John Foster	5,000.00	
1902	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
1904	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00	
	William Amory	25.00	
	George A. Gardner	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100.00	
	Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00	
	Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00	
	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00	
	Mrs. George F. Fabyan	50.00	
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
	Carried forward	$28.836.42	$4,296,393.50

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$28,836.42	$4,296,393.50
1904	H. D. Chapin	10.00	
	A Friend	1.00	
	Dr. J. F. Burnham	1.00	
	Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	100.00	
	Mrs. J. B. Case	100.00	
	Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00	
	Mrs. E. Preble Motley	50.00	
	Arthur A. Carey	25.00	
	Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Miss Isabel Fabyan	50.00	
	Charles E. Cotting	50.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	50.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	500.00	
	Charles H. Dalton	100.00	
	Mrs. A. W. Blake	50.00	
	Miss B. F. Blake	50.00	
	Forbes Lithograph Co.	10.00	
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100.00	
	Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman	10.00	
	Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
	Henry S. Hunnewell	50.00	
	Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	50.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	The Misses Minot	25.00	
	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50.00	
	Stephen Bullard	50.00	
	Samuel W. Rodman	20.00	
	Mrs. F. C. Manning	10.00	
	Miss M. L. Blake	10.00	
	Miss Mary Brandegee	50.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	400.00	
	O. H. Alford	100.00	
	Mrs. Alford	15.00	
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00	
	Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00	
	Miss Mary W. Eastman	100.00	
	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00	
	Mrs. John C. Phillips	50.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Graduate of School	50.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1905	Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
	Luce & Manning	25.00	
	Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00	
	Mrs. William C. Otis	100.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	53.50	
	Miss Mary Lee Ware	500.00	
	Miss Alice Longfellow	5.00	
	John T. Coolidge	100.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00	
	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00	
	Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
	Carried forward	$34,642.92	$4,296,393.50

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$34,642.92	$4,296,393.50
1905	Louis S. Dabney	25.00	
	William S. Dexter	200.00	
	Thomas P. Beal	50.00	
	Francis Skinner	300.00	
	Henry Mulliken	500.00	
	Mrs. W. S. Bullard	25.00	
	Mrs. H. S. Grew	25.00	
	Richard H. Weld	25.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	200.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. N. Thayer	2,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	250.00	
	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	200.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00	
	Arthur Amory	5.00	
	Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	100.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00	
	Grant Walker	100.00	
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	10.00	
	Mrs. H. H. Fay	25.00	
	Miss M. B. Lothrop	50.00	
	Francis W. Hunnewell	100.00	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00	
1906	Mrs. Anna D. Blake	50.00	
	William P. Blake	50.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	50.00	
	Miss Emma Rodman	25.00	
1907	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
1909	Mrs. A. Coolidge	10.00	
1912	Henry A. Wyman	5.00	
1913	Miss Harriet W. Barnes	50.00	
			40,022.92

ART ROOM FUND

Income for Art Room McLean Hospital

1904	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	$500.00	
1904–1908	Sundry Donors	311.90	
1904–1922	Interest added	897.86	
			1,709.76

ORTHOPÆDIC WARD FUND

1906–1907	Nathaniel Thayer	$5,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	5,000.00	
	Mrs. Lester Leland	5,000.00	
	John and W. S. Spaulding and Mrs. H. F. King	5,000.00	
	Mrs. W. G. Weld	5,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	5,000.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	3,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	2,448.64	
	E. V. R. Thayer	2,500.00	
	H. E. Converse	2,500.00	
	Miss Mary Ames	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$47,448,64	$4,338,126.18

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$47,448.64	$4,338,126.18
1906–1907	Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee . . .	1,500.00	
	Nelson Curtis	1,500.00	
	Max Agassiz	1,000.00	
	G. L. Peabody	1,000.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	1,000.00	
	C. W. Amory	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	P. L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
	Samuel Dana	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wright	1,000.00	
	Lyman Nichols	1,000.00	
	Francis Blake	2,000.00	
	Miss Elizabeth Cheney	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Sr.	1,000.00	
	John Parkinson	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John Saltonstall	250.00	
	John A. Burnham	100.00	
	F. P. Sprague	100.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	300.00	
		$65,048.64	
	Expended: Building and Equipment	38,577.72	
			26,470.92

CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND

1908	Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn	10,000.00

SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND

Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for Books and other articles

1913	Bequest of Sarah Proctor Joslin	1,000.00

DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND

Income for X-Ray Investigation

1916	Mrs. Walter J. Dodd	$100.00	
1917	A Friend	1,000.00	
	A Friend	2.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn .	100.00	
	G. N. Talbot	100.00	
	Dr. Vincent Y. Bowditch	5.00	
	Dr. James B. Ayer	10.00	
	Dr. Henry M. Chase	5.00	
	Dr. John W. Cummin	15.00	
	Dr. J. Collins Warren	50.00	
	Dr. H. K. Boutwell	5.00	
	Dr. Herman F. Vickery	10.00	
	Dr. Mabel D. Ordway	10.00	
	Dr. Charles J. White	15.00	
	Dr. W. E. Paul	25.00	
	Dr. E. A. Codman	25.00	
	Carried forward	$1,477.00	$4,375,597.10

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,477.00	$4,375,597.10
1917	Mrs. James Howard Means . . .	25.00	
	Dr. J. Payson Clark	25.00	
	Dr. L. L. Bigelow	5.00	
	Dr. James J. Putnam	25.00	
	Dr. F. B. Lund	100.00	
	Dr. Richard C. Cabot	100.00	
	Dr. E. W. Emerson	5.00	
	Dr. George H. Wright	50.00	
	Dr. E. P. Bagg, Jr.	5.00	
	Dr. Robert B. Osgood	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph L. Goodale	3.00	
	Dr. George M. Sheahan	5.00	
	Dr. Wilder Tileston	10.00	
	Dr. Henry Lee Morse	25.00	
	Lieut.-Col. H. H. Shaw	5.00	
	Dr. Henry L. Sanford	10.00	
	Dr. Elisha Flagg	25.00	
	Dr. F. H. Davenport	25.00	
	Dr. F. Van Nüys	2.00	
	Dr. Robert M. Green	5.00	
	Drs. E. P. and E. D. Joslin . . .	10.00	
	Dr. R. M. Smith	10.00	
	Dr. Adelbert S. Merrill	5.00	
	Dr. Richard Dexter	15.00	
	Dr. Elliott C. Cutler	10.00	
	Dr. George H. Monks	10.00	
	George Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Dr. George S. Derby	15.00	
	Dr. John W. Elliot	100.00	
	Mrs. Lewis Agassiz Shaw	4.00	
	Dr. Walter C. Seelye	5.00	
	Dr. Frederick W. Taylor	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert C. Moffitt	100.00	
	Dr. W. F. Whitney	5.00	
	Dr. Hyman Morrison	5.00	
	Dr. Seabury W. Allen	10.00	
	Dr. A. A. Davis	10.00	
	Dr. Walter I. Baldwin	10.00	
	Dr. George K. Sabine	5.00	
	Dr. Theodore J. Eastman . . .	10.00	
	Dr. Henry S. Forbes	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph B. Howland	10.00	
	Dr. James J. Minot	50.00	
	Dr. Marshal Fabyan	100.00	
	Dr. Herbert B. Howard	25.00	
	Dr. Franklin G. Balch	100.00	
	Dr. Horace Binney	10.00	
	Dr. Frances W. Peabody	10.00	
	Dr. Chauncey W. Norton . . .	25.00	
	Dr. William H. Buffum	5.00	
	Dr. James L. Gamble	20.00	
	Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr. . . .	5.00	
	Dr. Augustus Thorndike	250.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Mixter	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert J. Hall	10.00	
	Dr. Lloyd T. Brown	10.00	
	Carried forward	$3,931.00	$4,375,597.10

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$3,931.00	$4,375,597.10
1917	Dr. Charles N. Meader	10.00	
	Dr. W. P. Graves	5.00	
	Dr. Charles S. Butler	25.00	
	Dr. Russell T. Congdon	5.00	
	Dr. Charles Edwin Briggs . . .	25.00	
	Dr. Harvey P. Towle	10.00	
	Dr. John B. Hawes, 2d	10.00	
	Mrs. Mabell Burleigh Chase . .	35.00	
	Dr. William Jason Mixter . . .	25.00	
	Dr. H. P. Greeley	5.00	
1918	Donation of Dr. D. Crosby Greene	25.00	
	Donation of Alumnæ Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses	65.00	
1919	Dr. Mark W. Richardson	50.00	
	Miss Anna Lea	10.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
	Mrs. John C. Gray	100.00	
	Miss J. L. Motley	5.00	
	Mrs. Irma Vonnegut	10.00	
	Dr. Duncan McDougall	50.00	
	Dr. A. C. Nason	70.00	
1920	Donations and proceeds from sale of memorial books through Phillips House X-Ray Department	35.52	
	Donation of Dr. David Cheever .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	25.00	
1918–1922	Accumulated Income	1,458.86	
			6,115.38

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Income for Books for Patients

1841	Donation of Dr. J. C. Warren . .		1,000.00

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND

Income for the Library

1857	Bequest of J. G. Treadwell . . .	$5,000.00	
1913	Donation of Richard Olney . . .	100.00	
1914	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. John M. T. Finney	200.00	
1917	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot .	1,000.00	
			6,305.00

WOODEN LEG FUND

1861	Donation — P. K.	$100.00	
	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch . . .	5,000.00	
	George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
			7,600.00
	Carried forward		$4,396,617.48

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,396,617.48

WARREN PRIZE FUND

Income for a Triennial Prize

1868	Bequest of Dr. J. M. Warren . .	$1,880.00	
	Accumulated interest	3,305.84	
			5,185.84

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND

Income for Special Surgical Instruments

1870	Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow	$1,250.00	
1881	Donation of R. M. Moore . . .	100.00	
1889	Donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft	100.00	
	Donation of Chas. S. Bixby . . .	25.00	
1902	Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund . .	5,000.00	
			6,475.00

SHATTUCK FUND

Income for Music at Hospital

1894	George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		2,000.00

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

1917	Donation of George R. Agassiz .	$500.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah H. Blanchard	500.00	
1918–1922	Donation of George Wigglesworth	36,752.45	
1919	Donation of Frank G. Webster .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	555.00	
1920	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	1,000.00	
	Donation of Francis L. Higginson	5,000.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	10,000.00	
1920	Donation of Arthur Lyman . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Walter H. Hunnewell	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	2,000.00	
	Donation of A. Lawrence Lowell .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	4,300.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian R. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Henry C. Everett .	500.00	
	Carried forward	$99,207.45	$4,410,278.32

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$99,207.45	$4,410,278.32
1920	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2d	5,000.00	
1921	Donation of David P. Kimball .	20,000.00	
	Donation of Eliot Wadsworth . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of William S. Spaulding	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	880.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah F. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Donation of Dr. J. Lewis Bremer	1,000.00	
			130,587.45

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

1916	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	$15,000.00	
	Bequest of Susan C. Dove . . .	5,000.00	
1917	Donation of Susan P. Atkinson .	100.00	
1918	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	500.00	
1921–1922	Bequest of Mrs. Grace E. Reed .	4,500.00	
			25,100.00

FOSTER FAMILY FUND

1918	Donation of C. H. W. Foster	10,000.00

A permanent fund in the name of the donor. The income to be used to pay the Hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital.

ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND

Income for the Study and Care of Nervous Diseases

1918	Donation of Arthur W. Blake . .	$24,697.02	
1920	Income added to Fund	302.98	
			25,000.00

JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND

Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine

1919–1922	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot	10,082.00

MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918

Income for Maintenance of Free Beds

	Donation through the Ladies' Visiting Committee	5,000.00

MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND

Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children"

1920	Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$4,621,047.77

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$4,621,047.77

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND

The income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department"

1920	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Income for the Development or Maintenance of a Department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin

1922	Donation of George Robert White	100,000.00
	TOTAL PERMANENT FUNDS	$4,731,047.77

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

FREE BED SUBSCRIBERS FOR TEN YEARS

		Unexpired
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz (1913–1922)	$1,000.00	$0.00
James Longley (1914-1923)	1,000.00	100.00
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham (1915–1924)	1,000.00	200.00
The late Henry R. Dalton (1915–1924)	1,000.00	200.00
Mrs. Henry S. Grew (1915–1924)	1,000.00	200.00
Mrs. O. H. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	300.00
Miss Martha A. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	300.00
Mr. and Mrs. Shepherd Brooks (1916–1925)	1,000.00	300.00
Mrs. George D. Howe (1916–1925), in memory of George D. Howe	1,000.00	300.00
Frank G. Webster (1917–1926)	1,000.00	400.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot Lyman (1917–1926)	1,000.00	400.00
The Misses Kimball (1917–1926)	1,000.00	400.00
Mrs. Anne P. Rice (1918–1927)	1,000.00	500.00
Miss Mary Weld (1919–1928)	1,000.00	600.00
Walter Hunnewell (1919–1928)	1,000.00	600.00
Mrs. George Putnam, Sr. (1920–1929)	1,000.00	700.00
Richard Wheatland (1920–1929)	1,000.00	700.00
Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund (1921–1930)	1,000.00	800.00
Miss Martha A. Alford (1922–1931)	1,000.00	900.00
		$7,900.00

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL

1913	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Grant	$1,000.00	
1914	A Friend	40,000.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbott)	13,679.70	
	Donation of Miss Sara E. Parsons	5.00	
1915	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbott):		
	Anonymous	16.00	
	Edward B. Field	15.00	
	Mrs. A. H. Hews	25.00	
	Mrs. Charlotte Nichols Greene	10.00	
	Mrs. Isabel B. Richardson	10.00	
1916	A Friend	2,500.00	
	Mrs. Florence N. Putnam	100.00	
1922	From McLean Hospital Operations	20,241.09	
1913–1922	Accumulated Income	30,671.96	
		$108,373.75	
	Expended on Plans, etc.	4,883.54	
			103,490.21
	Carried forward		$111,390.21

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$111,390.21
	CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND		
1913	Donation of G. S. Talbot	$250.00	
1913–1922	Accumulated Income	165.52	
			415.52
	TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' ENDOWMENT FUND		
1915–1919	Miss Sara E. Parsons	$700.00	
1915–1920	Miss Louise C. May	140.00	
	Miss Susan L. Mills	5.00	
	Miss Louie W. Wellington	25.00	
	Dr. Benjamin Brown	10.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1916	Miss R. Helen Cleland	200.00	
	A Graduate of 1880	50.00	
1916–1920	Miss Annabella McCrae	170.00	
	Miss Jane F. Riley	100.00	
	Miss Grace Nichols	10.00	
	Mrs. John Bartol	15.00	
	Miss E. W. Allen	2.00	
	Miss Mary F. Emery	12.00	
	Miss Alice C. S. Cushman	5.00	
	Miss Grace Stackpole	15.00	
	Miss Helen B. Fenton	10.00	
	Miss Grace Nichols	100.00	
	Miss Frances C. Dailey	22.50	
	Mrs. William S. Ely	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
1916–1919	Miss Fannie R. Slayton	40.00	
1916–1918	Miss Helen G. O'Dea	4.00	
	Miss Helen T. Niverson	10.00	
1916–1919	Miss V. C. Hall	50.00	
	Miss Helen Wood	90.00	
	Miss Harriet J. Allyn	25.00	
	Mrs. Helen A. Wayland Hudson	10.00	
	Miss Agnes J. Trull	10.00	
	Miss Alice M. Watson	10.00	
	Mrs. and Miss Alford	200.00	
1916–1920	Miss Jessie E. Grant	20.00	
1916–1919	Miss Eileen R. Curley	15.00	
1916–1918	Miss Charlotte M. Perry	100.00	
	Miss Olga Olson	5.00	
	Miss Josephine Mulville	10.00	
	Miss Ruth C. Blair	5.00	
	Miss Helen M. Finlay	1.00	
	Miss Hannah Ward	10.00	
	Miss Mary L. Keith	100.00	
	Miss Jessie L. Brown	25.00	
	Miss Harriet L. P. Friend	100.00	
	Mrs. Isaac Phillips, in memory of Ethel May Fixter	10.00	
	Miss Rose K. Butler	10.00	
1916	Miss Mary E. Higson	10.00	
	Miss Melissa J. Cook	5.00	
	Miss Christina J. McDonald	2.00	
	Carried forward	$3,569.50	$111,805.73

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$3,569.50	$111,805.73
1916	Miss Anna G. Griffin	5.00	
	Mrs. Oscar Feuerstein	10.00	
	Miss Esther Dart	50.00	
1916–1919	Miss Hannah J. Brierley	35.00	
	Miss Alice Scott	70.00	
	Mrs. Frederick A. Driscol	10.00	
	Miss Maria Brown	5.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Coakley	204.00	
1916–1920	Mrs. Webster H. Carney	8.50	
	Miss Adele Richardson	10.00	
	Miss Elizabeth P. Hamlen	10.00	
	Mrs. John R. MacKinnon	5.00	
	Miss Mary O. Clark	20.00	
1917	Mrs. Marie A. Sirois	25.00	
	Miss Mary R. Wiggin	25.00	
	Miss Helen Redfern	10.00	
	Mrs. Justin Starkie	5.00	
	Miss Burtella L. Tompkins	5.00	
	Miss Ella M. Tompkins	10.00	
	Miss Blanche M. Craven	10.00	
	Miss Mae G. Rodger	10.00	
	Miss Alice O. Tippett	10.00	
	A Friend (in name of Margaret Russell)	100.00	
	A Friend (in memory of Mary Kelley Johanesson)	100.00	
	Miss Edith Hinchcliffe	12.00	
	Miss Mary E. McElligot	10.00	
	Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver	10.00	
	Miss Eunice A. Smith	25.00	
	Miss Myra A. Whitney	5.00	
	Miss Carrie M. Hall	50.00	
	Mrs. Amelia S. Crane	102.00	
1917–1920	Miss Frances P. West	70.00	
	Miss Edith F. Moulton	10.00	
	Miss Laura E. Currier	12.00	
	Mrs. Henry D. Evans	5.00	
1917–1918	Mrs. George H. Rogers	20.00	
	Miss Hilda George	100.00	
1917–1919	Miss Annie H. Smith	50.00	
1917–1920	Miss Winifred H. Brooks	75.00	
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Arthur E. Hudson	20.00	
	Donation of Miss Irene W. Mason	25.00	
	Donation of F. L. Higginson	42.62	
	Donation of Miss Honora Fitzpatrick	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary G. Ely	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Augusta C. Ely	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur A. Cary	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Grace M. Neal	50.00	
1919	Mrs. Mabel Morse Hardy	100.00	
	Miss Elspeth S. Campbell	10.00	
1919–1920	The Nurses' Aides of the Massachusetts General Hospital	151.00	
1920	Donation of Miss Margaret W. Stevenson	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah J. Condon	5.00	
	Carried forward	$5,441.12	$111,805.73

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$5,441.12	$111,805.73
1920	Donation of Miss Hannah S. Peterson	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie C. Carlisle	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Isabelle McC. Lumsden	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth E. Payne	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. Bell Hartshorn	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Laura A. Wilson .	10.00	
	Donation of the Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumnæ Association	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Minnie S. Hollingsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Bessie Fullerton .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Ruth H. King . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Hilda A. Fletcher (in memory of Lucy N. Fletcher)	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Eva S. Rogers .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. K. Ovington .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise S. Zutter .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lillian Dobie Balboni	25.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway	40.00	
	Donation of Miss Alma A. Maddocks	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie L. Clarke .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie Fletcher .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Dorothea J. MacInnis	5.00	
	Donation of Miss R. Louise Metcalf	75.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell as a memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelham Curtis	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Clare Dennison .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna C. Maxwell	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Rosa A. Munger	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
1916–1922	Accumulated Income	2,300.83	
			9,742.45

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND

Income and Principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital

1861	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	2,000.00

ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND

For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

1920	Bequest of Miss Annie Norton Ward	1,000.00

MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND

For the purpose of Medical and Surgical Experimentation on Animals to the end of saving human lives

1920–1922	Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell .	15,842.61
	Carried forward	$140,390.79

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$140,390.79
	NURSES' HOME (McLEAN HOSPITAL) FURNISHINGS FUND		
	For Furnishings in proposed Nurses' Home		
1920	Donations of Nurses at McLean Hospital	$359.85	
1920–1922	Accumulated Income	56.79	
			416.64
	TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND		
	For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases		
1916	Donation of United Fruit Company	$2,500.00	
1916–1922	Accumulated Income	576.27	
			3,076.27
	WILLIAM H. GOVE FUND		
	For the Purchase of Radium		
1921	Donation of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove .	$30,000.00	
1922	Expended	30,000.00	
			0.
	MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND		
	Preferably for a Needy Dressmaker		
1921	Bequest of Mary Rachel Martin		500.00
	NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND		
	For Changes in Trustees' Room and Repairing Portraits		
1922	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder .	$2,000.00	
1922	Expended	2,000.00	
			0.
	NURSES' HOME AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS FUND		
	For an Additional Story on the Nurses' Home, Renovating Thayer Building for Nurses, and other repairs at the General Hospital		
1922	Donation of Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge	$5,000.00	
	Donation of Edwin A. Grozier . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of John R. Macomber . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frank G. Webster	500.00	
	Donation of Horace S. Sears . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer	1,000.00	
	Donation of John S. Lawrence . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster . .	10,000.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . . .	10,000.00	
	Donation of F. L. Higginson . . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Frank W. Remick . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	3,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend (through Wm. Endicott)	1,000.00	
	Donation of C. W. Barron	500.00	
	Donation of Herbert M. Sears . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of George P. Gardner . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Thomas P. Beal . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Charles P. Curtis . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	2,500.00	
			55,600.00
	TOTAL SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS		$199,983.70

GENERAL FUND

1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province House Estate		$40,000.00
	Cutting stone for Hospital		35,070.27
1811–1843	Subscribers for Foundation:		
	Benjamin and Caleb Adams	$100.00	
	Joseph Allen	100.00	
	Hannah R. Amory	100.00	
	John Amory	200.00	
	Jonathan Amory	200.00	
	Ebenezer T. Adams	300.00	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	William Appleton, for himself	100.00	
	William Appleton, for an unknown	200.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Nathaniel Austin	100.00	
	Adam Babcock	300.00	
	Baker, Brown, & Co.	100.00	
	Aaron Baldwin	110.00	
	Charles Barnard	100.00	
	John Bartlett	100.00	
	Thomas Bartlett	300.00	
	Stephen Bean	100.00	
	Jeremiah Belknap	100.00	
	John Belknap	100.00	
	John Bellows	100.00	
	Amos Binney	300.00	
	John Bishop	100.00	
	George Blake	100.00	
	George Bond	180.00	
	Boott, Kirk, & Sons	300.00	
	Mary Boott	300.00	
	Charles Bradbury	100.00	
	Gamaliel Bradford	100.00	
	Joseph P. Bradlee	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	200.00	
	Thomas D. Bradlee	100.00	
	Nathan Bridge	100.00	
	Andrew Brimmer	100.00	
	John Brooks	100.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	Moses Brown	100.00	
	Samuel Brown	100.00	
	John Bryant	100.00	
	Thomas Bumstead	125.00	
	Benjamin Bussey	1,000.00	
	George Cabot	100.00	
	John Cabot	150.00	
	Sarah and Susan Cabot	100.00	
	William Cabot	100.00	
	Francis Carnes	200.00	
	Carried forward	$11,665.00	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$11,665.00	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Richard Chamberlain	100.00	
	Walter Channing	100.00	
	William E. Channing	100.00	
	Henry Chapman	100.00	
	Town of Chelsea	145.42	
	David W. Child	100.00	
	Samuel Cobb	200.00	
	William Cochran	100.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Margaret Coffin (and Ann Smith)	100.00	
	Collections in Ward 4	340.00	
	Collections in Ward 10	373.00	
	Joseph Coolidge	2,000.00	
	Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Thomas Cordis	100.00	
	Uriah Cotting	100.00	
	Allen Crocker	100.00	
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	200.00	
	George Crowninshield	500.00	
	Thomas Curtis	100.00	
	John P. Cushing	5,000.00	
	Thomas Cushing, a share in Exchange Coffee House, worth	300.00	
	William Dall	100.00	
	Benjamin Dana	100.00	
	Nathan Dane	200.00	
	Amasa Davis	100.00	
	A. and C. Davis	150.00	
	Charles Davis	100.00	
	Daniel Davis	100.00	
	Eleanor Davis	200.00	
	Joshua Davis	100.00	
	William Davis	150.00	
	Thomas Dawes	100.00	
	H. A. S. Dearborn	150.00	
	P. P. F. Degrand	175.00	
	Thomas Dennie	100.00	
	John Derby	300.00	
	Richard Derby	100.00	
	Richard C. Derby	300.00	
	Humphrey Devereux	100.00	
	Aaron Dexter	100.00	
	Katharine Dexter	100.00	
	Pickering Dodge	300.00	
	John Dorr	110.00	
	Samuel Dorr	100.00	
	Catherine Eliot	200.00	
	John S. Ellery	100.00	
	David Ellis	100.00	
	Samuel Endicott	100.00	
	Otis Everett	100.00	
	Exhibition of Mummy	1,257.87	
	Samuel Fales	100.00	
	Ebenezer Farley	125.00	
	Female Association	753.08	
	Joseph Field	100.00	
	Carried forward	$29,194.37	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$29,194.37	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Joshua Fisher	100.00	
	Simon Forrester	2,000.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	200.00	
	John French	100.00	
	French and Weld	120.00	
	Robert H. Gardiner	200.00	
	Samuel P. Gardiner	100.00	
	Abraham Gibson	100.00	
	Nathaniel Goddard	200.00	
	John Gore	200.00	
	Francis C. Gray	100.00	
	Henry Gray	1,000.00	
	Horace Gray	1,000.00	
	John C. Gray	100.00	
	John C. Gray	300.00	
	William Gray	500.00	
	Gardiner Greene, $1,000 in three per cents	650.00	
	David Greenough	200.00	
	David S. Greenough	200.00	
	Dudley Hall	200.00	
	Samuel Hammond	200.00	
	John Hancock	200.00	
	Harvard College	213.32	
	Lemuel Hayward	100.00	
	Joseph Head	1,000.00	
	Joseph Head, Jr.	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	100.00	
	Barnabas Hedge	150.00	
	David Hinckley	1,000.00	
	Hingham, Third Parish	504.44	
	John Holland	200.00	
	Benjamin P. Homer	100.00	
	Henry Homes	100.00	
	John Howe	100.00	
	Henry Hubbard	100.00	
	John Hubbard	200.00	
	Humane Society of Massachusetts	5,140.56	
	Humane Society (Merrimack)	2,000.00	
	Jonathan Hunnewell	100.00	
	John Hurd	100.00	
	Joseph Hurd	200.00	
	Charles Jackson	400.00	
	James Jackson	420.00	
	Patrick T. Jackson	220.00	
	Samuel Jacques, Jr.	100.00	
	John Coffin Jones	500.00	
	Thomas Kilby Jones	200.00	
	Abigail Joy and family	300.00	
	Benjamin Joy	250.00	
	John Kidder, Jr.	100.00	
	Josiah Knapp	100.00	
	Seth Knowles	100.00	
	William Lambert	100.00	
	Amos and Abbott Lawrence	200.00	
	William Lawrence	100.00	
	Carried forward	$51,762.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$51,762.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Francis Lee	100.00	
	George Lee	150.00	
	Joseph Lee	300.00	
	Thomas Lee, Jr.	100.00	
	Winslow Lewis	100.00	
	Lincoln and Wheelwright	100.00	
	James Lloyd	1,000.00	
	Caleb Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	400.00	
	John Lowell	450.00	
	George W. Lyman	150.00	
	Theodore Lyman	2,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman, Jr.	150.00	
	Josiah Marshall	100.00	
	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	900.00	
	Perrin May	100.00	
	Samuel May	100.00	
	Samuel R. Miller	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	John Morse	100.00	
	Thomas Motley	100.00	
	Israel Munson	1,000.00	
	Caleb Oakes	100.00	
	John Odin	200.00	
	George Odiorne	100.00	
	Joseph Orne	200.00	
	Samuel Orne	200.00	
	John Osborn	200.00	
	H. G. Otis	500.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	500.00	
	Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Samuel Parkman, Jr.	200.00	
	Nehemiah Parsons	200.00	
	William Parsons	1,500.00	
	M. Payne	100.00	
	William Payne	100.00	
	Joseph Peabody	2,000.00	
	James Perkins	5,000.00	
	Samuel G. Perkins	100.00	
	Thomas H. Perkins	5,000.00	
	John Perry	100.00	
	John Phillips	100.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	100.00	
	Stephen Phillips	200.00	
	William Phillips, including $5,000 legacy of his father	20,000.00	
	Henry Pickering	100.00	
	Benjamin Pickman, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Dudley L. Pickman	150.00	
	William Pickman	300.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	100.00	
	John Pratt	135.00	
	William Pratt	400.00	
	William Prescott	150.00	
	Carried forward	$100,997.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$100,997.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	James Prince	250.00	
	John Prince	200.00	
	Josiah Quincy	200.00	
	Isaac Rand	100.00	
	John Randall	100.00	
	John T. Reed	100.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Paul Revere	100.00	
	Henry G. Rice	100.00	
	Benjamin Rich	300.00	
	John Richards	100.00	
	Andrew Ritchie	500.00	
	Nathan Robinson	200.00	
	Daniel D. Rogers	1,000.00	
	William Ropes	150.00	
	Nathaniel P. Russell	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury, Jr.	100.00	
	Samuel Sanford	300.00	
	Daniel Sargent	200.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	400.00	
	William Sawyer	100.00	
	David Sears	5,000.00	
	Joseph Sewall	500.00	
	Robert G. Shaw	500.00	
	Michael Shepherd	100.00	
	William Shimmin	100.00	
	Nathaniel Silsbee	100.00	
	John Skinner	100.00	
	Barney Smith	400.00	
	Samuel Snelling	100.00	
	Washington Benevolent Society, Charlestown Branch	200.00	
	Hollis-street Society	148.05	
	First Church Society	100.67	
	King's Chapel Society	114.44	
	West Church Society	190.06	
	Roman Catholic Society	100.40	
	First Parish Society, Dorchester	168.48	
	Dr. Bancroft's Society, Worcester	140.60	
	Dr. Pierce's Society, Brookline	173.38	
	John Soley	100.00	
	Samuel Spear	100.00	
	Phineas Spelman	100.00	
	William Spooner	100.00	
	Francis Stanton	100.00	
	Russell Sturgis	200.00	
	William Sturgis	100.00	
	George Sullivan	200.00	
	Richard Sullivan	400.00	
	William Sullivan	200.00	
	John Tappan	350.00	
	Lewis Tappan	100.00	
	Charles Taylor	300.00	
	Boston Theatre	1,190.00	
	Abraham Thompson	100.00	
	Carried forward	$118,473.77	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$118,473.77	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Israel Thorndike	2,000.00	
	Israel Thorndike, Jr.	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Catherine Torrey	200.00	
	John G. Torrey	100.00	
	Samuel Torrey	100.00	
	Abraham Touro	300.00	
	George Trott	100.00	
	Gideon Tucker	200.00	
	Richard D. Tucker	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman, Jr.	500.00	
	William and Gustavus Tuckerman	100.00	
	Town of Concord	200.00	
	Town of Malden	193.80	
	Cotton Tufts	135.00	
	Nathan Tufts	100.00	
	Phineas Upham	100.00	
	Vose, Coates & Co.	100.00	
	Daniel Waldo	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	100.00	
	Timothy Walker	150.00	
	William J. Walker	400.00	
	Artemas Ward	100.00	
	Nahum Ward	100.00	
	Thomas W. Ward	150.00	
	William Ward	100.00	
	John C. Warren	400.00	
	Redford Webster	153.00	
	Francis Welch	200.00	
	Benjamin Weld	500.00	
	John Welles	300.00	
	Nathaniel West	1,000.00	
	Eliza Wetmore	200.00	
	Elisha Wheeler	100.00	
	Moses Wheeler	100.00	
	James White	300.00	
	Asa Whitney	100.00	
	Benjamin Wiggin (Exhibition of Picture)	1,604.07	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	200.00	
	Eliphalet Williams	100.00	
	John D. Williams	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Samuel G. Williams	100.00	
	Thomas Williams	100.00	
	Timothy Williams	100.00	
	Amasa Winchester	100.00	
	Edmund Winchester	100.00	
	Thomas L. Winthrop	100.00	
	John Wood	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	15,332.91	146,992.55
1813	John Lucas		900.00
1819	Polly Russell		400.00
1820	Samuel Eliot		10,000.00
	Carried forward		$233,362.82

General Fund

	Brought forward		$233,362.82
1820	Beza Tucker		5,350.00
1822	Seth Webber		1,000.00
1823	Abraham Touro		10,000.00
1824–1835	John McLean		119,858.20
1826	Thomas Oliver		22,438.70
	Allan Crocker		100.00
1829	James Savage		100.00
1831–1849	Isaiah Thomas		6,370.33
1832–1833	Mary Belknap		89,882.60
1834	Jonathan Moseley		753.46
1836	Susan Richardson		250.00
1838	Ambrose S. Courtis		2,500.00
1841	Peter Westerfield		165.67
1844	Subscribers for Enlargement of Hospital:		
	Charles Amory	$500.00	
	James S. Amory	250.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	1,000.00	
	Nathan Appleton	1,000.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel A. Appleton	100.00	
	William Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Edward Austin	100.00	
	Richard Aylwin	100.00	
	Daniel C. Bacon	100.00	
	Benjamin Bangs	200.00	
	Charles Barnard	500.00	
	Francis Bassett	100.00	
	John D. Bates	250.00	
	Amos Binney	200.00	
	Mrs. Joshua Blake	200.00	
	Edward Blanchard	500.00	
	William H. Boardman	100.00	
	J. Ingersoll Bowditch	100.00	
	N. I. Bowditch	500.00	
	Dwight Boyden	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	1,000.00	
	James B. Bradlee	200.00	
	Martin Brimmer	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	P. C. Brooks, Jr.	500.00	
	John Bromfield	100.00	
	John Bryant, Jr.	250.00	
	Henry Cabot	200.00	
	Thomas G. Cary	100.00	
	Carney and Sleeper	100.00	
	Caleb Chase	200.00	
	Eben Chadwick	500.00	
	Abiel Chandler	100.00	
	Jonas Chickering	500.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Edward Codman & Co.	100.00	
	Henry Codman	100.00	
	Gardner Colby	100.00	
	B. W. Crowninshield	300.00	
	Carried forward	$17,450.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$17,450.00	$492,131.78
1844	A. and C. Cunningham	100.00	
	Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
	Thomas B. Curtis	100.00	
	Peter R. Dalton	100.00	
	Samuel Dana	100.00	
	John James Dixwell	100.00	
	J. W. Edmands	200.00	
	Samuel A. Eliot	500.00	
	Moses Everett	100.00	
	Samuel Fales	200.00	
	Richard Fletcher	100.00	
	John M. Forbes	100.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	1,000.00	
	George Gardner	100.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	John Goodenough	100.00	
	Benjamin Goddard	500.00	
	Ozias Goodwin	500.00	
	Francis C. Gray	500.00	
	Horace Gray	300.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Samuel C. Gray	100.00	
	William Gray	100.00	
	Elizabeth C. Greene	500.00	
	Sarah Greene	1,000.00	
	David S. Greenough	100.00	
	Henry Hall	100.00	
	George Hallett	200.00	
	George Hayward	100.00	
	Nathaniel Hooper	100.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	Robert C. Hooper	100.00	
	Samuel Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	500.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	200.00	
	Iasigi and Goddard	100.00	
	P. T. Jackson	100.00	
	James Johnson	100.00	
	Samuel Johnson	100.00	
	Abigail Joy	100.00	
	Abel Kendall, Jr.	100.00	
	George H. Kuhn	100.00	
	Lane and Reed	100.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	2,000.00	
	Amos Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	100.00	
	William Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Lawrence and Stone	500.00	
	George Lee	1,000.00	
	Thomas Lee	500.00	
	Isaac Livermore	100.00	
	Elijah Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Loring	100.00	
	John J. and Francis Low	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	500.00	
	John A. Lowell	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$36,650.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$36,650.00	$492,131.78
1844	Charles Lyman	500.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
	John Marland	100.00	
	Robert M. Mason	100.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Charles H. Mills	100.00	
	Milton and Slocumb	100.00	
	Benjamin R. Nichols	100.00	
	William Oliver	100.00	
	William F. Otis	100.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	James Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	1,000.00	
	George Parkman	150.00	
	William Parsons	100.00	
	William P. Perkins	100.00	
	Edward D. Peters	100.00	
	William Phipps	100.00	
	C. Gayton Pickman	100.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	500.00	
	Mary Pratt	500.00	
	William Prescott	500.00	
	William H. Prescott	100.00	
	Samuel R. Putnam	100.00	
	Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Rice and Thaxter	100.00	
	Richardson, Jeffrey, and Brother	100.00	
	Edward H. Robbins	100.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00	
	James D. Russell	100.00	
	Richardson, Burrage, and Co.	100.00	
	Stephen Salisbury	500.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	1,000.00	
	Lucius M. Sargent	100.00	
	James Savage	100.00	
	Willard Sayles	500.00	
	David Sears	2,000.00	
	R. G. Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	250.00	
	Josiah Stickney	100.00	
	Charles Stoddard	100.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	John E. Thayer	500.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Henry Timmins	500.00	
	Phineas Upham	1,000.00	
	Daniel Waldo and sister	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	1,000.00	
	William J. Walker	200.00	
	Waterson, Pray, and Co.	100.00	
	John C. Warren	500.00	
	John Welles	500.00	
	Thomas Wetmore	100.00	
	Carried forward	$57,750.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$57,750.00	$492,131.78
1844	William F. Whitney	100.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	John D. Williams	2,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	2,100.00	
			62,450.00
	Moses Everett		116.00
	Israel Munson		20,000.00
1844–1866	Mrs. E. G. Everett		475.00
1845	William Russell		100.00
	John Brown		100.00
1847–1849	Sarah Clough		601.16
1851	Elizabeth Salisbury		4,000.00
1852	James Ingersoll		2,000.00
1854	Judah Touro		10,000.00
1855	William Appleton		20,000.00
	Elizabeth Pratt		20,000.00
1856	Subscribers for Brick Fence:		
	Nathan Appleton	$500.00	
	William Appleton	500.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	250.00	
	John P. Cushing	250.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	500.00	
	David Sears	500.00	
	William Sturgis	250.00	
			3,250.00
1857	William Pickman		4,000.00
	Ellison Lassell		6,888.60
1858	Agnes Austin		7,500.00
1858–1879	M. P. Sawyer		119,687.93
1859	George Hills		1,000.00
1860	William I. Bowditch		274.25
1861	J. Poland		15.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee		500.00
1863	Subscribers for Cottage for Males at Asylum:		
	William Amory	$500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	William B. Bacon	250.00	
	Benjamin E. Bates	1,000.00	
	John Ballard	300.00	
	James M. Beebe	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Nath. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00	
	Gardner Brewer	2,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	2,000.00	
	J. Amory Davis	500.00	
	J. Edgerton	1,000.00	
	J. Wiley Edmands	500.00	
	Joseph S. Fay	500.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	300.00	
	Carried forward	$19,850.00	$775,089.72

General Fund

	Brought forward	$19,850.00	$775,089.72
1863	George Higginson	500.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	1,000.00	
	Peter Hubbell	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,000.00	
	Miss Anna P. Jones	400.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	300.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Robert M. Mason	500.00	
	Ex'rs of Henry P. Oxnard	500.00	
	J. W. Paige	500.00	
	Benjamin T. Reed	250.00	
	George C. Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	David Sears	1,000.00	
	G. Howland Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00	
	George W. Wales	500.00	
	Miss Mary Anne Wales	500.00	
	William F. Weld	1,000.00	
	B. C. White	300.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Misses Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	J. Huntington Wolcott	300.00	
			44,450.00
	Elizabeth Hill		237.50
1864	William S. Bullard		800.00
	William Oliver		57,760.04
1865	Hannah F. Lee		1,000.00
	William Minot		100.00
	Stephen Salisbury		5,000.00
	Edward Whitney		5,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth		1,000.00
1866	Subscribers in Aid of Funds:		
	William Amory	$250.00	
	William T. Andrews	500.00	
	Charles H. Appleton	500.00	
	Nathan Appleton, Jr.	250.00	
	Thomas G. Appleton	1,000.00	
	William Appleton, Jr.	500.00	
	William S. Appleton	500.00	
	Anonymous, by W. S. B.	500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	James M. Beebe	5,000.00	
	George B. Blake	100.00	
	John Borland	300.00	
	Boston Stock Exchange Board	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$10,900.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$10,900.00	$890,437.26
1866	Mrs. N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	F. H. and J. B. Bradlee	500.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Edward Brooks	500.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	5,000.00	
	Edward A. Codman	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	100.00	
	Greely S. Curtis	500.00	
	John G. Cushing	500.00	
	Robert M. Cushing	500.00	
	Thomas F. Cushing	500.00	
	Otis Daniels	500.00	
	Isaac Warren Danforth	500.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	500.00	
	Albert Fearing	500.00	
	Augustus Flagg	100.00	
	William H. Gardiner	250.00	
	George Gardner	300.00	
	Henry J. Gardner	500.00	
	John L. Gardner	5,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	300.00	
	The Misses Eliza and Lucy Goodwin	500.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	500.00	
	Andrew T. Hall	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	250.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	1,000.00	
	George Higginson	250.00	
	Robert Hooper	200.00	
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1,000.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	2,000.00	
	Thomas Howe	250.00	
	Horatio H. Hunnewell	2,000.00	
	Iasigi, Goddard & Co.	500.00	
	Herman B. Inches	250.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	500.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	James L. Little	1,000.00	
	Mrs. John E. Lodge	300.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	250.00	
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00	
	George W. Lyman	1,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman	200.00	
	Robert M. Mason	1,000.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Theodore Matchett	200.00	
	Nathan Matthews	200.00	
	James McGregor	250.00	
	Charles H. Minot	100.00	
	George R. Minot	200.00	
	Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00	
	Charles Merriam	250.00	
	Carried forward	$56,200.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$56,200.00	$890,437.26
1866	E. Francis Parker	100.00	
	John Brooks Parker	500.00	
	Samuel R. Payson	1,000.00	
	William Perkins	500.00	
	Andrew Pierce, Jr.	100.00	
	Miss Sarah P. Pratt	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Pratt	1,000.00	
	Jeffrey Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	George C. Shattuck	500.00	
	Francis Skinner & Co.	2,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	25,000.00	
	William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William W. Wadsworth	500.00	
	Miss M. A. Wales	300.00	
	William G. Weld	250.00	
	George D. Welles	100.00	
	Miss Susan J. Welles	500.00	
	Miss Jane Welles	500.00	
	Benjamin C. White	200.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	3,000.00	
	Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
			100,800.00
	Rev. Mr. Spaulding		500.00
	Rev. S. M. Worcester		1,900.00
	F. N. Mitchell		67.50
1867	Sarah Pratt		18,800.00
	Charles Harris		1,000.00
	J. Mason Warren		2,000.00
1868	Abigail Loring		38,901.67
	St. Stephen's Chapel		2,000.00
	Morrill Wyman		200.00
1870	Amateur Dramatic Association		450.00
	H. J. Bigelow		500.00
1871	Sidney Homer		1,000.00
1871–1917	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		410,000.00
1874–1886	Hospital Sunday		10,798.28
1875	Miss M. C. Bryant		500.00
1877–1883	Charlotte Harris		274,457.33
1877	Elizabeth Powers		3,000.00
1878	Edward Blanchard		3,000.00
1879	J. T. Coolidge		100.00
	Margaret Tucker		49.63
	Miss Marian Hovey		1,000.00
	Henry S. Hovey		1,000.00
	Mrs. John T. Morse, Jr.		1,000.00
1880	F. James		846.07
1881	John C. Gray		25,000.00
	Carried forward		$1,789,307.74

General Fund

	Brought forward	$1,789,307.74
1881	Thomas D. Quincy	1,000.00
	E. R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Sir Moses Montefiore	5.97
1882	Mary Pratt	20,000.00
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	G. H. Gay Fund	25,000.00
	Edwin Fiske	50.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder	25,000.00
1884	Amasa Guild	40.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	5,000.00
1885	A. W. Folsom	125.00
	Dr. Francis P. Hurd	10,030.56
	John Wilson	13,600.00
1887	E. W. Hooper	1,500.00
1888–1898	Helen C. Bradlee	75,000.00
1888	Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00
	Francis C. Balch	50.00
1891	Abraham Goldsmid	150.00
	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
	Anne Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Augustus L. Case	500.00
	Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00
1893–1894	George A. Gardner	50,000.00
1893–1922	Anna S. C. Prince	20,850.00
1894	Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00
1895	George W. Ellis	50.00
	Benefit Performance — Henry Irving	884.25
	Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
	Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00
1897	Louisa C. Palfrey	2,000.00
	Ellen Flint	28.86
1897–1901	Mary B. Turner	2,580.61
1897	Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00
	E. B. Bush	50.00
	J. W. Quimby	50.00
1898–1921	Henry L. Pierce	803,130.56
1898–1905	Subscribers to Eliot Chapel	33,220.07
1898	Thomas E. Proctor	145,000.00
	A. C. Slater	1,000.00
	Thomas F. Wyman	119,720.41
1899	Otis E. Weld	1,063.50
1900–1908	J. Putnam Bradlee	243,391.24
1900	Robert C. Billings	50,000.00
	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	Daniel Sharp Ford	7,000.00
1901–1906	Robert Henry Eddy	56,788.00
1901–1913	Mrs. John B. Tileston	505.00
1901	Euphemia Millar	2,557.74
	Robert Codman	5,000.00
1902	Mrs. S. D. Warren	20,000.00
	Edward I. Brown	10,000.00
	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wyman	250.00
	George Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
	Edward F. Daland	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$3,580,529.51

General Fund

	Brought forward	$3,580,529.51
1902	Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor (Phila.)	1,000.00
1903–1908	William S. Dexter	5,000.00
1903	C. H. W. Foster	500.00
	Jacob Hecht	500.00
	Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co.	50.00
	Sarah A. Matchett	1,000.00
1904–1905	Charles H. Hayden	102,133.33
1904–1907	Thomas Wigglesworth	15,000.00
1904	Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft	2,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00
1905	Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100.00
	Ellen V. Smith	50.00
	J. H. T. Adams	58,256.46
	Edward W. Codman	303,073.91
	Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00
1906	Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00
	Desmond FitzGerald	25.00
	Laura M. Moore	2,500.00
	Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
	William Bolton	555.22
	Edward Woodman	1,000.00
	Henry L. Higginson	1,000.00
	Mrs. George D. Howe	1,000.00
1907	Charles E. French	10,000.00
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	25.00
1907–1912	Donation and Bequest of Henry B. Mulliken	113,424.21
1907–1915	Donation of Miss Georgina Lowell	170.00
1907	Donation of William Amory	50.00
	Donation of Miss Alice M. Longfellow	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00
1907–1914	Donation of William P. Blake	250.00
1907	Donation of Miss Anna Dehon Blake	25.00
1908–1915	Donation of Philip S. Sears	125.00
1908–1911	Donation of Mrs. B. L. Young	75.00
1908–1918	Donation of Charles W. Hubbard	375.00
1908	Donation of Mrs. John H. Sturgis	10.00
	From Orthopædic Ward Fund	38,577.72
	Bequest of Luther Farnham	466.63
1909	Donation of "Cash"	1.00
	Donation of C. O. Brewster	12.00
	Bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00
	Donation of J. P. Reynolds, Jr.	50.00
1909–1915	Donation and Bequest of Francis Skinner, Jr.	12,000.00
1910	Donation of T. C. Thatcher	25.00
	Donation of Howard Child	25.00
	Bequest of George W. Boyd	2,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frances R. Jones	35.00
1910–1911	Charity Contest — Henry Siegel Co.	30.00
1910	Donation of Mrs. G. W. W. Dorr	25.00
	Donation of Miss Ellen T. Emerson	10.00
	Bequest of William J. Chever	8,116.95
1910–1913	Bequest of John E. Atkins	89,420.68
1910	Bequest of George Dexter	10,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck, "Walcott Fellowship"	300.00
	Carried forward	$4,435,002.62

General Fund

	Brought forward		$4,435,002.62
1910	Donation of R. M. Burden		50.00
1910–1916	Bequest of Lucy F. Simmons		5,007.04
1911–1919	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake		105.00
1920	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake, in memory of Moses Williams		200.00
1911	Bequest of John Ashton		22,176.47
	Donation of E. C. Lee "Walcott Fellowship"		500.00
	Donation of Madame la Vicomtesse Treilhard		400.00
1911–1912	Donation of Harvey H. Baker		10.00
1911	Donation of Lionel Norman		9.00
1911–1921	Donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		400.00
1911	Bequest of Joseph G. Dalton by A. P. Loring		1,000.00
	Donation of Thomas J. Knudsen		4.00
1912–1916	Donation of Mrs. Edwin S. Webster		100.00
1912	Donation of The Misses Dorothy King and Olivia Churchill		1.00
	Donation of Victor Govignon		50.00
	Donation of Pedro Tosea		10.00
	Donation of Dr. E. M. Vrooman		10.00
	Donation of Drs. Wasener and Tongs		40.00
	Donation of Paul W. Reimer		1.00
	Donation of Miss Josephine Pitman		2.00
	Donation of Miss Rosamond Clark		2.00
	Donation of Oliver S. Roberts		3.00
	Donation of Henry H. Hills		100.00
	From Clara Barton Fund		3,241.00
1913–1917	Donation of F. Hunnewell, 2d		110.00
1913	Donation of Edward W. Grew		20.00
	Donation of Mr. Countway		1.00
1913–1916	Donation of I. Tucker Burr		75.00
1913	Donation of Charles T. Lovering		30.00
	Donation of A Former Out-Patient		2.00
	Donation of Miss Mary Thomas		10.00
1913–1915	Donation of Francis I. Amory		100.00
1913–1919	Donation of Mrs. Harcourt Amory		350.00
1913	Donation of Mrs. Peter C. Brooks		50.00
1913–1919	Donation of Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald		60.00
1913–1914	Donation of Frank E. Langley		30.00
1913	Donation of Josef Henrik Johnsan		5.00
	Donation of A Friend		25.00
1913–1922	Donation of Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts		3,700.00
1913	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew		1,000.00
1913–1914	Bequest of Mehitable C. C. Wilson		543.75
1913	Donation of Anonymous		2.00
	Donation of Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Donation of Theodore Mendelstein		5.00
	Donation of The Ninety-Five Sewing Circle		20.00
	Donation of Rosa A. Mulrey		1.00
	Donation of Miss Marjorie R. van Wickle		50.00
1913–1922	Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz		16,000.00
1913	From Nurses' Home Fund		92,880.31
	Donation of Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright	$20,000.00	
	Donation of Nathaniel Thayer	50,000.00	
	Carried forward	$70,000.00	$4,583,514.19

General Fund

	Brought forward	$70,000.00	$4,583,514.19
1913	Donation of Shepherd Brooks . .	5,000.00	
	Donation through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	14,000.00	
	Donation in memory of Mrs. Samuel Torrey Morse	1,000.00	
		$90,000.00	
	Interest accrued	2,880.31	
		$92,880.31	
1914	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge		748.03
1914–1916	Donation of J. M. Crafts		40.00
1914	Donation of Edward B. Adams		10.00
	Donation of A Friend		5.00
1914–1919	Donation of Mrs. S. Parkman Blake		300.00
1914	Bequest of Mrs. Caroline B. Allen		5,000.00
	Bequest of Francis Bartlett by H. M. Sears, F. C. Welch and R. E. Bullard, Executors		10,000.00
	Donation of Edward B. Alford		60.00
	Donation of Mrs. William P. McKenzie . . .		5.00
	Donation of Emily Whiting		5.00
	Bequest of Anne W. Davis		9,030.70
	Donation of Mrs. Warren B. P. Weeks		25.00
	Donation of Out-Patient		1.00
	Donation of Mary A. Conlin		10.00
1914–1920	Bequest of Francis Skinner, Sr.		43,832.38
1914	Donation of Miss Helen Cudahy		500.00
	Donation of Anonymous		1.00
	Donation of Mrs. Eliza Dean		5.00
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		2,500.00
	Donation of William H. Blacar		2.50
1915	Donation of Mrs. David K. Horton		15.00
	Donation of Arthur A. Carey		5.00
	Donation of Lawson Frederick Cartter		50.00
1915–1916	Donation of Miss A. F. Manning		20.00
1915	Donation of Mrs. F. S. Mead		5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Alex. S. Porter, Jr.		25.00
1915–1919	Donation of W. B. P. Weeks		125.00
1915	Donation of Anonymous		.08
1915–1919	Donation of Mrs. F. G. Curtis		125.00
1915–1919	Bequest of Charles R. Lawrence		15,431.04
1915	Donation of Mrs. Gertrude Hunter		2.00
	Donation of Anonymous		3.00
	Donation of Dr. William E. Reed		9.22
	Donation of Anonymous		3.00
	Donation of Henry Lyman		200.00
	Donation of Anonymous		50,000.00
	Donation of Anonymous		5.00
	Donation of W. H. Williams		6.00
	Donation of Out-Patient		3.00
	Donation of Martin J. Foley		1.00
	Donation of Everett Morss		100.00
	Donation of Miss Lois W. Clarke		5.00
	Donation of Annie L. Conley		5.00
	Donation of Salvatore Maschera		3.00
	Carried forward		$4,721,741.14

General Fund

	Brought forward	$4,721,741.14
1915–1916	Bequest of Caroline L. W. French	100,843.34
1915	Donation of Misag Azzigian	5.00
1916	Donation of Anonymous	1.00
	Donation of Mrs. Stephen G. Wheatland	50.00
	Donation of Mrs. Wallace Dunbar Dexter, Jr.	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Richard B. Fuller	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	5.00
1916–1918	Donation of Elmer P. Howe	40.00
1916–1917	Donation of Mrs. Atherton Thayer Brown	20.00
1916	Donation of Charles A. Vialle	25.00
	Donation of Mrs. Barrett Wendell, Jr.	10.00
	Donation of Miss Helen Peabody	2.00
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	50.00
1916 -1919	Donation of Archibald Cary Coolidge	30.00
1916	Donation of Malcolm G. Peabody	10.00
1916–1918	Donation of Mrs. Ezra Ripley Thayer	20.00
1916	Donation of Eliase Jacques	25.00
	Donation of A Former Patient	5.00
1916–1917	Donation of E. S. C.	200.00
1916	Bequest of John W. Wheelwright	2,000.00
1916–1917	Donation of Mrs. J. T. Coolidge	100.00
1916	Donation of F. W. Webster	25.00
	Donation of Bartlett C. Reynolds	1.00
	Donation of Miss Effie A. McDonald	1.00
	Donation of A Patient	1.00
	Donation of Thomas Mack	1,000.00
1916–1917	Bequest of Caroline E. Davis	33,852.03
1916	Bequest of Frank E. Peabody	77,221.35
	Interest accrued	1,003.37
	Bequest of Julia M. Moseley by Charles W. Moseley, surviving executor, in memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr.	185,000.00
	Interest accrued	4,642.35
1917	Donation of Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	50.00
	Donation of Albert Farwell Bemis	10.00
1917–1918	Donation of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	100.00
1917	Donation of Miss Eleanor S. Parker	200.00
	Donation of Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
	Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge	200.00
	Donation of Edward M. Brewer	50.00
	Donation of S. T. Russell	50.00
1917–1922	Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	275.00
1917	Donation of The S. S. W.	10.00
	Donation of Captain Blackwell	10.00
	Donation of Miss Marian F. Young	5.00
1811–1917	Subscribers to Annual Free Beds	804,651.09
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Boylston Beal	100.00
1918	Donation of Mrs. M. Irving Mott	1.00
1918–1919	Donation of William Brewster	20.00
1918	Donation of Mrs. Edward Clark Streeter	20.00
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Andrew J. Peters, Jr.	50.00
1918	Bequest of Henry F. Lynde	2,210.50
	Donation of Mrs. James C. Melvin	1,000.00
	Donation of George R. Agassiz	1,000.00
	Bequest of George D. Dodd	10,135.00
	Bequest of Blanche Shimmin	2,174.39
	Carried forward	$5,950,361.56

General Fund

	Brought forward	$5,950,361.56
1918	Donation of Frederick P. Bagley	25.00
	Bequest of James D. Sullivan	1,000.00
	Donation of William Caleb Loring	1,000.00
	Bequest of Richard Black Sewall	25,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. O. Richardson	50,000.00
	Bequest of Annie M. Washburn	100.00
	Bequest of Susan Smith, 1912. Transferred from Susan Smith Fund	13,703.98
1919	Donation of Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00
	Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Russell	1,133.50
	Donation of Mary T. Crocker	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. William H. McElwain	50.00
	Bequest of George von L. Meyer	2,500.00
	Donation of Jennie Leitch	15.00
	Donation of Edward D. Rosenwald	15.00
	Donation of Charles P. Hobbs	5.00
	Donation of Charles Hodgdon	1.00
1920	Donation of A Friend	22,750.00
	Donation of Daniel Russell	150.00
	Bequest of Miss Fanny Young	5,000.00
	Donation of Patrick J. Kilcoyne	2.00
	Donation of Jewish Federated Charities	750.00
	Donation of Henry and Theodore Lyman	500.00
	Donation of Charles A. Dean	500.00
	Donation of Robert Saltonstall	2,000.00
	Donation of Horace S. Sears	2,000.00
	Bequest of Catherine M. Lewis	200.00
	Donation of David U. Boland	50.00
	Donation of E. M.	1,000.00
	Donation of Louisa Hogan	5.00
1920–1922	Donation of Edward M. Pickman	750.00
1920	Donation of Winifred T. Bolan	1.00
	Donation of the Agoos Family Charity Fund	50.00
	Donation of Judge E. Allen Frost	100.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	1,500.00
	Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	1,000.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	5,000.00
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	100.00
	Donation of Miss Clark	1.00
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,000.00
	Donation of Joseph Lee	100.00
	Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	1,000.00
	Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge	10,000.00
	Donation of Charles E. Cotting	1,000.00
	Donation of Kidder, Peabody & Co.	50,000.00
	Donation of James Dean	50.00
	Donation of Thomas Barbour	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. George E. Warren	1,000.00
	Donation of H. O. Underwood	2,500.00
	Donation of John R. Macomber	500.00
	Donation of A Friend	7,700.00
	Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	2,000.00
	Donation of Samuel Appleton	1,000.00
	Donation of Post Publishing Co.	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$6,176,684.04

General Fund

	Brought forward	$6,176,684.04
1920	Donation of James Richard Carter and Carter, Rice & Co., Inc.	500.00
	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00
	Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00
	Donation of Prof. Theodore Lyman	1,000.00
1920–1921	Donation of "T. N. P."	25,159.15
1920	Donation of Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	1,000.00
	Donation of James C. Neeley	200.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	9,900.00
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Sallie Sharpe	2,000.00
1920	Donation of Tarrant P. King	1,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick Winthrop	2,000.00
	Donation of F. S. Moseley	1,000.00
	Donation of Anonymous	7.20
1921–1922	Donation of Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	3,500.00
1921	Donation of Miss Alice Maud Sturgis	880.00
	Donation of "A Grateful Patient"	30.00
	Donation of R. G. Fessenden	50.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frank Morison	3,000.00
	Bequest of William Timlin	14,000.00
	Donation of Dr. Augustus Thorndike	500.00
	Bequest of Benjamin F. Poole	12,694.72
1921–1922	Donation of A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	750.00
1921	Donation of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
	Donation of Charles H. Moseley	25.00
	Donation of Anonymous	100.00
	Donation of Maurice E. Finn	18.00
	Donation of Francis Clark	5.00
	Donation of Anonymous	10.00
	Donation of Frank G. Webster	2,000.00
	Donation of William Endicott	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Minnie M. Woods	340.00
1922	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	400.00
	Donation of Jonathan Kanzabadian	100.00
	Donation of Louis B. Thacher	20.00
	Donation of Morris Sacowitz	5.00
	Donation of Louis J. Beckwith	15.00
	Donation of United Fruit Company	500.00
	Bequest of Miss Ellen Gray	30,000.00
	Donation of Myer Rabinowitz	2.00
	Donation in memory of Jonathan Greeley Stevenson, Physician, Harvard A. M. 1816, M. D. 1826; 1799–1835	2,000.00
	Donation in memory of Misses Martha Curtis Stevenson, Annie Brace Stevenson, Frances Greely Stevenson, of Brookline, formerly of Boston	1,000.00
1811–1922	Total unrestricted gifts	$6,303,495.11
1811–1922	Gains in Investments, etc.	2,187,359.10
		$8,490,854.21
1811–1922	Deficits at Hospitals, Investments in Land and Buildings, etc.	8,281,989.12
	BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1922	$208,865.09

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

(INCOME)

1857	Dr. J. G. Treadwell: Bequest of books, valued at	$3,000.00
1870–1875	Dr. H. J. Bigelow: Donation of instruments, valued at	3,600.00
1875	Dr. James Jackson Putnam: Donation of an electrical apparatus, valued at	21.50
	Dr. John Collins Warren: Donation of galvanic apparatus, valued at .	25.00
	Benefit indigent at Asylum:	
1876	Donation of Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Training School for Nurses:	
1877	Donation of Executors of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
	Toward purchase of pictures:	
1878	Donation of Frederick Dexter	50.00
	Photographic Apparatus:	
1887	Donation of Waldo March	100.00
	To make up deficiency on income of Samuel Cabot Fund:	
1888–1894	Donations of Dr. Arthur T. Cabot and Samuel Cabot	1,335.00
	Photographic Studio:	
1890	Donation of George L. Kingsley	802.82
	Repairs and alterations to Bradlee Ward:	
1895	Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee	7,000.00
	To make up deficiency in income of Pathological Fund:	
1897	Donation of the Staff of the Hospital . . .	1,070.60
	Interest accrued on bequest of William L. Chase for Charles B. Porter Fund	370.00
	Microtome for Pathological Laboratory:	
1899	Donation of Francis Blake	266.30
	Treadwell Library: Donation of a patient	200.00
	Open Ball Court:	
1900	Donation of Dr. A. T. Cabot	1,000.00
	Zander Apparatus:	
1901	Donation of Trustees under the will of Mary Hemenway	5,000.00
	Addition to Income of Dalton Fund:	
1902–1905	Donation of Charles H. Dalton	1,000.00
	Treadwell Library:	
1903	Donation of Mrs. T. W. Bennett	100.00
	Carried forward	$30,941.22

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$30,941.22
	Late Result Fund:		
1909	Donation of Anonymous	$500.00	
1911	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
1912	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
	Donation of F. W. Hunnewell . .	500.00	
1914	Donation of Frederic Winthrop .	500.00	
			2,500.00
	Lovering Fund:		
1910–1922	Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .		18,804.75
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912–1918	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld		12,677.75
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		100.00
	Expense Visiting Children's Hospitals:		
	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot		75.00
	X-Ray Work:		
1912–1916	Donation of Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck . . .		250.00
	X-Ray Work:		
1912	Donation of A Friend		100.00
	Expenses of Orthopædic Department:		
1913	Donation of the Staff of Orthopædic Department		125.00
	Awning on Weld Ward G veranda:		
	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		70.00
	Special Instrument in Ward G:		
	Donation of Mrs. W. F. Watters		25.00
	Toward salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist:		
1913–1916	Donation of Trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund		1,700.00
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1913–1914	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		200.00
	Toward the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department:		
1913–1918	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		2,500.00
	X-Ray Apparatus:		
1913–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth		2,800.00
	Children's Medical Department:		
1914	Donation of Mrs. John Parkinson, for salaries	$40.00	
1916	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Lyman . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ellery Sedgwick .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John S. Lawrence	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas Barlow .	20.00	
	Half salary for one year of a special worker in the Children's Medical Ward who is to be Clinic Secretary and do follow up work (through Miss Ella L. Lyman).		
	Carried forward	$225.00	$72,868.72

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$225.00	$72,868.72
1917	Donation of A Friend, in memory of Mary R. Hudson	10.00	
1919	Donation of Miss Margaret Perry for furnishings	430.00	
1922	Donation of J. Brotenas, Amelia Povilonis, Guardian	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington	300.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason for secretarial work	75.00	
			1,045.00
1922	Toward salary and expenses of a Visiting Nurse in the Dermatological Department:		
1914–1920	Donation of a Friend	$5,820.79	
1921	Donation of Sundry Donors	1,949.00	
			7,769.79
	Toward the expenses of a Tennis Court for Nurses:		
1914	Donation of Miss Marion H. Fenno		10.00
	Two Scholarships, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1915–1917	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		100.00
	Babies' Milk Fund:		
1915–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth	$1,000.00	
1915	Donation of Anonymous	37.11	
1917	Donation of Dr. W. B. Robbins	5.00	
1917–1920	Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins	15.00	
1917	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. S. Spaulding	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. F. A. Winthrop	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. B. Emmons	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller	125.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Winthrop Coffin	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Freeman Allen	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Allan Forbes	10.00	
	Donation of Roger B. Merriman	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Roger B. Merriman	25.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	1.00	
	Donation of Miss Alice A. Thorpe	33.18	
1919	Donation of A Friend	50.00	
			1,526.29
	To extend help to worthy patients as their needs may become known through their attendance at the Hospital:		
1915–1917	Donation of A Friend		1,500.00
	Refitting part of the Genito-Urinary Out-Patient Rooms:		
1915	Donation of Friends of the Hospital through Mrs. Hugh Cabot		167.00
	Furniture for roof-garden:		
	Donation of Training School for Nurses' proceeds of a May Party		74.82
	Carried forward		$85,061.62

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$85,061.62
	Expense of X-raying a series of cases in the Out-Patient Department:		
1915	Donation of Anonymous		30.00
	Books for Patients' Library:		
	Donation of Junior Girls of Camp Abena . .		6.46
	Social Service Work:		
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence	$75.00	
1916	Donation of Moses Williams . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles H. Dalton	20.00	
1917	Donation of Miss Alice Farnsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Chase & Sanborn . . .	25.00	
			170.00
	Social Service Work in the Wards:		
1915–1919	Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee	$2,000.00	
1917–1919	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,442.65	
	Donation of the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc. .	4,100.00	
			7,542.65
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1916	Donation of General Hospital Training School Alumnæ		100.00
	X-Ray Department:		
	Donation of A Friend		150.00
	Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Malcolm Donald		1,000.00
	Salary of stenographer, and certain expenses in the Dermatological Department:		
1916–1918	Donation of W. F. Watters		1,850.00
	Children's Medical Out-Patient Department:		
1916	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot . .	$150.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason, toward changes in the Department	350.00	
1922	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason, for part time Clinic Secretary . .	300.00	
			800.00
	Warren Library:		
1916–1917	Donation of Dr. Richard Cabot . .	$100.00	
1916	Donation of Patrick Donovan . . .	2.79	
			102.79
	Instruments for Out-Patient Throat Department:		
	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld	$250.00	
	Donation of A Friend	500.00	
			750.00
	Infantile Paralysis Research Fund:		
	Donation of W. Murray Crane .	$500.00	
	Donation of Alvah Crocker . . .	500.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . .	500.00	
	Carried forward	$1,500.00	$97,563.52

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$1,500.00	$97,563.52
1916	Donation of Albert Strauss . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster .	250.00	
	Donation of Charles Jackson . .	200.00	
	Donation of Arthur Perry . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Wallace L. Pierce .	100.00	
1916–1919	Donation of Robert L. Studley .	100.00	
1916	Donation of James H. Proctor .	100.00	
	Donation of George R. Wallace .	250.00	
	Donation of James J. Storrow . .	500.00	
1916–1919	Donation of Allan C. Emery . .	100.00	
	Donation of J. P. Morgan . . .	1,000.00	
1917	Donation of Infantile Paralysis Commission	450.00	
	Donation of Isaac Sprague . . .	25.00	
1919	Donation of F. W. Hallowell . .	100.00	
			5,275.00
	X-Ray Equipment:		
1917	Donation of Charles Philip Beebe		1,000.00
	Out-Patient Department:		
	Donation of Miss Myra T. Styles		10.00
	Course in Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		100.00
	For the salary of a clerk in the Treadwell Library to typewrite certain parts of the Surgical Records:		
	Donation of Dr. G. W. W. Brewster	$50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles Allen Porter	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Beth Vincent . .	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Lincoln Davis . .	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Hugh Williams . .	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles L. Scudder	50.00	
1917–1918	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot	88.50	
1917	Donation of Dr. R. B. Greenough .	20.00	
			468.50
	Salary of a Technician in Medical Research Laboratory:		
1918	Donation of Anonymous		780.00
	Toward Salary of a worker in Infantile Paralysis Department:		
1918–1922	Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission		4,500.00
	Toward Expenses of the Librarian to a convention:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth		40.00
	Toward Salary of an assistant in the Genito-Urinary Department:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		500.00
	Toward Expenses of a House Social Worker to a convention:		
	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot		75.00
	Carried forward		$110,312.02

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$110,312.02
	Purchase of radium at the General Hospital:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	$650.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	650.00	
			1,300.00
	Wheel chairs from "Rosamond, George and Peter":		
	Donation of Mrs. Percival H. Lombard . . .		300.00
	Surgical Instruments:		
1919–1922	Donation of Miss Mary Weld		10,950.40
	Toward the salary of a technician in the Medical Research Laboratory:		
1919–1920	Donation of Philip Cabot		1,500.00
	Special Research work in X-Ray Department:		
1919	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		100.00
	To aid and assist poor and needy colored people:		
1919–1922	Donation of the Estate of Photius Fiske through the New England Trust Company		2,125.00
	Massage. A memorial to Miss Susan Sawyer:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. L. J. Sawyer		600.00
	Assistant in Warren Library:		
	Donation of Miss Mary F. Atkinson	$60.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	10.00	
1920–1921	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	80.00	
1920	Donation of Mrs. John Chipman Gray	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Lowell . .	10.00	
			180.00
	Department of Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Horace Binney .	$50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John H. Hammond	83.34	
	Donation of Mrs. E. H. Winslow .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	25.00	
1921	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	50.00	
	Donation from Patients	93.75	
			427.09
	State Venereal Clinic:		
1920–1922	Donation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health . .		4,758.33
	Glassing in of porch on sixth floor of Phillips House:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		3,096.47
	Nurses' Alumnæ Supper:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		155.25
	To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction:		
	Donation of William G. Beale		200.00
	Carried forward		$136,004.56

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$136,004.56
	Purchase of ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns:		
1920	Donation of Miss Louise C. May		250.00
	Nurses' Scholarship to be known as the Welch Scholarship:		
	Donation of Mrs. Eleanor Welch Paul . . .		100.00
	After treatment of Infantile Paralysis Cases:		
	Donation of Robert F. Herrick . .	$59.00	
	Donation of F. S. Moseley	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Grew . .	50.00	
	Donation of Junius Beebe	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Hutchins .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	100.00	
	Donation of J. Franklin McElwain .	100.00	
	Donation of Frederic E. Snow . . .	100.00	
			709.00
	Purchase of X-Ray Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Mary A. Bullard .	$100.00	
	Donation of Miss Judith D. Beal .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss M. E. Crafts . .	15.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. C. Jackson . .	500.00	
	Donation of Miss E. F. Mason . .	4.00	
1921	Donation of Mrs. Mary S. Crafts .	10.00	
			729.00
	Industrial Clinic:		
1920	Donation of Pacific Mills	$500.00	
1921	Donation of American Felt Co. . .	500.00	
	Donation of Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co.	500.00	
			1,500.00
	Treatment of Patients and Research:		
1920	Donation of United Fruit Company		1,000.00
	Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund:		
	Unexpended Balance		90.71
	Construction of rooms in Out-Patient Department of the Industrial Clinic:		
1921	Donation of the Harvard Medical School, Department of Industrial Hygiene		2,000.00
	Rug, Nurses' Sitting Room, seventh floor Phillips House:		
	Donation of Mrs. George T. Rice		22.50
	Furnishings in Nurses' Room, sixth floor Phillips House:		
	Donation of Nathan D. Bill		150.00
	Toward the salary of the half-time worker in the Out-Patient Department of the Scoliosis Clinic:		
	Donation of S. H. Fessenden . . .	$100.00	
	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	200.00	
			300.00
	Nurses' Recreation:		
	Donation of A Friend		200.00
	Furnishing Nurses' Parlor in Thayer:		
	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee		140.15
	Carried forward		$143,195.92

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$143,195.92
1921	Alterations in the Nerve Clinic: Donation of Anonymous		263.85
1922	Income Donation: Donation of Miss Sarah Smith		5.00
	For purchase of books for Granny's collection in the Warren Library: Donation of A Friend through Dr. Seth M. Fitchet	$20.00	
	Donation of A Friend	20.00	
	Donation of Dr. Seth M. Fitchet	10.00	
			50.00
	To give some poor woman hospital care: Donation of Helen Tyler Brown		50.00
	For an ambulance: Donation of William Endicott		5,000.00
	For purchase of Ether Pamphlets: Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		10.00
	For purchase of three volumes of Oliver Wendell Holmes: Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		8.21
	For South Medical Department: Donation of A Friend		100.00
	For the charitable purposes of the Hospital: Donation of United Fruit Co.		500.00
1857–1922	Total Donations		$149,182.98
1922	Treadwell Library "Fines"		87.00
1919–1922	Interest added		233.46
			$149,503.44
1857–1922	Expended		145,725.08
	BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1922		$3,778.36
	Purchase of Ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns	$249.90	
	Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus	1,106.31	
	Wheel Chairs	159.18	
	To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction	209.10	
	Infantile Paralysis Research	62.97	
	Nurses' Recreation	204.00	
	Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund	90.71	
	For purchase of books for Granny's collection in the Warren Library	27.77	
	For Children's Department	252.92	
	For an Ambulance	1,049.35	
	Children's Out-Patient Department for part time Clinic Secretary	303.50	
	Treadwell Library "Fines"	62.65	
			$3,778.36

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

1920–1922	Donations of Sundry Donors	$63,717.74	
1920–1922	Expended	63,717.74	
			0.

C. H. W. FOSTER,
Treasurer.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1925 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be in either the English, French, or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. The names of collaborators should appear with that of the writer in the sealed envelope.

Any clew given by the paper, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving it.

The amount of the prize for the year 1925 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until April 15, 1925.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The Ladies' Visiting Committee feel that they have increased the scope of their work the past year by greater coöperation with the Social Service, and in extending the Occupational Therapy, which is now recognized by the physicians of the Hospital as often an important factor in convalescence.

The value of the Social Service work is, of course, well known, but the importance of the Occupational Therapy is less well understood. As an illustration, the case of a young man may be cited who was taught basket work while in the Hospital, so that he was able to support himself during his convalescence at home until he could resume his usual occupation. Funds in addition to the contributions of this Committee are greatly needed to extend the work.

The Christmas celebration of last year was repeated, with a tree in each of the eighteen wards, including a suitable gift for each patient. This was again made possible through the efforts and generosity of Miss Edith Fisher, and with the assistance and contributions of a small committee working with her.

The Warren Library, in which the Committee feel an especial interest, now contains 4,457 books; 435 are in foreign languages. This comprises history, biography, a few science primers, as well as poetry and fiction. There were nearly 9,000 issues of books to patients and employees during the past year. This does not include special requests from students for certain technical books obtained by the Librarian from the Public Library. The Library is often used by convalescent patients, who find pleasure in looking over the magazines and in selecting

their own books. These visitors are always made welcome and assisted by Mrs. Jewett, the Librarian.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee feel that their best efforts, and what is most satisfying to them, cannot be enumerated in any report — their visits throughout the wards to friendless patients and to those who need sympathy and a helping hand.

CHARLOTTE S. SPRAGUE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

The Advisory Committee on the Training School for Nurses have carried on their work as usual. Eighty-one nurses have been admitted in the year, and their course has been followed by the various visitors. The fortnightly teas given by the ladies for the nurses make a very pleasant contact with them, and forty to fifty nurses come each time with evident pleasure.

One great help has been given to the nurses this year by the Trustees, in putting into service nine "ward helpers," who assist in the ward work, and leave the nurses more time for their duties to their patients.

We regret very much that the Children's Hospital has withdrawn from their affiliation of many years with us, but their housing provision having improved, they can now exchange affiliation with the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. We shall miss their ten nurses.

The "History of the Training School of the Massachusetts General Hospital" prepared by Miss Parsons, our former superintendent, is now for sale at Whitcomb & Barrows', 30 Huntington Avenue, and will be found to be an interesting record of fifty years of service. The Alumnæ Association has done devoted work in helping to raise the money to finance this publication.

The Endowment Fund of the Nurses' Alumnæ Association has been increased by valiant efforts to $14,000. Bazaars, sales, concerts, and nurses' gifts have realized through many years' work this handsome sum.

A new Bill was drafted to go before the Legislature for better provision for the registration of nurses and licensing of attendants, but owing to the presence of opposition was

given up until public opinion is more aroused to the necessity of such action.

The Committee continues its work of visiting and coöperation with Miss Johnson, the Superintendent of Nurses, and finds its work of constant value in many ways.

ELLEN T. VAUGHAN,
Secretary pro tem. of the Ladies' Committee.

BULFINCH BUILDING, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my Fifteenth Annual Report.

The title of the office which I have the honor to hold has been changed during the year from that of Resident Physician to Director. The reason for this was that the custom of other hospitals has been to give the title of Resident Physician to a young man with duties quite different from those which appertain to this office. The title from the beginning until 1859 was Superintendent; from 1859 to 1921, Resident Physician. It is now Director.

The Hospital has lost during the year the services of Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, First Assistant Director, who has been made Director of the University Hospital, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York. Dr. Faxon was with us a little over two years only, but he had impressed upon us the value of his personality and services. We are sorry to lose him, but glad for his promotion. Dr. George A. MacIver has been appointed First Assistant Director in Dr. Faxon's place.

The most important event of the year was the establishment of the Third Surgical Service, to be headed by a nearly full-time paid chief who is, at the same time, to be a Professor of Surgery at the Harvard Medical School. This service is to lay special emphasis upon research and teaching of medicine. Dr. Edward P. Richardson has been chosen to head this service. This gives us on the surgical side a similar service to that established some years ago on the medical service, which has been so successful.

There have been certain small building changes. A new dining room has been arranged for the maids and the men of the housekeeping department. It has been possible to get this space by taking a row of sleeping rooms in the Domestic Building on the same floor as the kitchen, tearing out the partitions and turning this space into a dining room. This dining room is served from the kitchen, which has, in turn, been enlarged by taking into its area the space occupied formerly by an air and light well in the center of the building. These changes, with certain others in the serving room, have made it possible to free the men's dining room from overcrowding, and to give it to orderlies and ambulance drivers only. We have also abandoned the cafeteria for women in the basement of the Out-Patient Department. The added space in the kitchen was much needed and will help our work greatly.

The Surgical Laboratory has been moved from the Surgical Building to the old glass-rooms, so-called, which were connected with the old Operating Building. A temporary passageway has been made between the Surgical Building and these new quarters for the Surgical Laboratory. The Orthopædic Operating Room has been moved from the basement of Ward I to the room vacated by the Surgical Laboratory. This brings the Orthopædic Surgery up to the Surgical Building, a plan which has many advantages over the old arrangement.

The following are major needs of the Hospital:

1. A considerable increase in endowment.
2. A new building for the General Hospital to properly house the X-ray Department, and wards for certain medical and surgical departments which are inadequately provided with beds.
3. A building for patients of moderate means.
4. A building for medical laboratories and sanitary towers.
5. A connecting building between the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Out-

Patient Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

6. Quarters for men.
7. A country branch.

I would emphasize again the great need in the community for the third project on this list — a building for patients of moderate means. The only reason that number two — "a new building for the General Hospital to properly house the X-ray Department, and wards for certain medical and surgical departments which are inadequately provided with beds" — is placed ahead of number three, is because in order to accomplish number three certain existing wards would necessarily be torn down, and it is felt that these must be replaced in order that the Hospital may properly function to the existing capacity of its charity wards before other beds are added. I again appeal for a building for patients of moderate means, and I will use almost the same words that I have used for several years: A building for patients of moderate means at this Hospital would be a great boon to the community. The rich and the poor have access to the best modern hospitals, and have within their reach groups of physicians skilled in the different special branches of medicine and surgery. They can enter hospitals with all the modern laboratories and appliances needed in these days for successful diagnosis and treatment. The great group of those whose breadwinner is on a moderate or small salary is barred from the General Hospital, because the physicians and surgeons of the staff give their services to patients unable to pay professional fees. The charges necessary in the Phillips House and the fees of the physicians are too great a burden to be carried by a man earning a small salary. The conclusion is that people of moderate means when ill do not have as good a chance to get well as should be given to them. If some benefactor would give the Hospital a building for this purpose, it would enable us to provide low-priced

rooms where self-respecting people of small means could come, pay a moderate professional fee, and have their diseases studied and treated under the conditions required by modern medicine.

A few days before writing this report a story appeared in an evening paper stating that the Massachusetts General Hospital was about to erect a building for the purpose just described. The first time that the Director was down town after this story appeared, he was addressed by two clerks in stores, and by a barber, who told him how delighted they were that the Hospital was about to take this step, of which they felt the need so greatly. I believe this is a very great community need, which should be met as soon as the Hospital can possibly get the money.

A glance at the tables which follow shows that the General Hospital has had in the year 1922 the largest number of patients' days in its history — an increase of 7,443 over 1921. Reference to Table No. 1 shows a marked decrease in the number of full and part pay patients and an increase in the free patients. For this reason the receipts at the General Hospital are less than in 1921. The expenses of the General Hospital have increased due to the larger number of patients' days, the gradual raising of the level of prices during the last six months, and to a considerably larger stock on hand at the end of the year. Other causes of the additional expense are the forming of the Third Surgical Service with its paid staff, and the addition of ward helpers to relieve the nurses of some of their non-nursing duties. Both of these steps were taken after long consideration, and because of our conviction that they were necessary for the proper progress of the Hospital. The Phillips House had fewer patients than last year. Its decrease in receipts was offset by a corresponding decrease in expenditures. The Out-Patient Department shows no very marked change.

COMPARATIVE TABLES

Total Expenses

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Consultation Clinic	Phillips House
1917 . .	$503,719.18	$110,543.67	$6,794.01	$60,558.74
1918 . .	519,569.44	100,434.59	32.10	150,770.21
1919 . .	557,077.99	109,583.58	.....	259,396.52
1920 . .	673,203.78	142,139.79	8,842.64	380,303.57
1921 . .	616,540.61	142,516.40	12,669.32	391,388.49
1922 . .	645,234.95	142,742.84	13,734.18	379,301.23

Total Receipts

1917 . .	$183,763.43	$99,872.13	$6,922.00	$44,481.88
1918 . .	249,317.25	91,429.70	.....	181,902.33
1919 . .	250,482.75	110,782.46	.....	297,739.31
1920 . .	274,531.83	137,533.75	10,180.75	441,108.13
1921 . .	308,326.74	148,111.16	13,900.00	468,336.14
1922 . .	287,632.63	152,300.08	15,056.10	459,526.72

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1917 . .	6,699	112,636	17 —days	4,191
1918 . .	6,702	116,321	17+ "	4,117
1919 . .	6,074	114,200	19 — "	3,750
1920 . .	6,185	115,365	18 — "	3,914
1921 . .	6,585	115,084	17+ "	3,954
1922 . .	6,659	122,527	18+ "	3,701

General Hospital

	Average Daily Cost per House Patient	Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for All Persons Supported
1917	$4.36+	$0.41+
1918	4.37 —	0.48+
1919	4.77 —	0.54+
1920	*5.72 —	0.60+
1921	*5.08+	0.45+
1922	*5.01 —	0.43 —

*Per capita cost for 1920, 1921, and 1922 does not include cost of special nurses.

Phillips House

	1922	1921
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$15.85—	$15.29+
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	11.77—	11.35—
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	19.20—	18.30—
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	13.90—	13.31+
Per capita receipts on board only	11.85+	11.45+
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.04+	1.86+
Per capita cost of food — all persons supported	.85+	.89+

Roentgenological Department

	X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-Ray Cases in House		X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-Ray Cases in House
1917	10,161	4,125	1920	7,618	4,257
1918	9,408	2,705	1921	7,744	4,371
1919	8,424	4,038	1922	7,868	4,444

Emergency Ward

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1921	11,190	$1.40	$15,648.69	$5,077.78
1922	12,413	1.16	14,345.00	*9,347.26

Ambulance Service

	Number Ambulance Trips	Number of Miles	Average Trips per Day
1917	1,358	6,100	4—
1918	1,236	5,771	3+
1919	1,124	5,905½	3+
1920	1,105	7,912	3+
1921	1,210	8,300	3+
1922	1,329	9,428	4—

*Emergency Ward receipts for 1922 included $3,357.00, which covers fees for throat patients staying over night in Emergency Ward. These fees were not included in 1921.

Out-Patient Department

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1904	25,082	106,174	53,321
1905	21,874	110,631	49,793
1906	20,010	99,251	43,063
1907	20,358	107,063	43,764
1908	20,729	116,008	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	62,112
1915	29,213	190,628	73,914
1916	31,061	201,375	79,736
1917	31,104	205,524	78,820
1918	25,441	168,183	65,511
1919	27,948	179,973	70,979
1920	25,302	165,676	63,527
1921	27,560	169,869	60,922
1922	28,193	170,429	56,695

	Cost of Maintenance	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Total Receipts
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44—	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45+	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45+	44.296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46+	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46+	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47+	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47+	58,668.95
1915	84,451.96	0.44+	73,521.99
1916	103,233.15	0.51+	88,256.24
1917	110,543.67	0.54+	99,872.13
1918	100,434.59	0.60—	91,429.70
1919	109,583.58	0.61—	110,782.46
1920	142,139.79	0.86—	137,533.75
1921	142,516.40	0.84—	148,111.16
1922	142,742.84	0.84—	152,300.08

During the year 1922 there were 4,343 operations under an anesthetic in the Out-Patient Department, of which 3,310 were performed under general, and 1,033 under local anesthesia.

Statement of Stock on Hand

	1922	1921
Administration Supplies	$7,914.00	$3,196.24
Professional Care of Patients' Supplies	23,264.72	18,170.86
Department Supplies	26,437.43	22,465.14
General House and Property Supplies	7,342.05	6,279.71
Phillips House	7,192.52	8,060.48
Total stock on hand, January 1, 1923,	$72,150.72	$58,172.43

CONSULTATION CLINIC

102 SESSIONS

No. of Admissions	1922	1921
Male	533	559
Female	535	506
Total	1,068	1,065

PATIENTS FROM

Maine	7	Texas	1
New Hampshire	58	California	1
Vermont	11	Canada	1
Massachusetts	971	Nova Scotia	2
Rhode Island	12	South America	1
Connecticut	1		
New York	1		1,068

No. X-rays taken	863
No. Wassermans	558
No. Cystoscopies	58
No. Lumbar punctures	15
No. Basal metabolisms	16
No. Electrocardiograms	10

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Average No. of Graduates . .	29	29	28	29	30	30	27	33	29	31	32
Average No. Accepted Pupils	143	139	157	146	183	211	217	202	192	187	196
Average No. Probationers . . .	15	28	24	33	27	21	25	25	25	30	24
Average Total* .	187	196	209	208	240	262	269	260	246	248	252
Total No. Probationers Admitted	100	97	92	90	106	88	90	85	76	99	81
Probationers Dropped and Resigned . . .	51	30	30	24	19	15	21	21	12	15	15
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned . . .	7	8	10	6	4	13	6	3	4	6	7
Total Dropped and Resigned .	58	38	40	30	23	28	27	24	16	21	22

PHILLIPS HOUSE

This department has had a successful year.

	Number of Patients Admitted			Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital
	Medical	Surgical	Obstetrical		
1917	82	274	2	3,594	10+ days
1918	221	796	80	12,854	12— "
1919	364	1,205	139	19,367	11+ "
1920	376	1,523	206	25,650	12+ "
1921	376	1,698	200	25,595	11+ "
1922	396	1,594	161	23,935	11+ "

Respectfully submitted,

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.,
Director.

*In reports previous to 1920, "average number of pupils" included probationers as well as accepted pupils.

GENERAL HOSPITAL

Table No. 1

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

	1923	1922	1921
Patients in Hospital January 1:			
Medical	110	104	92
Surgical	203	179	190
Total	313	283	282
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical	2,713	2,633	
Surgical	3,946	3,952	
Total	6,659	6,585	
Patients treated during year:			
Medical	2,817	2,725	
Surgical	4,125	4,142	
Total	6,942	6,867	
Patients discharged during year:			
Untreated	9	70	
Against advice	94	83	
Died	472	420	
Otherwise discharged	6,054	6,011	
Total	6,629	6,584	
Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)			
Paying patients	34,816	43,051	
Part-paying patients	47,372	42,549	
Free patients	38,128	28,600	
Total	120,316	114,200	

Percentage:	1922	1921
Pay days	29—	38—
Part pay days	39+	37+
Free days	32—	25+
Total	100	100

	1922	1921
Average patients per day:		
Pay patients	95+	118—
Patients paying something	130—	117—
Free patients	105—	78+
Total	330—	313—
Average time per patient in Hospital	16+ days	17+ days

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

FREE BOARD OF PATIENTS

Days treatment:		
Single rooms, paid	5,236	6,402
*Wards, paid	53,315	56,566
*Wards, free	63,976	52,116
Total	122,527	115,084

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 290 at $40.00; 3,145 at $21.00; 1 at $20.00; 1 at $18.00; 47 at $17.50; 37 at $15.00; 137 at $14.00; 3 at $12.00; 1 at $11.00; 753 at $10.50; 15 at $10.00; 1 at $9.00; 6 at $8.00; 778 at $7.00; 3 at $6.00; 59 at $5.00; 5 at $4.00; 397 at $3.50; 2 at $3.00; 2 at $2.00. Some of the patients entered at these rates were afterwards made free.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

New Patients

Men	11,575	American	16,269	Residents of Boston	12,304
Women	10,209	Foreign	11,902	Outside of Boston	15,867
Children	6,387				
Not classified	22				
Total	28,193		28,171		28,171

Total attendance 170,429 Daily average 564+

Number of free admissions, 28,575

*These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients, reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 122,527 patients' days at the General Hospital 63,976 are *free*.

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
Male Medical	3,088	3,015	6,321	6,716
Female Medical	3,702	3,663	8,015	7,824
Children's Medical	2,265	2,401	5,150	4,985
Department of Syphilis	959	1,113	18,801	20,756
Male Surgical	2,510	2,385	11,147	10,863
Female Surgical	2,507	2,501	10,490	10,146
Orthopædic	2,615	2,574	9,917	10,519
Genito-Urinary	1,185	1,227	18,286	18,607
Dermatological	2,617	2,580	9,155	8,924
Neurological	1,077	1,062	9,996	10,313
Laryngological	5,212	4,607	13,926	12,944
Dental	322	393	2,105	1,905
Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis Clinic	.....	.....	970	955
Arthritic Clinic	.....	.....	437	599
Cardiac Clinic	.....	.....	588	492
Diabetic Clinic	.....	.....	1,628	1,649
Industrial Clinic	49	.....	15	.....
Infantile Clinic	2	.....	1,202	1,749
Posture Clinic	.....	.....	918	1,075
Nutrition Clinic	.....	.....	350	548
Scoliosis Clinic	.....	.....	2,858	1,952
Thyroid Clinic	.....	.....	134	52
Convalescent Clinic	.....	.....	86	189
Anaphylaxis	61	37	1,494	1,030
Vaccine Treatments	.....	.....	1	28
X-ray Treatments	.....	.....	1,820	1,377
Massage and Baking	.....	.....	6,398	6,067
Lost	22	2	.....	.....
Totals	28,193	27,560	142,236	142,309

	1922	1921
Operations: Out-Patient Department		
General anesthesia	3,310	4,592
Local anesthesia	1,033	880
Number of applicants	32,468	32,912
Referred to other institutions	1,850	1,713
Refused	2,425	3,639
Number of prescriptions filled during year	56,695	60,922
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	3,329	3,541

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

	1922	1921
House cases examined	4,444	4,371
Out-Patient Department cases examined	7,868	7,744
Consultation Clinic cases examined	863	750
Emergency Ward cases examined	1,563	1,345
Private cases examined	468	520
Total number cases examined	15,206	14,730
Treatments given	3,419	2,134
Total number cases examined and treated	18,846	16,864
New cases	10,444	9,450

	1922	1921
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	2,849	2,569
Diseases of the heart	679	752
Diseases of the gall bladder	795	832
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	2,349	2,316
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,219	1,460
Other conditions	7,859	8,100
Phillips House cases examined or treated	1,676	1,662

EMERGENCY WARD

	1922	1921
Emergency Ward patients not retained	3,219	3,439
Patients admitted to hospital	2,727	2,290
Patients staying over night, not included in other figures	3,836	3,324
Additional persons examined	2,631	2,137
Total	12,413	11,190
Average patients per day	34+	30—

AMBULANCE SERVICE

	1922	1921
Ambulance calls during year	1,329	1,210
Average calls per day	4—	3+

Table No. 2

HOUSE PATIENTS

RESIDENCES

	1922
Boston	1,416
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,933
Maine	67
New Hampshire and Vermont	157
Rhode Island and Connecticut	42
New York	13
Other States	14
British Provinces	17
Total	6,659

Table No. 3

BIRTHPLACES

	1922
Boston	785
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,094
Maine	257
New Hampshire and Vermont	220
Rhode Island and Connecticut	107
New York	130
Southern and Western States	175
Other States	53
Total in United States	3,821
Great Britain	242
British Provinces	612
Ireland	461
Norway and Sweden	90
Italy	435
Russia and Poland	558
Germany	34
France	14
Other places	392
Total Foreigners	2,838

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

Boston	232
Massachusetts (except Boston)	866
Maine	292
New Hampshire and Vermont	203
Rhode Island and Connecticut	65
New York	103
Southern and Western States	167
Other States	36
Total in United States	1,964
Great Britain	399
British Provinces	927
Ireland	1,039
Norway and Sweden	153
Italy	679
Russia and Poland	827
Germany	90
France	24
Other places	557
Total Foreigners	4,695

Table No. 4

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AND PHILLIPS HOUSE FROM JANUARY 1, 1886, TO JANUARY 1, 1923

General Hospital													Out-Patient Department		Phillips House					
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths				
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	No. Pay Days Treatment	No. Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admitted through Emergency Ward	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1886	2580	392	64	2124	.....	.....	192	7.44	206	133	173	471	17925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1887	2814	429	45	2340	.....	.....	245	8.70	217	150	185	490	18981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1888	3256	553	154	2549	.....	.....	277	8.50	215	156	193	496	19472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1889	2419	500	94	2825	.....	.....	285	8.33	227	170	207	530	22939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890	3381	581	254	2546	.....	.....	278	8.13	225	158	198	601	22545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1891	3203	425	212	2566	.....	.....	268	8.36	233	175	208	595	25819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892	3325	549	164	2612	.....	.....	298	8.96	219	171	201	588	26718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1893	3524	614	142	2768	.....	.....	320	9.06	222	175	203	677	26527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1894	3406	621	102	2683	.....	.....	320	9.04	237	192	213	566	27989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1895	3749	1028	168	2553	.....	.....	344	9.17	236	173	205	585	29146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1896	4304	1061	140	3103	.....	.....	384	8.03	256	200	227	617	29867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1897	4079	1126	112	2841	.....	.....	361	8.37	259	212	235	823	29181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1898	4807	1778	175	2854	.....	.....	430	8.51	304	212	253	943	28741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1899	4816	1781	223	2812	.....	.....	407	8.00	284	236	261	958	31003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900	4640	1442	213	2985	.....	.....	449	9.19	286	235	261	1171	31043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901	5094	1385	360	3349	.....	.....	496	9.26	283	217	255	1169	27667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902	4936	1429	280	3227	.....	.....	411	7.90	284	217	254	1024	27662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	5080	1653	205	3222	.....	.....	438	8.62	305	251	274	1240	27865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1904	5204	1761	192	3251	.....	.....	469	9.01	301	237	276	1246	25020	106,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905	5096	1858	165	3073	.....	.....	451	8.85	301	236	277	1527	21874	110,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906	5075	2050	175	2850	.....	.....	489	9.61	303	226	272	1650	20010	99,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1907	5517	2057	175	3285	.....	.....	471	8.53	307	252	279	1829	20358	107,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1908	5362	1837	108	3417	.....	.....	465	8.65	323	252	291	1586	20729	116,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1909	5871	2227	264	3380	.....	.....	451	7.68	313	261	288	1737	21518	121,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	6092	2223	346	3523	.....	.....	450	7.38	317	262	289	1695	22302	124,584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911	6495	2114	507	3874	.....	.....	475	7.31	320	260	295	2289	22232	135,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	6629	2583	576	3470	.....	.....	470	7.00	316	270	294	1939	22639	136,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913	6251	2507	730	3014	.....	.....	428	6.80	327	281	305	1693	24887	147,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914	6413	2400	761	3252	.....	.....	425	6.60	339	290	318	1658	24957	158,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	6503	2119	960	3424	.....	.....	405	6.20	340	247	312+	1423	29213	190,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	6507	2360	1100	3047	.....	.....	409	6.28	366	204	305+	1351	31061	201,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	6699	3591	559	2549	.....	.....	401	5.98	330	244	318+	1612	31104	205,524	358	.....	.....	28	1	16—
1918	6702	3820	1810	1072	.....	.....	578	8.62	431	226	328+	2031	25541	168,183	1097	36	3.28	58	16	35+
1919	6074	4169	1135	770	.....	.....	406	6.68	339	278	313—	1843	27948	179,973	1708	56	3.27	81	19	53+
1920	6185	3890	1502	793	64909	48094	398	6.43	349	232	309—	2281	25302	165,676	2105	48	2.28	94	37	70+
1921	6585	3186	1739	1660	62968	52116	420	6.38	349	244	315+	2290	27560	169,869	2274	54	2.37	93	38	70+
1922	6659	2662	1759	2238	58551	63976	472	7.07	370	278	336—	2727	28193	170,430	2151	65	3.21	94	39	66—

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—253,814.

GENERAL HOSPITAL—DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1922

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Dept.	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
SALARIES AND WAGES.								
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$80,519.80	$47,412.94	$16,014.98	$11,885.03	$1,718.33	.....	$3,488.52	.....
Telephone Operators	6,389.99	2,839.75	1,067.67	2,482.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and Surgeons	20,677.87	12,444.57	.....	.....	8,233.30	.....	.....	.....
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants, and Instructors	17,344.74	11,409.36	.....	5,935.38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses	52,382.26	13,900.59	5,674.89	32,205.15	120.00	.....	.....	$481.63
Orderlies	26,595.72	21,658.15	2,101.99	2,583.08	252.50	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	13,423.54	7,300.97	4,256.07	1,791.50	.....	.....	.....	75.00
Surgical Apparatus Shop	8,852.81	.....	8,852.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-ray Operators and Clerks	26,183.34	6,902.82	10,354.23	8,926.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	2,905.31	2,905.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Messengers, Cleaners, and Maids,O.P. Dept.	12,551.44	.....	12,551.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Out-Patient Dept. Employees	5,979.15	.....	5,979.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Wages	139,439.73	87,313.02	.....	52,126.71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laundry Wages	21,206.47	10,141.28	890.33	10,166.89	.....	.....	.....	7.97
Laboratories	28,694.65	22,584.26	1,493.90	4,086.49	530.00	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	31,222.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	$31,222.41	.....	.....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	49,500.65	21,726.96	13,980.00	8,767.77	.....	.....	.....	5,025.92
Corporation Expenses	550.33	550.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$544,420.21	$269,090.31	$83,217.46	$140,956.86	$10,854.13	$31,222.41	$3,488.52	$5,590.52
Special Nurses	115,203.94	17,610.85	.....	97,593.09	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$659,624.15	$286,701.16	$83,217.46	$238,549.95	$10,854.13	$31,222.41	$3,488.52	$5,590.52
SUPPLIES								
General Administration Expenses	$50,431.29	$27,466.22	$2,454.19	$7,653.16	$306.25	$1,736.37	$10,594.71	$220.39
Medical and Surgical Supplies	84,103.21	44,737.59	25,523.97	11,452.72	.....	592.35	.....	1,796.58
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	2,565.83	.....	1,384.98	.....	.....	1,180.85	.....	.....
X-ray Supplies	18,199.20	5,098.82	8,292.26	2,126.73	2,557.89	36.00	.....	87.50
Ambulance and Automobile Supplies	6,029.54	6,003.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.73
Uniforms and Equipment	4,424.95	4,424.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	48,567.30	32,663.41	3,124.50	12,251.00	.....	.....	.....	528.39
Laundry Supplies	4,285.55	2,012.70	237.69	1,921.33	.....	.....	.....	113.83
Groceries and Provisions	214,960.11	130,267.55	7,136.61	77,436.97	.....	.....	.....	118.98
Expenditures for Patients S. S. Dept.	1,846.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,846.64	.....	.....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	126,546.98	86,425.75	8,616.51	22,348.48	.....	.....	.....	9,156.24
Refunds	7,272.18	4,925.79	1,469.65	846.91	2.00	20.50	7.33	.....
Miscellaneous	4,209.37	3,711.95	3.28	36.70	7.50	445.24	4.35	.35
Total Supplies	$573,442.15	$347,738.54	$58,243.64	$136,074.00	$2,873.64	$5,857.95	$10,606.39	$12,047.99

DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1922 (*continued*)

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Dept.	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
RECEIPTS								
Private Room Patients	$315,843.69	$32,094.93	.....	$283,748.76	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Patients	159,953.98	159,953.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	66,301.63	21,758.69	$23,689.25	20,853.69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgical Apparatus Shop	12,087.00	.....	12,087.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	2,782.84	2,782.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-rays	57,357.75	14,848.75	18,010.50	20,113.50	$4,385.00	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward Fees	8,181.66	8,181.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Admission Fees, Out-Patient Dept.	61,407.50	.....	61,407.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Dept. Fees	8,078.25	1,403.50	6,674.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prescriptions	30,112.07	.....	30,112.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Consultation Clinic Fees	10,671.10	.....	.....	.....	10,671.10	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	3,301.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,301.11	.....	.....
Eye and Ear Infirmary	17,638.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$17,638.51
Case Records	9,683.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9,683.83	.....
Miscellaneous	32,246.32	24,025.50	319.01	7,901.81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$795,647.24	$265,049.85	$152,300.08	$332,617.76	$15,056.10	$3,301.11	$9,683.83	$17,638.51
Special Nurses	149,491.74	22,582.78	.....	126,908.96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Receipts	$945,138.98	$287,632.63	$152,300.08	$459,526.72	$15,056.10	$3,301.11	$9,683.83	$17,638.51

SUMMARY

Salaries and Wages	$659,624.15	$286,701.16	$83,217.46	$238,549.95	$10,854.13	$31,222.41	$3,488.52	$5,590.52
Supplies	573,442.15	347,738.54	58,243.64	136,074.00	2,873.64	5,857.95	10,606.39	12,047.99
Extraordinary Expenses	21,362.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corporation Expense, Insurance, and General Expense paid by Treasurer	16,761.90	10,795.25	1,281.74	4,677.28	6.41	.....	1.22	.....
Total Expenses	$1,271,190.40	$645,234.95	$142,742.84	$379,301.23	$13,734.18	$37,080.36	$14,096.13	$17,638.51
Total Hospital Receipts	$945,138.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From Treasurer	312,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corporation Expense, Insurance, and General Expense paid by Treasurer	16,761.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Receipts	$1,273,900.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cash on hand January 1, 1922, $3,545.62 Cash on hand December 31, 1922, $6,256.10	2,710.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$1,271,190.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Massachusetts General Hospital — Summary

Twelve Months, 1922

			Including Corporation Expenses	
	1921	1922	1921	1922
Total Expenses	$1,213,898	$1,233,066	$1,235,409	$1,249,828
General Hospital	603,246	634,440	616,541	645,235
Out-Patient Department	140,174	141,461	141,604	142,743
Phillips House	384,610	374,624	391,389	379,302
Consultation Clinic	12,665	13,728	12,669	13,734
Social Service	40,938	37,080	40,938	37,080
Cabot Course	15,508	14,095	15,511	14,096
Eye and Ear Infirmary	16,757	17,638	16,757	17,638
Total Receipts	$969,283	$945,139	$969,283	$945,139
General Hospital	308,327	287,633	308,327	287,633
Out-Patient Department	148,111	152,300	148,111	152,300
Phillips House	468,336	459,527	468,336	459,527
Consultation Clinic	13,900	15,056	13,900	15,056
Social Service	1,590	3,301	1,590	3,301
Cabot Course	12,262	9,684	12,262	9,684
Eye and Ear Infirmary	16,757	17,638	16,757	17,638
Deficit Total	$244,615	$287,927	$266,126	$304,689
Deficit General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$286,982	$335,968	$301,707	$348,045
Deficit Exclusive of Phillips House	$328,341	$372,830	$343,073	$384,914
Extraordinary Expense (add'l)	$912	$21,362	$912	$21,362
Capital Expense (additional)	$37,806		$37,806	

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE DIRECTOR

Statistical Report — December 31, 1922

Census of the School:

Graduate nurses	33
Massachusetts General Hospital pupils	154
Probationers	46
Affiliated pupils	18
Post-graduate pupils from McLean Hospital	1
Total	252

Number of pupils at following, December 31, 1922:

Boston Lying-in Hospital	5
Wesson Maternity Hospital	6
Faulkner Hospital	3
Social Service	1
Phillips House	12
School of Public Health Nursing	4
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	4

Number of pupils from following, December 31, 1922:

Children's Hospital	1
Faulkner Hospital	4
Holyoke Hospital	2
McLean Hospital	8
New England Baptist Hospital	2
Whidden Memorial Hospital	1

During 1922:

Graduated	58
Probationers admitted	81
Probationers accepted	73
Probationers dropped or withdrawn	15
Accepted pupils dropped and resigned	7
Pupils from affiliated schools who have taken course	55
Post-graduates who have taken short courses	1

There have been two outstanding developments of the year 1922, namely, the employment of ward helpers, and the establishment of a special course of lectures, classes, and clinics for the students coming to this school for affiliation.

The continued development of the hospital and of the school had increased the demands upon the student body to such an extent that the student personnel could no longer carry the volume of work allotted to it. The most logical adjustment was one that would increase the nursing power of the students. This was done by delegating to a group of ward helpers duties which could be performed by individuals less specially trained than pupil nurses.

The incoming affiliations have changed. The Choate Memorial Hospital has withdrawn its affiliation in order to make one where pediatrics may be obtained, and the Children's Hospital has transferred its students to the school of its neighbor hospital, the Peter Bent Brigham. The present group of students coming from McLean Hospital are here for eight months instead of six as formerly.

Two of the developments in the course of instruction have been a lengthened period in the Pediatric Department, and the authorization of an elementary course in bodily mechanics.

During the year 1922 all students had the Schick test and, when necessary, were immunized. It is interesting to record that there has been no diphtheria in the school during the year.

A generous contribution to the hospital and to the school was that of the Surgical Dressings Committee. This committee is made up of lay-women, who have continued their war work of making surgical dressings. They have in the past year made over ninety-six thousand dressings for this hospital.

The alumnæ of the Training School have made substantial additions to the Endowment Fund, and con-

tributed seventy per cent of the funds necessary for the publication of the History of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, written by Miss Parsons. This History is now on sale at Whitcomb and Barrows, Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

It is desired to call attention to the fact that plans are now under way to fittingly commemorate, during the Autumn of 1923, the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of this school.

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

GENERAL STATEMENT. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction, and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between ten and twelve o'clock on Wednesday mornings, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION. Full high-school education or actual equivalent. There is no arbitrary age limit. Acceptance depends upon education, general health, and personal qualifications.

EXPENSE OF COURSE. The tuition fee is $50 and breakage deposit $10. The students will be provided with board, lodging, and laundry throughout the course; also with required text-books. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital.

SCHOLARSHIP. Six scholarships of $100 each are awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid.

HOURS OF DUTY—VACATION. A fifty-two hour week is established for both day and night duty. The annual vacation period is three weeks.

PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing, obstetrical nursing, and care of sick children; some students obtain experience in orthopædics, eye, ear, nose, and throat,

and care of skin diseases. There is also experience in operating-room technique, and there are several desirable electives.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION. The theoretical instruction for the three-year course is presented in tabulated form.

THE SPECIAL FIVE-YEAR COURSE. A special five-year course is offered in affiliation with Simmons College, which entitles the pupil to the degree of B.S. from Simmons College, the diploma of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, and a certificate of Public Health Nursing. Further information relative to this course may be obtained from the Chairman of the Department of Public Health Nursing, 561 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Mass.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION FOR THE THREE-YEAR COURSE

SUBJECTS	Lectures and Classes	Lab.	Total Hours	Points	Instructor
PRELIMINARY COURSE					
Anatomy and Physiology Hygiene	55	25	80	4	Nurse Inst.
Chemistry	12	12	24	1	Nurse Inst.
Bacteriology	15	15	30	1½	Nurse Inst.
Drugs and Solutions	5	10	15	½	Nurse Inst.
Social Service	8		8	½	Soc. Serv. Worker
Dietetics and Cookery	16	32	48	2	Dietitian
History of Nursing and Ethics	16		16	1	Supt. of Nurses
Practical Nursing					
Demonstrations	90				
Practice in classroom		90			
Supervised practice on ward		204			
Total of practical nursing			384	12	Nurse Inst.
JUNIOR YEAR (last half of first year)					
Materia Medica	20		20	1	Nurse Inst.
Bandaging and First Aid	6	8	14	½	Surgeon and Nurse Inst.
Medical Nursing, 1st half	24	8	32	credited below	Physicians and Nurse Inst.
INTERMEDIATE YEAR					
Medical Nursing, 2d half Contagion Pediatrics	32	8	40	4	Phys. and Nurse Inst.
Massage	4	8	12	1	Masseuse
Sanitation	8		8	½	Phys. and Inst.
Urinalysis	1	1	2		Phys. and Inst.
Surgical Nursing Gynecology Orthopædic Nursing	32	32	64	3½	Surgeons and Nurse Inst.
SENIOR YEAR					
Obstetrical Nursing	30	15	45	2½	Obstetricians and Nurse Inst.
Nursing and Its History, Problems and Opportunities	30		30	2	Supt. of Nurses
Special Lectures	30		30	2	Specialists
Oral Hygiene					
X-ray, Radium					
Tuberculosis					
Mental Nursing					
Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat					
Skin Diseases					
Nutrition					
Serum Therapy					
Occupational Therapy					
Social Hygiene					
Hospital Administration					
Ethics					
	434	468	902	39½	

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

THE aims and problems of the Hospital do not differ materially from year to year. The essential aim is to render the best possible service to the sick by all approved methods; the essential problem is to find the means whereby this may be accomplished. As emphasized in our previous report, this Hospital stands for the harmonious development of many related fields of medicine, each of which must be expected to make certain financial demands if it is to attain its complete development. To harmonize these individual demands for the good of the institution as a whole, remains the outstanding task with which the Executive Committee, in an advisory capacity, is concerned. This problem must become increasingly complicated year by year, if the present policy of subdivision of existing clinics and departments is continued. Since it is our conviction that progress lies in this method, and that the final function of a great hospital is best subserved by such a widening of its activities, those interested in further growth must appreciate that, quite apart from higher prices, the diversified needs require greater material resources. The development, for example, of treatment by X-ray demands a costly equipment, if the Hospital is to keep pace with this branch of therapeutics. Various other forms of physical therapy are justly demanding recognition, and behind all the equipment must be specially trained men and women capable of using it properly and to the best advantage. At every point there are needs; and since the resources are, obviously, not sufficient to meet them all, a most discriminating judgment must be exercised in apportioning wisely those which are available.

The activities of the Hospital are indicated by the following reports of the general departments of Medicine and Surgery, and by those of certain of the allied but independently functioning special departments.

Medical Services

The activities of the Medical Services during the past year have been concerned with the care of the patients, with teaching and with investigation. The last of these calls for special comment. The activities of the medical laboratories have steadily increased since their inauguration a few years ago. The appointment of Dr. James L. Stoddard, as Chemist (September, 1922), promises further coöperation among those working in the laboratories. Since April, 1922, Mr. Gilbert Adair of the University of Cambridge, England, has been engaged on certain physiological problems with clinical applications, under the general guidance of Professor L. J. Henderson, and in coöperation with Dr. A. V. Bock, a medical resident, recently returned from a period of research in England. Dr. Bock has also continued his studies, stimulated by a trip with the Anglo-American Peruvian expedition to the high Andes of Peru. Other investigations are as follows: Dr. J. H. Means, basal metabolism; Dr. Stanley Cobb, problems of paralysis agitans and epilepsy, assisted by Dr. W. G. Lennox; Dr. F. T. Lord, the bacteriology of pneumonia, and its relation to patients as observed in the wards; Dr. Chester M. Jones, continued study of metabolism of blood and bile pigments. The medical laboratories have received financial help from a number of sources; among others, the Proctor Fund of the Harvard Medical School, and Dr. William N. Bullard for work on the thyroid. Dr. Harold N. Segal, of McGill University, has been holding the Walcott fellowship since 1922. Dr. Fritz Talbot, working in cramped quarters, has coöperated with the medical laboratories, continuing various studies in metabolism and applied chemistry.

Dr. P. D. White has been active in his work on certain phases of heart disease and the efficacy of selected methods of treatment. Among Dr. White's other accomplishments are the development of a Cardiac Clinic in the Out-Patient Department, furtherance of the Boston Association for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, and guidance of the work of clinical and research students. Finally, Dr. F. M. Rackermann, in connection with the medical laboratories, has continued his work on anaphylaxis. Although the organization has been somewhat loose, the relation of these workers in various fields has been most satisfactory.

During the past year certain changes have been made with the view of closer coöperation between the work in the wards of the Hospital and in the Out-Patient Department. It is too early to speak definitely of the actual value of these changes. Perhaps the most acute problem of the medical services is the maintenance of an adequate and contented staff in the Medical Out-Patient Department. The statistics show the unevenness of the daily number of patients coming for diagnosis and treatment. At the present time, the careful and thorough work for which the Hospital stands, and which is carried out on ordinary days, may be absolutely impossible on certain days, because of an abrupt, unanticipated influx of patients. One important factor beyond human control in determining the number of patients is the weather.

The development of out-patient classes for special types of patients has been of very great interest. These special clinics have been a decided success. The Diabetic Clinic under Dr. F. C. Brigham may be cited as an example. On September 26, 1922, it carried on its rolls a total of 918 active patients. This Clinic illustrates the ever-present problem of keeping abreast of medical advance because we now have the new diabetic therapeutic agent, "insulin," which the Medical Services are carefully studying in the wards of the Hospital. It is likely

with the further development of this agent that considerable readjustment of the Diabetic Clinic will be necessary in order to utilize "insulin" or some kindred product for out-patients.

The special clinics have also somewhat complicated the problem of securing a staff. Formerly, the Out-Patient Department was conducted by a very few men. There were six physicians on service in the wards, and six in the Out-Patient Department, a total of twelve. The young men striving for a place and recognition were perhaps graduate assistants in the Out-Patient Department, or perhaps did work in the Pathological Laboratory. The annual report of last year shows the number of men connected with the medical services, exclusive of the special medical services, to be 41. A number of these men are very largely engaged in special clinics for tuberculosis, diabetes, heart disease, gastric diseases, etc. Furthermore, instead of the occasional worker in the laboratory, there are now very active medical laboratories where some of the junior men give a large amount of their time, and some of them all of their time, A young man may now elect to serve the Hospital in a full-time capacity as resident, over a period of years. Consequently, the increased number of opportunities for the younger men in the Hospital itself, and the increased number of positions on what might be called the regular staff of the Hospital, have raised the problem of providing staffs for these added activities. The solution of this problem will probably, in any event, be temporary, since medicine itself continues to change so rapidly.

Each year the medical services lose one or more valued members of the staff, who go to other clinics to take important positions. During the past year, Dr. Richard M. Smith resigned from the Children's Department to take an important post in the Children's Hospital. A number of the junior members of the medical staff took positions of much greater responsibility elsewhere.

Dermatological Department

Dr. Charles J. White has developed the plan of testing new therapeutic methods to determine their worth, and this year special attention has been given to the study of "rhus" antitoxin. Numerous researches have been undertaken and carried to conclusion by members of the staff. Dr. C. G. Lane has been working both in the Clinic and in the X-Ray Department with a view to perfecting X-ray treatment. Now that a Radium Clinic is to be established, experience with the X-ray is of increasing interest. A common fault in any special clinic or department is that it becomes isolated from the rest of the Hospital. In the X-Ray Department a plan has been worked out by which the general and special clinics are kept in close and constant touch with each other, which might well be applied to the Radium Clinic.

South Medical Department

A closer affiliation has been established between this department and the Boston Lying-In Hospital, in prenatal and post-natal work. Better coöperation has been brought about with the Dermatological Department by an interchange of assistants. Work has been begun to determine anything of value to be gained from skin tests on patients who are to receive arsphenamine or who have shown reaction following its use. Further contributions have been made to the pathological collection of dental casts. The Department is still coöperating with the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary in the treatment of interstitial keratitis, and the work on neurosyphilis is being continued. Finally, plans are being perfected to study heart conditions in all cases of iritis with special reference to the so-called "rheumatic" group.

Neurological Department

For several years a strong effort has been made to integrate the work of this department more completely

with that of the general Medical and Surgical Services, as well as with the various special departments. Gratifying progress has been made in this attempt largely through the generous and willing coöperation of the several visiting and house staffs. For the first time, this past year a member of the Neurological Department has been designated to devote his entire time for a month to consultation, and to the various problems of neurological character which the house cases present. This has required from two to three hours each day, which is still inadequate to meet satisfactorily the demand. A further development of this type of coöperative work is desirable. Through the efforts of Dr. J. B. Ayer, and the help of the Pathological Department, a laboratory for the study of cerebrospinal fluid, and the beginnings of a collection of gross specimens, have been established, which promise much, both for research and teaching. It is gratifying that an increasing number of advanced students are seeking instruction in this department.

The Industrial Clinic

About March 20th the Clinic was installed in new quarters constructed in the Out-Patient Building. There are provided two examining rooms, each with two dressing booths attached, a room for the reception of patients and the filing of clinical records, a room serving as office and library, and a laboratory. With the improvement in clinic facilities the staff was enabled to conduct the study of patients with a thoroughness not previously possible. The Clinic during 1922 received 1,998 new cases referred from the admitting line for temporary study; 103 cases referred from other clinics, of which 55 were subsequently transferred to the Clinic; and 37 cases admitted directly to the Industrial Clinic; a total of 2,138 new cases. In the nine months' period, April 1st to December 30th, including 227 days upon which the Out-Patient Department was open, there were 1,976 visits

made to the Clinic, 1,483 by patients referred from the admitting line for temporary study, 462 visits by old patients, and 31 by patients referred from other clinics. The present staff consists of three physicians, two full-time and one part-time, two full-time research assistants and a full-time secretary. The entire cost of operation of the Clinic, beyond the provision of quarters and hospital supplies, is borne by the Department of Industrial Hygiene of the Harvard School of Public Health.

Surgical Services

The most important change in the Surgical Department has been the introduction of the Third Surgical Service, with Dr. E. P. Richardson as Chief, on full time. The number of beds on this Service has not yet been fully determined, but consists now of twenty beds in the upper wards, and a somewhat smaller number in the lower wards. Although these beds are lost to the two general Services, the house staff and the house officers, by extra instruction and a more intensive study and supervision of operations, will doubtless profit by the change. Although the number of special assignments may have to be modified, owing to this diminution in beds, it is the opinion of the Surgical Executive Committee that the substantial contributions to surgery have been chiefly made through these special studies.

The special Thyroid Clinic, in which internists, surgeons, and radiologists work in close coöperation, has again demonstrated its value. In consequence, groups of thyroid diseases have become defined and indications for treatment made clearer, the mortality has diminished, and complete cures have become more frequent and quicker. The follow-up system has worked most successfully in improved cases, which are traced and persuaded to have further X-ray or operative treatment.

The Fracture Service, as established in 1920, with surgeons from the general surgical and orthopædic staffs,

has continued its work in harmony, and we believe with benefit to the patients, the general surgical staff, and the Orthopædic Department. A conference on fractures was held at the Hospital in April, which was attended by twenty-seven men from various parts of the country, as far west as Pittsburgh and Chicago, who are interested in fractures. A syllabus of the treatment of the more frequent fractures was agreed upon and has been published in the "Archives of Surgery."

During the year the orthopædic operating room has been placed in the surgical pavilion, in the room previously occupied by the Surgical Pathological Laboratory, which has temporarily been removed to the old "glass-room." Both the Orthopædic and the Surgical Services have thereby been brought in closer contact. The work of the Emergency Ward, in charge of particular men for certain periods, has been both prompt and efficient. The technique for blood transfusion has been still further improved, and in a few cases of hemorrhage and shock has undoubtedly saved lives.

It is our belief that a short wave length X-ray apparatus with high power should be established in the Hospital for the most modern treatment of deep, inoperable carcinoma. The advantage of this method is that only one period of treatment is required, instead of repeated treatments at three-week intervals. Such widespread changes, however, may be brought about in the body tissues by such intensive X-ray treatment that the patient must be admitted to a hospital bed before and after treatment for study and after-care.

A regular visit is made once a week of the three Surgical Services, under charge of the surgeon on duty, and attended by other members of the Services, besides the house officers and medical students. After the visit, the cases are frankly discussed; all the cases of infection are inquired into; all the fatalities are critically analyzed. This visit is particularly valuable for the instruction of the house officers, since each man reports the case of

which he had charge. Voluntary instruction and voluntary clinics are offered by Dr. C. A. Porter, Dr. E. P. Richardson, and Dr. Channing Simmons and their associates, the attendance at which has averaged about twenty-five third-year students.

Third Surgical Service

The new Surgical Service has begun to function under the designation of the "Third Surgical Service," and has been organized for the present as follows: The visiting staff consists of a Chief of Service who is on duty throughout the year on a full-time basis, and two members of the Surgical Department of the Hospital who serve for alternate periods of six months. The house staff consists of a resident surgeon, two house officers, and a technician. The house officers serve for one year, and it is the intention of the Service to consider as applicants only those who are graduate internes of a hospital, The present house officers are graduates of this Hospital, one of the West Surgical Service, and one of the Orthopædic Department. This organization has proved sufficient for the immediate needs of the Service. The first patient was admitted on September 20, 1922, and the Service has been in active operation for about two months. The immediate problem was to make sure that patients admitted to the Service received adequate care and study. The next was to see that the clinical material was utilized as fully as possible for teaching purposes. Both these conditions seem in process of satisfactory solution. In spite of the fact that the activities of the new Service have necessarily limited the scope of the old, the new Service has met nothing but a spirit of coöperation.

Orthopædic Department

The resignation of Dr. Robert B. Osgood, Chief of the Orthopædic Department, has been a serious loss not

only to his department, but to the Hospital at large. His executive ability, enthusiasm, and loyalty to the Hospital made possible the upbuilding of an important clinic and an increased coöperation with other departments of the Hospital, particularly the Surgical Services. He was largely instrumental in developing the so-called Fracture Service, to which allusion has been made in the general surgical report.

Laryngological Department

The beds reserved for throat diseases at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary have relieved the congestion of the operating room at the General Hospital, and made it possible to treat emergency cases better, and other cases more quickly. By throwing two rooms into one, a ward of thirteen beds has been made, allowing a separation of the ear and throat cases.

Since radium became available at this Hospital, cases of malignant disease of the nose and throat which were formerly sent to the Huntington Hospital are now treated with radium as house cases at the Infirmary. Recently in cases of cancer of the esophagus, the introduction of radium by means of the fluoroscope was begun, first at the General Hospital, but now at the Infirmary, using the fluoroscope recently furnished by the Administration to the X-ray Room of the Infirmary. The study of cardiospasm, in which Dr. Mosher has been engaged for a number of years, should benefit greatly by this new piece of apparatus.

Dr. H. P. Mosher, Chief of Service, has continued his anatomical studies on the esophagus. The number of lachrymal sac cases operated on is steadily increasing. This work bids fair to settle a question which has long been a matter of dispute among ophthalmologists. There is still a very active demand for the graduate courses given by members of the Department.

Genito-Urinary Department

The size of this Clinic has remained large and its growth has been satisfactory. The total number of visits has been 22,191, of which 22.9 per cent were women. From the statistics it appears that while venereal diseases do not seem to be disappearing, the increase in the number of new male and female cases is not great. On the other hand, it is clear that the urological Clinic has shown a very satisfactory growth in both departments, especially among the women and children. The growth of the female clinic is ascribed to the fact that we have had ample and efficient service, and that every patient has received sympathetic and particular attention. During the year a technician has been installed.

Roentgenological Department

The activity of this Department is shown in the fact that from January 1, 1922 to November 30, 1922, 14,154 cases were examined and 21,661 treatments given, including radium treatments. Dr. G. W. Holmes writes in part as follows:

"The number of obscure conditions requiring complete radiographic studies has continued to increase. These difficult cases require the attention of a trained medical man, and have increased considerably more than the simpler cases which may be handled largely by the technicians. We have been fortunate in being able to meet this increase with a voluntary staff. The amount of floor space allowed the department has been doubled during the year, and we have been given some new apparatus. The arrangement of the rooms is unsatisfactory, but probably as good as can be had in the present building. In the treatment of malignant disease by radiation, it is highly desirable to have rays of very short wave lengths. Such apparatus has been developed during the past five years, and is now fairly well standardized and available."

It is desirable that apparatus of this sort should be installed in the Hospital.

Dental Department

This Department has treated in all, 2,726 patients during the year, an increase of nearly fifty per cent over the preceding year. Inasmuch as dental cases are not admitted as such, the Department receives its patients from other clinics, and especially from the Laryngological Department, where nose, throat and mouth operations are performed under the same anesthesia. Impressions and models of typical Hutchinsonian teeth have been made for the South Medical Department, which are kept as records. Consultations in the Hospital as well as in the Eye and Ear Infirmary constitute a considerable proportion of the work of this Department. In view of its general growth, Dr. L. M. S. Miner, Chief of Service, recommends that the clinic days be increased.

Occupational Therapy and Warren Library

The work in Occupational Therapy has been extended by Miss Frances Hayward and is now directed by Miss Isabelle L. Whittier. Twenty-nine volunteers have helped at various times. New methods have been introduced, particularly in the children's ward, adding to the contentment of the patients, and rendering them more amenable to doctors and nurses. It is desirable that there should be a paid director to extend this type of work throughout the Hospital.

The activities of the Warren Library have continued in satisfactory fashion. The number of books distributed was 3,687, of which 293 were used in the Phillips House. Inasmuch as the total number of books in the library on December 1, 1922, was 4,457, the use to which it is put is sufficiently apparent. A gift of $20.00 has been made anonymously for the purchase of books for young children.

Consultation Clinic

The Consultation Clinic, reopened in April, 1920, after having been closed during the war, has shown a healthy

growth both in the number of patients examined, and in the list of physicians making use of the facilities. The clientele is now scattered through the New England States and even beyond, some patients having been referred from physicians in other States as well as Canada. One patient, a physician, came to Boston from Brazil on his way to Europe, in order to be examined. Most of the physicians who used the Clinic in 1920 are continuing to seek aid in certain cases, and numerous helpful criticisms have made the Clinic of greater service to the community. Acting upon suggestions from consulting physicians, an effort has been made to make the reports as complete as possible, and to arrange for subsequent examinations and reports in certain important or doubtful cases, the value of the service rendered to the physician being correspondingly increased. Promptness in mailing reports is being emphasized, and certain changes in the history forms have been made to facilitate checking up data desired by the examiner, who has been promptly notified when his case is ready for report. The result is that, with the exception of those cases requiring X-ray or other examinations for which an appointment must be made at the patient's convenience, reports are mailed within three days of the examination, and in many cases on the day the last laboratory report is received by the Consultation Clinic secretary. A change has been made in the method of selecting a staff, so that now one member of the medical staff is made Chief Consultant for the period of his service. He selects his associates, if he has any preference. He consults with all visiting physicians, and determines what consultants shall be asked to examine a patient. On the whole, greater interest is being shown by the hospital staff, more of whom served in the Clinic this year than last. Ophthalmologists and aurists have been dropped from the list of consultants, because of the impossibility of securing consultants in these departments on account of the conflict between clinic hours and their office hours. Assistance in these cases

has sometimes been obtained from the Eye and Ear Infirmary, but in most cases simply attention has been called to the desirability of such an examination. Acknowledgment should be made to the physicians conducting the Consultation Clinic who are inadequately remunerated for the time given, and whose services to the Hospital must, therefore, often be regarded as actual sacrifice.

FRANKLIN G. BALCH,
Chairman.
DAVID L. EDSALL,
EDWARD W. TAYLOR,
CHARLES A. PORTER,
ROGER I. LEE.
FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY

The usual routine bacteriological, chemical, microscopical, and pathological examinations in connection with the study of diseases of the patients in the Hospital have been carried on as in previous years.

During the year, 168 autopsies were performed in the laboratory, and the post-mortem appearances recorded. Among these were 10 from the Eye and Ear Infirmary. The percentage of autopsies among the deaths occurring in the Hospital is 32 per cent, as compared with 29 per cent in 1921.

Of microscopical preparations from autopsy material, 1,504 have been prepared and filed during the year, as compared with 1,390 in 1921.

Reports rendered for bacteriological examinations for the micro-organisms of diphtheria, typhoid fever and other diseases number 2,225. There were 3,260 in 1921. A large amount of bacterial culture media has also been supplied to the Medical Laboratory.

For testing various specimens for the presence of tubercle bacilli, 132 guinea pigs were used. In 1921 the number was 255.

Reports of gross and microscopical appearances and the pathological diagnosis of 1,752 specimens from the medical and surgical clinics were rendered. From this material 2,422 microscopical preparations were made and filed. The corresponding figures for 1921 were 1,819 and 2,300.

The number of specimens of blood tested for evidence of infection with syphilis is 15,612, as compared with 15,400 in 1921; 28 specimens of blood were also tested for evidence of infection with tenia echinococcus.

The laboratory for the study of the cerebro-spinal fluid, under the direction of Dr. James B. Ayer, has increased its work during the past year. The purpose of this laboratory is to perform certain routine examinations, such as the colloidal gold test and quantitative estimation of protein, the latter test elaborated in this Department; also to carry out certain special tests on selected cases, such as the mastic test, quantitative sugar, etc. Emphasis is laid, however, on a close coöperation between the clinical departments and the laboratory, which results in a more intelligent interpretation of results in this field of diagnosis.

The following examinations have been made:

Total protein estimation	1,375 fluids
Gold chloride tests	908 fluids
Gum mastic tests	374 fluids
Quantitative sugar determination ..	228 fluids

Occasional examinations for cell differentiation, urea, uric acid, creatinin, non-protein nitrogen, chlorides.

The treatment of patients with bacterial vaccines has been continued by Dr. A. E. Steele, and during the year 127 were so treated, as compared with 156 in 1921.

The facilities and material offered by the Laboratory for the instruction of physicians and students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathology, and diagnosis by laboratory methods have continued to be extensively utilized.

The weekly conferences and discussions of clinico-pathological aspects of hospital cases, conducted in the amphitheatre of the Laboratory before fourth-year students and others, have been continued during the academic year. These exercises have been conducted by Drs. Oscar Richardson and R. C. Cabot. The attendance has been good, and much interest has been manifested.

The courses in medicine and pathology for practitioners, given by Drs. W. H. Smith and Oscar Richardson,

have been well attended and continue to be highly successful.

The clinico-pathological conferences, for the third-year class, on alternate Fridays, have been continued by Drs. R. C. Cabot and J. H. Wright.

Instruction in pathology to sections of second-year men, and special courses to twenty-two students of the Harvard Medical School, have been given by Drs. J. H. Wright and Oscar Richardson.

Dr. H. F. Hartwell has given weekly demonstrations in pathological anatomy to fourth-year students, and has continued the collection and preservation of specimens for teaching purposes.

The room in the laboratory for students in clinical medicine has continued to be used by them during their courses.

Of special studies carried on during the year, the following may be mentioned:

Dr. W. H. Smith has continued his studies of bacteria in pneumonia and endocarditis.

Dr. J. B. Ayer has worked on special subjects in neuropathology.

Dr. A. M. Greenwood has been occupied with the study of skin pathology.

Dr. J. H. Wright has worked on methods of demonstrating spirochaetes in the tissues, and on special subjects in histopathology.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Homer Wright, M.D., S.D.,
Pathologist.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREADWELL LIBRARY

1922

THE Medical Library of the Hospital at the end of its seventy-fifth year!

In 1847 the members of the visiting staff began to realize the importance of having medical books close at hand for ready reference in connection with patients, and a small medical library was then started with the purchase of a few standard works on medicine and surgery, and the subscription to such periodicals as the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, the *American Journal of Medical Sciences*, the *London Lancet*, the *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, and possibly a few others.

Eleven years later the library of Dr. John G. Treadwell, of Salem, Mass., numbering some 2,500 volumes, was received as a bequest, together with a small fund providing for its care. The donation contained some rare and valuable books, and all the best medical and surgical literature of the day. With this gift added to the medical library already started, the Treadwell Library came into existence, and a suitable room was prepared for it. This room is now occupied as the sorting room of the Hospital laundry. For about forty-four years it remained here, gradually accumulating material, and becoming more and more a necessity to the slowly increasing hospital staff. Dr. Benjamin S. Shaw, the then Resident Physician of the Hospital, became its first "guardian and librarian, at a salary of one hundred dollars." He classified and numbered the books, and made the first card catalogue. He collected and had bound all the available annual reports of the Hospital

from its beginning; and also he gathered together many publications relating to its history and had them bound. Many a time has the present librarian had cause to be grateful to Dr. Shaw for his far-seeing mind. In 1896 the library was moved to the second floor of the Bulfinch Building, to the rooms now occupied by Ward H-2.

As the years passed and the value of the medical library in the Hospital became more and more evident, it was decided to employ a librarian whose full time should be divided between the library and the care of the clinical records. In 1897 the present librarian was appointed. The library then contained 4,872 volumes, and 28 periodicals were regularly received. No attempt had been made at a collection of reprints, or of the annual reports of other hospitals. The use of the books was confined exclusively to the visiting staff, and no one else ever dared open the door of the room. It used to be called the "sanctum sanctorum," and even the newly appointed librarian was wont to quake inwardly at some of the glances that were cast upon her—for, at first, she really "was not wanted." But those days soon passed. Gradually more liberty was allowed, and house officers were permitted to use the library, afternoons, *after* the last staff member had taken his departure.

As the cataloguing of records progressed, making clinical histories more available, study and research began in good earnest, and in the course of the next fifteen years the library became a busy room, and no longer a place of *ex*clusion, or of *se*clusion. House officers were as free as their superiors to come and go. The shelves were full to overflowing. Books and records reached literally from attic to basement.

In 1916 came the move into the spacious and attractive quarters now occupied, with plenty of room, and plenty to spare. And at last it became free to the entire scientific personnel of the Hospital. Statistics for the past year show that we have now 11,012 volumes, 12,247 reprints; we are receiving 106 periodicals, and we

have a large collection of the annual reports of other hospitals—"the most complete collection in Boston," according to a paper recently read by Dr. David Cheever.

During the last twenty-five years the clinical records of the Hospital have improved in every way until the system now used stands today as one of the three best in the country.

Twenty-five years ago the entire work of the library and record room was done by the librarian alone. Today, two are employed in the care of the library, and seven (with half-time of another) on clinical records, two being engaged in special work.

The year just passed has been a busy one in service, particularly to the many students attending clinics, and to the nurses of the Training School, whom we have been glad to welcome and to assist in finding material required for study. If instructors care to hand to the librarian a schedule of subjects, reading lists might be prepared in advance, thus saving considerable time to the reader.

A student clerk has been engaged as evening attendant, and the library is now open until 10 P. M. every day except Saturday and Sunday.

Several files of periodicals on laryngology have been transferred to our shelves from the Hooper Library. A file of photographs has been started, of both clinical and historical matter. The former has already proved useful for teaching and illustrating purposes. The latter is hardly more than a name at present, but it is hoped that material accumulated will be arranged and catalogued during the coming year.

Members of the hospital staff have again been most generous in gifts of books, periodical subscriptions, photographs, and money. Through individual contributions, a subscription has been placed for seven sections of the *International Medical and Surgical Survey*, Dr. Merrill most kindly allowing his personal subscription to stand as the initial one, thus saving the library a considerable

sum. Owing to the historical sketch above given, space does not permit the usual mention of special gifts.

A "unit" system has been established for the care of clinical records, replacing the old bound system, and is working out well. More prompt coöperation on the part of both house officers and staff would make this as nearly perfect as possible. A new edition of the "Classification of Diseases," much revised, was issued in June last.

Following are the statistics for the year:

LIBRARY

Increase

Number of periodical volumes at beginning of year		4,810
Number of other volumes at beginning of year		5,841
Number of periodical volumes added during year	182	
Number of other volumes added during year	200	
Number of periodical volumes withdrawn during year	18	
Number of other volumes withdrawn during year	3	
Total number of volumes at end of year		11,012
Number of pamphlets at beginning of year		11,607
Number of pamphlets added during year	652	
Number of pamphlets withdrawn during year	12	
Total number of pamphlets at end of year		12,247
Total number of current serials and periodicals		106

Use

Total number of volumes loaned for home use		465
Number of restricted loans (over night, 24 hrs.)		193
Number of inter-library loans		5
Total attendance of readers		4,357
Evening attendance of readers (since June 1st)		615

Records

Number of volumes indexed and prepared for binding		156
Cards written:		
For clinical catalogue	2,679	
For name catalogue	6,439	
Total number of cards written		9,118

Number of records copied or abstracted . . .		1,764
Number of individuals consulting records . . .		2,351
Number of follow-up letters sent out	2,142	
Number of letters sent to patients' physicians	1,812	
Number of letters sent to hospitals to which patients have been transferred	228	
Total number of letters		4,182

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE W. MYERS,
Librarian.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF SOCIAL SERVICE

EARLY in the year the Advisory Committee of the Social Service Department published a three years' report covering the period since the last annual report of the Department was issued in 1918. This report was distributed with an appeal for support for the work, since there seems to have been a general impression that since the Department became officially a part of the Hospital, it no longer looked to the public for funds.

Late in 1921, the Trustees ordered a reduction in the budget of the Department. Since the medical staff was reluctant to eliminate any of the staff of social workers, it was found necessary to drop one secretary and one stenographer. This necessitated a reduction in the recording of the work of the Department, and a simplification of the methods of recording. It was decided that records be kept only of those services that required a permanent record for future use. Therefore the total number of records for 1922 does not coincide with the number of patients served. For instance, only 453 records were made in the wards, although a total of 1,010 patients were referred and received some service.

We have to report a total of 2,774 social records for the year. These patients were referred from the following sources:

Doctors	2,116
Administration	64
Nurses	82
Lady Visitors	6
Patients	90
Social Service Department	29
Outside	387
	2,774

Their ages range as follows:

2 years	113
2–6 years	148
6–12 years	440
12–16 years	270
16–20 years	194
20–30 years	453
30–40 years	491
40–60 years	493
60–+ years	171

The distribution of the patients having Social Service records are as follows:

Medical Wards	307
Surgical Wards	146
Children's Ward and Clinic	494
Orthopædic Ward and Clinic	343
Neurological Clinic	420
South Medical Clinic for Syphilis	15
Genito-Urinary Clinic	84
Infantile Paralysis Clinic	109
General Department, O.P.D. (Serving Medical, Surgical, and Special Clinics)	824
Diabetic Clinic	32
Total	2,774

The educational work of the department included during the year the following students' groups:

Boston School of Social Work	9
Smith College School of Social Work	3
Special social students	5
Pupil nurses	4
Others	20

As formerly, the Hospital has received a large amount of volunteer service, for the placement of which we are responsible. It has been distributed as follows:

Assisting in the Social Service Department	3
Clinic Secretaries	44
Occupational Therapy	28
Clerical Work	3
Laboratory Technicians	2
Assistant in Library	1

At the request of the Advisory Committee, the General Executive Committee appointed a committee of the medical staff, including Dr. Hugh Williams, Dr. William H. Smith, and Dr. Paul D. White, to review the present functioning of the Social Service Department, and consider whether we were placing our effort most advantageously. The Chief of Social Service has presented to this committee a review of the gradually accumulated policies of the Department in regard to selection of patients, relations with the medical service, and the questions arising out of pressure of work on a limited staff that is trying to improve the quality of social service.

At the request of the Mayo Clinic, Miss Cannon made a study of the need and opportunities for social service at the Mayo Clinic and Associated Hospitals.

Miss O. M. Lewis was granted leave of absence from November 15, 1921, to March 15, 1922, for a piece of work in New York under the Dispensary Development Committee.

Through Miss Elsie Wulkop, a member of the staff, an anonymous gift of $1,000 was given to the Department for medical social research. With the coöperation of Dr. Paul D. White, a research into the medical social causes, complications, and treatment of heart disease, is now in process, with Mrs. Bess Russell in charge.

The Advisory Committee has suffered severe losses in the resignations of Dr. Robert Osgood and Dr. Richard M. Smith, both of whom have left the staff to join the Children's Hospital staff; and of Mrs. Robert Amory, Jr., and Dr. George R. Minot. Dr. Fritz B. Talbot and Dr. J. Dellinger Barney have been added to the Committee.

Miss Cannon has resigned as Chief of the Service Bureau of the American Hospital Association to devote more time to the growing work of the Department.

Submitted,

IDA M. CANNON,
Chief of Social Service.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at The Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in all rooms is $40 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $21 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The surgical dressing fee and the laboratory fee should be paid on admission. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $21 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days; on Sundays from 12 noon to 4 P.M.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only, and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable cases within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

PHILLIPS HOUSE. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Haymarket" 4490, and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

Ambulance service is provided.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

TABLE OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES

REPORTED IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
1	Typhoid fever	10	3	1	3	5
5	Malaria	5	...	...	...	5
7	Measles	3	...	6	...	33
8	Scarlet fever	3	...	3	...	16
9	Whooping cough	2	...	...	...	56
10	Diphtheria	6	...	8	...	48
11	Influenza:					
	(*a*) with pulmonary complications specified	2	...	...	...	...
	(*b*) without pulmonary complications specified	8	...	1	...	26
13	Mumps	5	...	1	...	17
16	Dysentery, amebic	2	...	...	...	....
20	Leprosy	1	...	...	...	2
21	Erysipelas	3	1	9	...	18
22	Acute poliomyelitis	1	...	...	...	3
23	Lethargic encephalitis	13	3	...	...	32
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases:					
	(*a*) Chicken pox	...	...	...	...	16
	(*b*) German measles	...	...	...	...	3
	(*c*) Others under this title	26	...	...	...	...
27	Anthrax	...	...	1	...	1
29	Tetanus	...	...	2	1	...
30	Mycoses	13	...	2	...	137
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	60	2	24	1	636
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	4	8	...	...	3
33	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum	18	1	16	4	18
34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	4	...	29	1	32
35	Tuberculosis of the joints	1	...	44	...	87
36	Tuberculosis of other organs:					
	(*a*) Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	8	...	1	...	26
	(*b*) Bones (vertebral column excepted)	2	...	8	...	33
	(*c*) Lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	6	...	26	...	108
	(*d*) Genito-urinary system	2	...	21	2	27
	(*e*) Organs other than the above	3	1	16	...	39
37	Disseminated tuberculosis, acute	3	2	1	...	...
38	Syphilis	244	6	32	1	1,167

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
40	Gonococcus infection	15	...	17	...	519
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	11	8	67	10	157
42	Other infectious diseases	...	...	1	...	...
43	Malignant tumors of the buccal cavity (unspecified)	...	...	3	...	...
43A	Carcinoma	...	...	54	...	62
43F	Sarcoma	...	...	2	...	2
44	Malignant tumors of stomach, liver, etc. (unspecified)	3	...	...	...	...
44A	Carcinoma	27	3	36	14	140
44B	Endothelioma	...	...	...	1	1
45	Malignant tumors of peritoneum, intestine, rectum (unspecified)	1	...	1	...	...
45A	Carcinoma	12	...	41	11	34
45F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	...	...
46	Malignant tumors of female genital organs:					
46A	Carcinoma	4	...	42	1	47
46H	Hydatidiform mole	...	...	1	...	...
47	Malignant tumors of the breast (unspecified)	...	...	1	...	...
47A	Carcinoma	3	...	54	1	58
48	Malignant tumors of the skin:					
48A	Carcinoma	1	...	6	...	4
48F	Sarcoma	...	...	3	...	...
49	Malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs (unspecified)	6	1	1	1	...
49A	Carcinoma	16	...	61	12	60
49E	Hypernephroma	...	...	3	...	...
49F	Sarcoma	2	1	23	2	14
49K	Myeloma	...	...	2	...	...
50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of the female generative organs excepted)	3	1	12	...	334
51	Acute rheumatic fever	45	1	2	...	48
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	9	...	...	...	77
53	Scurvy	4	...	...	...	10
54	Pellagra	1	1	...	...	...
56	Rickets	47	...	20	...	640
57	Diabetes mellitus	68	10	27	4	241
58	Anemia, chlorosis:					
	(*a*) Pernicious anemia	45	1	...	...	23
	(*b*) Other anemias and chlorosis	69	1	8	...	75
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	2	...	...	...	8
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland:					
	(*a*) Exophthalmic goitre	16	2	34	...	108
	(*b*) Other diseases of the thyroid gland	30	...	32	1	150

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	...	...	1	...	...
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	2	4	...	2	43
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	...	...	1	...	2
64	Diseases of the spleen	5	...	...	2	11
65	Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease:					
	(*a*) Leukemia	10	4	1	...	12
	(*b*) Hodgkin's disease	14	...	3	...	27
66	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	8	...	3	...	18
67	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances:					
	(*a*) Chronic lead poisoning	8	...	2	...	72
	(*b*) Others under this title	1	...	...	...	4
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	2	...	...	...	25
69	Other general diseases	54	5	6	...	544
70	Encephalitis	3	...	...	...	9
71	Meningitis (does not include meningitis specified as meningococcic, tuberculous, rheumatic, etc.)	...	6	...	1	...
	(*a*) Simple meningitis	...	2	1	...	2
	(*b*) Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	...	...	1	...	1
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	13	1	6	...	127
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	35	1	81	1	216
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy:					
	(*a*) Cerebral hemorrhage	6	2	8	1	12
	(*b*) Cerebral thrombosis and embolism	3	2	3	...	...
75	Paralysis without specified cause:					
	(*a*) Hemiplegia	12	...	3	...	49
	(*b*) Others under this title	4	...	1	...	113
76	General paralysis of the insane	5	...	...	...	18
77	Other forms of mental alienation	60	...	6	...	21
78	Epilepsy	28	...	5	...	163
79	Convulsions (non-puerperal), 5 years of age and over	3	...	...	...	...
80	Infantile convulsions, under 5 years of age	4	...	...	...	21
81	Chorea	11	...	...	...	134
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	12	...	29	...	64
83	Softening of the brain	...	...	...	1	...
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	133	4	38	13	735
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	48	...	5	...	484
86	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process:					
	(*a*) Diseases of the ear	65	...	11	...	71
	(*b*) Diseases of the mastoid process	6	...	3	...	178
87	Pericarditis	21	3	3	...	11
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	32	8	1	...	25

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
89	Angina pectoris	22	...	2	...	97
90	Other diseases of the heart	322	23	21	3	1,261
91	Diseases of the arteries:					
	(*a*) Aneurism	...	1	3	...	28
	(*b*) Arteriosclerosis	142	9	12	2	455
	(*c*) Other diseases of the arteries	7	...	14	3	58
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	8	1	8	4	10
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	30	...	177	1	601
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	14	...	21	...	431
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	2	...	4	...	...
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	203	5	14	...	566
97	Diseases of the nasal fossæ and their annexa:					2,631
	(*a*) Diseases of the nasal fossæ	15	...	2	1	...
	(*b*) Others under this title	31	...	3	...	...
98	Diseases of the larynx	9	...	3	...	226
99	Bronchitis:					
	(*a*) Acute	25	...	5	...	134
	(*b*) Chronic	49	...	5	1	477
100	Bronchopneumonia	116	31	20	4	44
101	Pneumonia:					
	(*a*) lobar	58	24	11	3	3
	(*b*) hypostatic, and not otherwise defined	...	...	4	2	30
102	Pleurisy	56	1	62	4	137
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of lung	11	...	6	...	...
104	Gangrene of lung	2	...	...	...	...
105	Asthma	40	...	4	...	335
106	Pulmonary emphysema	18	...	...	...	101
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	27	2	14	4	86
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	39	...	34	...	...
109	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	101	...	35	...	1,286
110	Diseases of the esophagus	...	1	2	1	49
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum:					
	(*a*) Ulcer of the stomach	20	2	24	3	137
	(*b*) Ulcer of the duodenum	61	1	35	3	335
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	42	...	10	...	892
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	25	10	...	...	7
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (over 2 years of age)	29	2	12	1	258
115	Ankylostomiasis	2	...	...	...	2

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites:					
	(*a*) Cestodes (hydatids of the liver excepted)	15	...	1	...	...
	(*c*) Nematodes (other than ankylostum)	5	...	1	...	...
	(*e*) Other parasites specified	1	...	...	...	46
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	3	1	451	2	353
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction:					
	(*a*) Hernia	14	...	325	5	523
	(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	...	...	28	6	118
119	Other diseases of the intestines	90	...	179	...	2,033
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	1	3	...	...	....
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	...	...	1	...	1
122	Cirrhosis of the liver:					
	(*a*) specified as alcoholic	3	1	...	...	...
	(*b*) not specified as alcoholic	11	1	4	2	14
123	Biliary calculi	17	...	131	5	208
124	Other diseases of the liver	45	...	83	7	165
125	Diseases of the pancreas	...	...	9	...	5
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	5	...	49	6	81
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	2	...	7	1	...
128	Acute nephritis	20	2	5	...	24
129	Chronic nephritis	108	17	11	2	275
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa (diseases of the kidneys in pregnancy excepted)	45	...	63	3	181
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	5	...	58	1	181
133	Diseases of the bladder	13	...	27	...	456
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.:					
	(*a*) Stricture of the urethra	3	...	16	...	63
	(*b*) Others under this title	4	...	17	...	190
135	Diseases of the prostate	12	...	47	5	373
136	Non-venereal diseases of the male generative organs	9	...	64	...	351
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary	...	...	26	...	31
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess	1	...	80	1	270
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	4	...	101	...	37
140	Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage	2	...	29	...	...
141	Other diseases of the female generative organs	28	...	267	...	1,154
142	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1	...	33	1	...
143	Accidents of pregnancy:					
	(*a*) Abortion	...	...	13	...	13
	(*b*) Ectopic gestation	...	...	17	2	1
	(*c*) Others under this title	4	...	45	...	271

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	...	...	4	1	1
145	Other accidents of labor	...	...	...	...	114
146	Puerperal septicemia	...	...	3	...	...
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	1	...	...	...	...
149	Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)	1	...	...	...	...
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	...	...	1	...	...
151	Gangrene	...	...	9	...	18
152	Furuncle	5	...	29	...	406
153	Acute abscess	6	...	70	1	520
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	101	4	44	...	5,151
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	16	...	107	1	651
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	90	...	75	...	1,097
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	26	...	85	...	1,273
159	Congenital malformations (stillbirth not included):					
	(*a*) Hydrocephalus	2	...	...	...	13
	(*b*) Congenital malformations of the heart	7	2	...	...	22
	(*c*) Others under this title	17	...	84	1	172
160	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	52	2	1	...	...
161	Premature birth; injury at birth:					
	(*a*) Premature birth	5	2	...	...	...
	(*b*) Injury at birth	1	2	...	1	1
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	3	1	...	...	414
164	Senility	10	...	...	...	2
177	Acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	6	1	...	...	54
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	4	...	15	4	...
181	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas	2	...	...	1	2
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms	...	...	5	3	...
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...	8	...	6
185	Accidental traumatism by fall	2	...	120	7	565
187	Accidental traumatism by machines	...	...	27	1	...
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, etc.)	...	...	...	...	3
	(*a*) Railroad accidents	...	...	16	3	...
	(*b*) Street car accidents	...	...	3	...	...
	(*c*) Automobile accidents	...	1	65	7	...
	(*d*) Aeroplane and balloon accidents	...	...	1	...	...
	(*e*) Injuries by other vehicles	...	...	20	...	...
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	...	...	3	...	7

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	1	...	...	...	7
193	Excessive cold	...	...	3	...	5
194	Excessive heat	1	1	...	...	...
196	Accidental electric shocks	...	...	1	...	...
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	...	...	5	1	703
202	Other external violence (cause specified)	2	...	39	...	1
203	Other external violence (cause not specified)	...	...	12	...	2,425
205	Cause not specified, or ill-defined	36	...	29	4	2,855
	Pregnancy	4	...	19	...	...
	Totals	3,903	254	4,687	218	43,001

PROCTOR HOUSE MEN'S BELKNAP PIERCE BUILDING WOMEN'S BELKNAP APPLETON HOUSE CHAPEL SUPT'S HOUSE

McLEAN HOSPITAL

THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1922 is respectfully submitted:

Seventy-seven patients were admitted, 90 patients were discharged, and 211 patients remained in the Hospital at the end of the calendar year. The total number under treatment was 301. The daily average was 211.9, a decrease of 7.88 from last year. The recoveries were 28.5 per cent of the admissions, and 24.4 per cent of the discharges.

Of the 77 admissions, 32 were primarily voluntary patients, and one other became so by signing an application to remain under treatment at the expiration of the legal period of temporary care. Of these 33 voluntary patients, 2 were committed because of a formal request for discharge which could not properly be granted, and one was committed by order of the Supreme Court. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 72 persons, 29 men and 43 women, 13 less than last year.

During the year 10 patients were admitted for temporary care (Section 79, Chapter 123, General Laws), 4 more than last year. Of these, 1 made voluntary application to remain at the Hospital, 1 was discharged at the end of the ten days, as not insane, and 8 were formally committed.

Of the 77 patients admitted, 18 came from other hospitals in Massachusetts, and 3 from hospitals in other States. The statistical tables appearing later in this report are for the year ending September 30th, and

are in the form suggested by the American Psychiatric Association and adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Forms 1 and 2 are not required of private hospitals and are therefore omitted.

On account of illness, Dr. Theodore A. Hoch, First Assistant Physician, was unable to attend to his duties from April 1st until July 22d, and on October 27th his general health was such that he felt it impossible to continue his work longer and he was granted a three months' leave of absence. Dr. James G. Plant, Clinical Assistant and Pathologist, resigned on June 30th to take up work in mental hygiene, a field in which he felt that his interest was greater. Until December 21st, when Dr. E. Stanley Abbot, who was formerly connected with the Hospital for eighteen years, consented to assume, temporarily, the duties of First Assistant Physician, the work of these two men was covered by other members of the staff; the Second Assistant Physician, Dr. Freeman A. Tower, assuming the duties of the First Assistant Physician; and the Assistant Physician, Dr. Sidney M. Bunker, assuming the duties of the Second Assistant Physician. The work of the Clinical Assistant and Pathologist has been carried on largely since July by the Junior Assistant Physician, Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson, with such help as the other members of the staff have found time to give him. In spite of these handicaps the routine work of the Hospital has been carried out satisfactorily, and all unusual and special demands in the treatment of the patients have been met. The members of the staff deserve much credit for the extra work which they have done and the spirit of coöperation which they have shown.

In spite of my inability, as yet, to find a suitable successor to Dr. Plant, nevertheless, the scientific and research work has been carried on with considerable activity.

It is with much pride that I call your attention to the fact that McLean Hospital was the first institution of

its kind in this country to have a Clinical Assistant, under whose special supervision the case histories and clinical records were kept. It was the first institution to have a Chemist, the first to have a Psychologist; and by the appointment, last February, of Dr. Walter B. Cannon as Physiologist, and Dr. Clarence J. Campbell as Assistant in Physiology, it is also the first to have a Physiologist on its staff. These four departments are coöperating in their scientific and research work in an attempt to gain a better understanding of the nature of mental disease, which, it is hoped, may lead ultimately to further preventive and curative measures.

Briefly, but somewhat more in detail, the work of the year has been, in part, as follows:

The plan of research by the long-section method, which was discussed in the last report, has been intensively carried out on a number of patients with Manic-depressive Psychosis. This investigation has led to the following results:

First. In the Psychological Laboratory it has been found that an increase in the variability of the reaction time indicates the approach of a manic disturbance, even before clinical signs can be observed.

Second. The need for a finer study of the chemical aspect of emotions than could be furnished by present analytical methods has led to a study of the possibility for the determination of adrenalin and similar substances in the blood. A method has been developed which makes possible such determinations.

Third. The nurses' rating scheme, by which, it was hoped, the laboratories could obtain data for closer clinical correlation, has required simplification and the elimination of certain logical inconsistencies.

The long-section method is now being applied to the study of Dementia Præcox cases. In this investigation the simplified nurses' rating scheme and the newly developed chemical methods are being used, in addition to the chemical and psychological methods previously

employed. It is planned to repeat the studies on Manic-depressive cases with these newly developed procedures, and to use the Psychologist's findings as a check.

The acquisition of a Roth apparatus for the determination of basal metabolic rate has enlarged the scope of the chemical investigations. Such determinations are now being made repeatedly on the subjects of the long-section investigation and on others.

Some support for the hypothesis of a metabolic disorder in the psychosis has been given by the study of skin reactions to proteinogenous amines. An abnormally slight sensitivity to histamine has been observed in a number of patients.

In the Autumn the Psychological Laboratory started an investigation of suggestibility, and a qualitative and quantitative study of flight of ideas. Significant phenomena have been demonstrated in different phases of recovery from manic excitement. These studies have also thrown some light on the personality analysis of other patients. This investigation is still in progress.

The rooms formerly used for pathological research have been equipped with the apparatus necessary for simple physiological experiments. In this laboratory the details of the chemical method developed for adrenalin determination have been checked by comparison with physiological effects. For the sake of the light they may shed on the emotions, experimental studies are in progress to see if references which have been drawn solely from physiological phenomena are also confirmed by chemical methods.

Another line of attack is being opened in the Physiological Laboratory through the development of electrical apparatus for the study of the neuro-muscular mechanism.

In carrying out the above work the Hospital is indebted to its Chemist, Dr. Otto Folin, and its Physiologist, Dr. Walter B. Cannon, for the interested advice and supervision which they have given.

Papers were presented during the year as follows:

Long-Section Method contra Cross-Section Method in the Study of Mental Disease—Dr. Lundholm, Dr. Plant, Dr. Whitehorn. (To be published in the *American Journal of Psychiatry.*)

Reaction Time as an Indicator of Emotional Disturbance in Manic-depressive Psychosis—Dr. Lundholm. (To be published in the *Journal of Abnormal Psychology and Social Psychology.*)

A Psychiatric Index for Facilitating Study of Previous Records—Dr. Bunker.

Report of a Case of Addison's Disease with Psychosis —Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson.

Further Report on Nurses' Conduct Scheme — Dr. Plant. (To be published in the *American Journal of Psychiatry.*)

Form of Nurses' Notes—Dr. Plant.

The many recreational and diversional occupations provided by the Hospital have continued to demonstrate their value as therapeutic measures.

Probably no one thing is of more importance in restoring to health patients mentally and nervously ill than the establishment of good physical health, for there belongs to everyone in good physical condition a sense of bodily well-being which helps to minimize in the mind the difficulties of life, and to make them more easily surmountable. Tennis, golf, baseball, gymnastic classes, zander exercises, baths; and for the less strenuously inclined, walks, drives, croquet, and gardening, have all contributed to the physical improvement of the patients. Of great importance, also, is the diversion of patients' thoughts from themselves and their worries. Concerts, moving-picture shows, dances, and such indoor games as billiards, pool, bowling, and a variety of parlor games, together with various occupations, such as cabinet work, basket and toy making, weaving, pottery work, lace work, leather work, bookbinding, and

printing, have gone far towards accomplishing this desired result.

The printing, which was started on a small scale and without great expectations as to results, has proved to be specially worth while, as many patients who found it hard to interest themselves in other occupations have at once become interested in the various processes, from the typesetting to the finished printed sheet. This may be evidence of a retained interest in the printing press which is conspicuous among so many boys, but I am inclined to think that it is largely due to the satisfaction which they have of seeing, rather quickly and without the expenditure of great effort, the practical results of their work. I am emphasizing the usefulness of printing as a diversional occupation, because its success has been a surprise to me, and not with any intention of undervaluing the other work done by the patients.

The bookbinding has proved of much interest, and the work done there has been of considerable economic value, nearly 550 volumes having been bound. The bindings of many have been unique, and the workmanship of much superior quality to that of any ordinary commercial bookbindery.

I have refrained from mentioning the library in connection with the above diversions, because I feel that it occupies a peculiarly important place. Reading, while lacking some of the advantages of manual occupations, nevertheless can be resorted to by a great number of patients, some of whom are unable to undertake manual work, and even by those who are bed-ridden. The circulation from the general library during the year was 9,486 volumes, besides the circulation of a large number of magazines and papers. There were added to the general library during the year 177 volumes, which makes a total of 9,711 volumes now in the library. The library also subscribed for 45 periodicals and magazines during the year.

The Medical Library is one of the best reference

libraries possessed by any hospital. It now contains 6,371 volumes, of which 185 were added during the year; many of these were bound periodicals. Sixty current medical periodicals were subscribed for during the year.

The usual Sunday services conducted by the Chaplain, the Rev. George J. Prescott, have been held throughout the year, with the exception of the Summer months.

It should be mentioned that the money received from the Trustees of the Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund made it possible to carry on the diversional activities in a way which the financial resources of the Hospital would not otherwise have warranted. A portion of this fund was used for the purchase of a radio receiving set and loud speaker, which has enabled the patients to enjoy concerts broadcasted from different stations.

Mrs. Alice C. Hill continued as Acting Superintendent of Nurses and Matron until June 14th, when Miss Helen C. Sinclair, whom you appointed on March 31st as Superintendent of Nurses and Matron, entered the service. The Hospital was fortunate in securing the services of Miss Sinclair, as her long and wide experience in the organization and administration of Training Schools for Mental Nursing makes her of special value to the Hospital at this time. She graduated from the Royal Infirmary in Dundee, Scotland; after which she received training in the Western Infirmary in Glasgow, Scotland; the Belvidere Hospital for Infectious Diseases, Glasgow, Scotland; and in Beresford House, London, England, making in all a total of five years. She was then engaged in general hospital work until 1908, since which time she has devoted her attention to mental nursing in the United States, where she has organized and directed many Training Schools for Mental Nursing throughout the country, and has made surveys, not only for different States but for the National Committee of Mental Hygiene, covering different parts of the country. She at once began reorganizing the Training School so as to make it

conform to the requirements of the Massachusetts Board of Registration of Nurses, and to meet, so far as possible, the standards of the National League of Nursing Education. The report of the Superintendent of Nurses deals with the subject more in detail.

In my opinion, nothing is more essential for the successful continuance and development of the Training School for Nurses than a nurses' home, and in these days I feel that it is quite unreasonable to expect any hospital to continue and develop a successful school without such an adjunct. The revision of the plans has been completed and they are ready, as soon as accepted by the Trustees, to be submitted to the contractors for bids. While I am naturally disappointed that the anticipated drop in the cost of material and labor has not taken place, nevertheless, since the prospect of any further diminution in cost in the near future seems improbable, and the necessity of the home is so great, I feel that the building of one should not be further delayed, if any possible way can be found to finance it.

It became necessary during the year, in order to provide quarters at all suitable for the nurses, pending the building of a nurses' home, to use the quarters on the third floors of the Appleton House and East House for the housing of nurses. As these rooms were occupied by maids, other quarters had to be found for them, and it was finally decided to use the building, formerly known as the Convalescent Hospital, for the maids. While it serves the purpose temporarily, it is not a desirable arrangement, since many of the maids have to sleep together in large dormitories, and are housed at some distance from their work. Mrs. Mary G. Harvey, a graduate of the Training School for Nurses, and for many years connected with the Hospital as a head nurse, and latterly as Assistant Supervisor of the Women's Department, and who has, during the year, been made Assistant Matron, together with her husband, who is also an employee of the Hospital, have been given quar-

ters in this building with the maids and have been made responsible for its supervision.

As usual, the charitable services rendered by the Hospital during the year have been large, and the sum devoted to the care of free patients and to patients who paid less than cost was $140,783.94. Even this does not represent the full amount, since in figuring the cost only the running expenses are considered, and no account is ever taken of the interest on the capital invested in the plant, which would add approximately a hundred thousand dollars to the above amount; nor are the expenses paid by the Treasurer (pensions, insurance, and taxes) included.

In addition to the ordinary replacements, repairs, and painting, it has been necessary, as usual, to make what may properly be considered some extraordinary repairs and replacements. Among these expenses was $1,362.00 for renovating the Chapel, repairing the organ, and installing a new heater; $1,037.00 for repairs to roof and chimneys of the Proctor House; $960.00 for repairs to roof and chimneys and alterations on two gables of the East House; $215.00 for repairs to the Upham House chimneys; $2,695.07 for replacement of the steam main from the Power House through the Men's Belknap to the Proctor House. Repairs are, at the present time, being made on the roof of Hope Cottage, which, when completed, will cost approximately $1,300.00

The farm has furnished us with commodities, the market value of which were: milk, $18,313.48; beef and pork products, $12,233.76; vegetables, $1,974.74; fruit, $1,788.58. For these and for the considerable amount of general work credited to it in the way of hauling coal and road building, and so forth, it has a credit balance of $7,963.57, without taking into account the spring which furnishes the Hospital with water estimated to be worth about $7,000.00 annually. In order to give the farm due credit it should be mentioned

that the expenses of the greenhouse which furnishes plants and flowers for the Hospital wards are charged to the farm account, and during the past year amounted to $2,100.00.

The changes in the Hospital Staff during the year were as follows:

Mr. George E. Daniels, Student Assistant, resigned June 10th.

Mr. Cushman D. Haagensen entered the service of the Hospital as Student Assistant, June 15th.

Mr. Chris H. Newswanger entered the service of the Hospital as Student Assistant, June 28th.

Dr. James G. Plant, Clinical Assistant and Pathologist, resigned June 30th.

Dr. Maxwell E. Macdonald, Junior Assistant Physician, resigned June 30th.

Mr. J. Raymond Glazier, Apothecary, resigned June 30th.

Dr. Clarence J. Campbell entered the service of the Hospital as Assistant in Physiology, July 14th.

Mr. Albert E. Herrmann entered the service of the Hospital as Apothecary, August 12th.

Dr. E. Stanley Abbot entered the service of the Hospital as First Assistant Physician, December 21st.

Mr. Cushman D. Haagensen, Student Assistant, resigned December 23d.

Miss Helen C. Sinclair entered the service of the Hospital as Superintendent of Nurses and Matron, June 14th.

Mrs. Alice C. Hill, Acting Superintendent of Nurses and Matron, resigned June 15th.

Miss Ida M. Reade entered the service of the Hospital as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, June 23d.

Miss Georgia H. Reed, Supervisor of the Women's Department, resigned June 27th.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following: The Trustees of the Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund for $1,923.02, expended as follows:

Printing press	$292.29
New cushions for billiard and pool tables	100.00
Billiard balls	75.00
Repairing Chapel organ	240.00
Fireworks, July 4th	50.00
Athletic supplies	159.05
Plants and bulbs	397.03
Victrola	125.00
Victrola records	50.75
Radio receiving set and loud speaker	283.55
Books	75.26
Christmas trees and decorations	75.09

Mr. W. Eugene McGregor, for five hundred dollars donated to the McLean Hospital Fund for Scientific Research.

Mrs. Lucy I. Kingsbury, for one thousand dollars donated to the McLean Hospital Fund for Scientific Research.

Miss Sarah L. Guild, for piano given to the Appleton House.

Miss Charlotte L. Bullens, for four Arundel prints to be added to the collection of Arundel prints previously given by her.

Miss Elizabeth H. Bond, for music given to the wards and to the gymnasiums.

The Misses Norton, for magazines given to the library to be bound.

The Church of the Good Shepherd, Watertown, for magazines given to the wards.

Rev. Austin Kempton, for an illustrated lecture.

Dr. Percy Stiles, for one book given to the library.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the McLean Committee for their helpful advice, and to express my appreciation of the support given me by the Board of Trustees.

FREDERIC H. PACKARD,
Medical Superintendent.

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1
EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT — 12 MONTHS, 1922

Hospital Expenses

Salaries and Wages	1922	1921
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$8,011.79	$7,633.04
Medical Officers	13,863.12	12,142.85
Supt. of Nurses and Assistants	7,495.83	5,599.78
Women Nurses	47,986.29	37,765.54
Men Nurses	27,002.54	27,524.79
Druggists	303.34	355.06
Ward Maids	11,301.58	11,766.30
Barber	1,080.00	1,080.00
Diversions	4,229.06	4,556.63
Libraries	700.00	741.47
Laboratories	5,268.64	5,942.51
Housekeeping and Kitchen	40,512.68	40,656.18
Laundry	9,570.55	9,515.40
Stables	6,374.66	6,313.26
Farm and Garden	17,631.29	20,139.72
M'nt'nce, Property and Power Plant	51,548.38	51,682.98
Miscellaneous	926.40	467.00
Total Salaries and Wages	$253,806.15	$243,882.51
Supplies		
General Administration Expenses	$5,678.76	$5,439.19
Libraries	848.34	807.98
Medical and Surgical Supplies	1,833.40	2,050.17
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	4,515.25	478.61
Housekeeping and Kitchen	22,829.98	17,680.05
Laundry	1,661.10	926.97
Groceries and Provisions	96,121.54	92,238.39
Stables and Garage	7,356.01	11,495.81
Farm and Garden	11,951.20	13,034.54
M'nt'nce, Property and Power Plant	58,396.73	82,463.39
Laboratories	699.03	474.11
Diversions	2,043.89	1,792.93
Purchases for Patients	14,359.86	18,571.55
Miscellaneous	43.77	161.69
Total Supplies	$228,338.86	$247,615.38

Hospital Receipts

	1922	1921
Board of Patients	$505,716.37	$520,818.75
Private Drives	5,077.00	5,512.00
Purchases for Patients	16,222.63	20,188.42
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	4,098.98	655.39
Mass. General Hospital	6,502.07	6,913.39
Phillips House	1,308.07	1,561.66
Miscellaneous Credits:		
Bank Interest	778.21	1,143.66
Administration Expenses	376.78	442.63
Housekeeping and Kitchen	21.57	13.51
Groceries and Provisions	140.62	794.53
Stable and Garage	439.30	390.55
Farm and Garden	4,149.10	2,172.40
Property and Power Plant	670.05	718.18
Diversions	58.78	.....
Libraries	4.00	5.50
Total Receipts	$545,563.53	$561,330.57

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1 (*continued*)

SUMMARY

Hospital Expenses	1922	1921
Salaries and Wages	$253,806.15	$243,882.51
Supplies	228,338.86	247,615.38
Lovering Bequest	1,923.02	.....
Paid by Treasurer:		
Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00
General Expenses	3,685.34	4,162.78
Insurance	327.28	7,026.26
Tax Expenses	3,750.00	6,664.19
Taxes, 1918–1921	130,603.10	.....
Taxes, 1922	15,614.66	.....
Total Expenses	$641,948.41	$513,251.12
Cash sent Treasurer	58,000.00	66,000.00
Total Disbursement	$699,948.41	$579,251.12

Hospital Receipts		1922	1921
Total Hospital Receipts		$545,563.53	$561,330.57
General Hosp. and Phillips House: Credit shown in 1921, no checks received		.....	8,475.05
			$552,855.52
From Treasurer:			
Pensions		3,900.00	3,900.00
General Expenses		3,685.34	4,162.78
Insurance		327.28	7,026.26
Tax Expenses		3,750.00	6,664.19
Taxes, 1918–1921		130,603.10	.....
Taxes, 1922		15,614.66	.....
Total Receipts		$703,443.91	$574,608.75
Cash on hand December 31	$4,378.85		
Cash on hand January 1	883.35	3,495.50	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1921	5,525.72		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1921	883.35		4,642.37
		$699,948.41	$579,251.12

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Table No. 2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

	1922		1921	
Patients in Hospital first of year		216		215
Patients on visit first of year		8		5
		224		220
Patients admitted during year		77		76
Patients discharged during year		90		72
Not insane	6		4	
Recovered	22		24	
Much improved	16		12	
Improved	15		7	
Not improved	12		7	
Deceased	19		18	
Patients in Hospital at end of year		206		216
Patients on visit at end of year		5		8
		211		224
Total number of days' treatment		77,344		80,220
Free patients		21,405		22,348
Patients paying less than $50		9,918		10,657
Patients paying $50 or more		46,021		47,215
Average patients per day		212		220
Free patients		59		61
Patients paying less than $50		27		29
Patients paying $50 or more		126		130
Average rate of board charged per week		$45.65		$45.27
Average cost per patient per week		41.03		40.00
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported		.622		.643

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1922

Form 3 — McLean Hospital

Movement of Insane Patient Population for Year Beginning Oct. 1, 1921, and Ending Sept. 30, 1922

	Insane			Other Classes									Total on Books		
				Temporary Care			Sane Voluntary			Inebriate					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books September 30, 1921	93	129	222					1	1				93	130	223
Admissions during year:															
(*a*) First admissions	14	17	31										14	17	31
(*b*) Readmissions	11	20	31										11	20	31
Total admissions	25	37	62										25	37	62
(*c*) Transferred from other institutions	4	4	8										4	4	8
2. Total received during the year	29	41	70										29	41	70
3. Total under treatment during the year	122	170	292					1	1				122	171	293
Discharged from books during year															
(*a*) As recovered	12	11	23										12	11	23
(*b*) As improved	12	15	27										12	15	27
(*c*) As unimproved	2	4	6										2	4	6
(*d*) As not insane	1	3	4					1	1				1	4	5
(*e*) Transferred to other institutions	2	2	4										2	2	4
(*f*) Died during the year	5	11	16										5	11	16
4. Total discharged from books during the year	34	46	80					1	1				34	47	81
5. Patients remaining on books of Inst. Sept. 30, 1922	88	124	212										88	124	212
6 *a* Average daily number pts. on books during year	93.33	127.11	220.44					.28	.28				93.33	127.39	220.72
b Average daily number pts. actually in Inst. dur'g year	88.23	126.25	214.48					.28	.28				88.23	126.53	214.76
7. Average daily number other pts. on books, but away	5.1	0.86	5.96										5.1	0.86	5.96
8. Number of voluntary patients admitted during year	13	21	34										13	21	34
9. Number of temporary care cases admitted during year	5	4	9										5	4	9
10. No. pts. actually remaining in Inst. Sept. 30, 1922	83	123	206										83	123	206
11. No. of different persons within the year	121	165	286					1	1				121	166	287
12. No. of different persons admitted from community	25	36	61										25	36	61
13. No. of different persons dismissed to community	26	32	58					1	1				26	33	59
14. No. of non-insane patients at end of year															

Form 4 — McLean Hospital

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1922

Nativity	Insane								
	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
United States	8	13	21	7	8	15	8	8	16
Canada	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	3
England	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Ireland	1	..	1	2	1	3	2	1	3
Russia	2	1	3	2	2	4	3	3	6
Scotland	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	3
Armenia	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..
Australia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unascertained	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Total	14	17	31	14	14	28	17	17	34

Form 5 — McLean Hospital

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

	Insane		
	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	8	13	21
Citizens by naturalization	5	1	6
Aliens	1	3	4
Citizenship unascertained	..	..	..
Total	14	17	31

Form 6 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
With Cerebral-Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1
With Other Somatic Diseases:			
Exhaustion Delirium	..	1	1
Post-Infectious Psychoses	..	1	1
Manic-depressive:			
Manic Type	3	3	6
Depressed Type	4	9	13
Mixed Type	..	1	1
Dementia Præcox:			
Hebephrenic Type	1	..	1
Paranoid Type	1	..	1
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	..	1	1
Undiagnosed	3	..	3
Non-insane	1	1	2
Total	14	17	31

Form 7 — McLean Hospital

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Race	Insane																											
	Total			With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis			With Other Somatic Diseases			Manic-depressive			Dementia Præcox			With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority			Undiagnosed			Not Insane		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
English	6	9	15	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	8	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hebrew	3	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Irish	4	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2
Scotch	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Armenian	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	14	17	31	1	..	1	..	2	2	7	13	20	2	..	2	..	1	1	3	..	3	1	1	2

Form 8 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

| Psychoses | Insane | | |

Form 9 — McLean Hospital

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane														
	Total			Illiterate			Common School			High School			College		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Diseases	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Manic-depressive	7	13	20	..	..	..	2	2	4	5	8	13	..	3	3
Dementia Præcox	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	14	17	31	..	..	..	6	3	9	8	10	18	..	4	4

Form 10 — McLean Hospital

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Diseases	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1
Manic-depressive	7	13	20	6	12	18	1	1	2
Dementia Præcox	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	..	1
Not Insane	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
Total	14	17	31	11	15	26	3	2	5

Form 11 — McLean Hospital

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH RELATION TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane											
	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
With Other Somatic Diseases	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Manic-depressive	7	13	20	..	..	..	2	8	10	5	5	10
Dementia Præcox	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2
Not Insane	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Total	14	17	31	..	..	..	5	11	16	9	6	15

Form 12 — McLean Hospital

USE OF ALCOHOL OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane											
	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Diseases	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	7	13	20	5	12	17	2	1	3	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	14	17	31	10	16	26	4	1	5	..	..	..

Form 13 — McLean Hospital

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane														
	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Diseases	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	7	13	20	2	5	7	5	7	12	..	1	1	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Not Insane	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	14	17	31	5	9	14	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	..	1

Form 14 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF READMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	1
General Paralysis	..	1	1
Manic-depressive, Total:			
Manic Type	2	3	5
Depressive Type	2	7	9
Mixed Type	1	..	1
Involutional Melancholia	2	1	3
Dementia Præcox:			
Hebrephrenic Type	2	3	5
Paranoid Type	2	1	3
Paranoia and Paranoic Condition	..	1	1
Psycho-neurosis:			
Neurasthenic Type	..	1	1
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	..	1	1
Total	11	20	31

Form 15 — McLean Hospital

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION OF DISCHARGE

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Not Insane		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Diseases	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	17	21	38	11	8	19	6	11	17	..	2	2	..	..	..
Involutional Melancholia	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	5	5	10	..	..	..	3	3	6	2	2	4	..	..	..
Paranoia and Paranoic Condition	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psycho-neuroses	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
Total	27	34	61	12	11	23	12	15	27	2	4	6	1	4	5

Form 16 — McLean Hospital

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Causes of Death	Total			Senile			With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis			General Paralysis			Manic-depressive			Involutional Melancholia			Dementia Præcox			With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority			Epileptic Psychoses			Not Insane		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coronary Sclerosis	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic Myocarditis	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mitral Regurgitation	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Appendicitis and Peritonitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Septicæmia from Urethral Fistula	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exhaustion from Acute Dermatosis	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broncho-pneumonia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	5	11	16	..	2	2	1	3	4	3	..	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1

Form 17 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO THEIR PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Total			35–40 Years			40–45 Years			45–50 Years			55–60 Years			65–70 Years			70–75 Years			75–80 Years			80–85 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..
General Paralysis	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional Melancholia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epileptic	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	5	11	16	..	1	1	2	1	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	3	4	..	2	2

Form 18 — McLean Hospital

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Total			Less than 1 Month			7–12 Months			1–2 Years			2–4 Years			5–10 Years			10–15 Years			35–40 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional Melancholia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Epileptic Psychosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	5	11	16	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	8	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	1

Form 19 — McLean Hospital

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS

	Admitted	Discharged	Whole Number Under Care	Died	Much Improved	Recovered	Remaining at the End of the Year	Average Number of Patients
Year ending Sept. 30, 1913	154	167	375	17	60	45	218	221
" " " 30, 1914	117	133	335	16	35	44	207	217
" " " 30, 1915	122	114	336	15	37	30	211	209
" " " 30, 1916	138	134	360	21	39	39	212	209
" " " 30, 1917	134	139	360	17	16	16	210	210
" " " 30, 1918	143	141	364	21	17	34	233	219
" " " 30, 1919	147	151	370	22	20	50	219	219
" " " 30, 1920	96	103	315	16	24	26	212	211
" " " 30, 1921	86	75	298	17	13	24	223	222
" " " 30, 1922	70	81	293	16	27	23	212	221

Total number of admissions from the year 1818 — 11,800.

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

To the Medical Superintendent of the McLean Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses is respectfully submitted:

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the forty-one years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 968 names — 613 women and 355 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions of life others have gone:

	Men	Women
Number of graduates in thirty-six years . .	355	613
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	13	23
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	4	6
Superintendents of hospitals	4	7
Superintendents of Nurses, other hospitals .	1	8
Employed in other institutions	16	28
Engaged in private nursing	77	161
Instructor of Nurses	1	2
District Nurses	....	1
Social Service	1	2
Office Nurses	....	2
Public Health Nurses	1	6
Students	5	....
Physicians	53	4
Dentists	11	....
Lawyers	8	....
Clergyman	1	....
Principal of high school	1	....
In other business	96	5
At home	2	34
Married and left the profession	....	241
Deceased	34	58
Post-graduate course, other hospitals . . .	....	2

	Men	Women
Industrial Nurses	6	2
Executive assistants	....	2
Matrons	....	2
Missionaries	....	2
Masseur	1	....
Druggists	2	....
Unknown	9	15
Osteopaths	3	....
Chiropractors	1	....
Chiropodists	2	....
Physical instructor	1	....
Instructor in college	1	....

It will be seen from this table that of the 558 women graduates of the School who are now living, 240 are still in the profession of nursing; and that of the 321 men graduates who are now alive, 120 are still nurses. Fifty-six of the men graduates have become physicians; of these, two are superintendents of hospitals, 51 are in private practice, and 3 have died. Five women became physicians; of these, 1 is married and has left the profession, 4 are in private practice.

As the year comes to a close many of the difficulties which the Training School has encountered in the last few years, due first to war conditions, and then to the reduced number of applicants for admission to the Training School, and finally to the illness and resignation of Miss Jennie McIntosh, the Superintendent of Nurses, with the consequent period of some months during which there was no regular Superintendent of Nurses, have disappeared, and the prospect for the future of the School is much brighter. For the above reason the number of graduates from the School in the past year has been small; 8 women and 5 men were granted diplomas, and 2 other men from the Mills Training School of the Bellevue Hospital were given certificates of one year's post-graduate course.

Early in the year there was an increase in the number of applicants. The following table indicates those now in the Nursing Service of the Hospital and in the Training School, as compared with a year ago:

	1921	1922
Women graduates	26	39
Men graduates	23	17
Women student nurses	28	53
Men student nurses	27	26
Women attendants	36	8
Men attendants	10	10

From the above it will be seen that with the increase of nurses it has been possible to do away with a large percentage of the attendants which the conditions of previous years made necessary.

One of the first steps necessary, when assuming the duties of Superintendent of Nurses, was the filling of existing vacancies, and the making of appointments to new positions which it was necessary to create in order that the Training School might increase the number of subjects in its curriculum, and the hours devoted to the teaching of these subjects so as to conform not only to the increased requirements of the Massachusetts State Board of Registration of Nurses and to the recommendations, so far as possible, of the National League of Nursing Education, but to insure sending out graduates from the School specially equipped for psychiatric nursing, and also fully capable of fulfilling the duties of a general nurse.

On June 23d Miss Ida Mae Reade, R.N., was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Nurses. She is a graduate of this Training School and has had further experience, not only in general nursing, but also in supervisory positions in the University of Virginia Hospital, Virginia, and in the Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge, Mass. On June 27th, Miss Georgia H. Reed, R.N., who was Supervisor of the Women's Department, resigned, and Miss Emma C. Dingman, R.N., a graduate of this School, Class 1921, was appointed to fill this position. The Night Supervisor of the Women's Department, Miss Edna G. Grant, R.N., resigned on July 7th, and the position was filled by the appointment of Miss Reta D. Keith, R.N. Miss Elva M. Swimm, R.N., was made Assistant Night Supervisor. Both are graduates of this School. In August, the Trus-

tees created the position of Instructor of Nursing, thus adding to the School's Teaching Staff a full-time teacher, and Miss Goldie Cooper, R.N., was appointed to this position. She is a graduate of the Training School of the Rochester Homeopathic Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., and has had experience as instructor of nursing in the Lockport City Hospital, Lockport, N. Y. It soon became evident that the increased amount of teaching to be done necessitated another instructor, and recently Miss Catherine Wheeler, R.N., was appointed Instructor of Nursing, making now two full-time teachers in the School. Miss Wheeler is a graduate of the New Hampshire State Hospital Training School for Nurses with Long Island College Hospital affiliations. She has had experience as Supervisory Nurse and Assistant to the Directress of Nursing at the New Hampshire State Hospital; she also had service in the United States Army as an Assistant Chief Nurse and Instructor in the Army School for Nursing. She has been Superintendent of the Goshen Emergency Hospital, Goshen, N. Y. Mrs. Jeannette Whitehorn continues her duties as Instructor in Dietetics, and has had added to them classes in chemistry and folk dancing. Miss Hill and Miss Taylor conduct classes in occupational therapy, and Miss Taylor, in addition, instructs nurses in hydrotherapy and physiotherapy. Miss Dingman, in addition to her duties as Supervisor, also gives instruction in psychiatric nursing, games, and gymnastic exercises. Mr. Chisholm, Assistant Supervisor of the Men's Department, in addition to his supervisory duties, gives instruction to the men students in practical nursing and allied subjects. The Superintendent of Nurses, in addition to her administrative duties, gives lectures and conducts classes in ethics and administration, and gives additional lectures on psychiatric nursing. The Teaching Staff of the Training School also includes various Staff Physicians, who lecture to the student nurses.

In order that the Superintendent of Nurses and her Assistant might have more time to devote to the Nursing

Service and to the Training School, Mrs. Mary G. Harvey, R.N., a graduate of this School, Class 1906, who has occupied positions as head nurse and Assistant Supervisor of the Women's Department, was appointed Assistant Matron to take over the routine work of the Matron, — which work the Superintendent of Nurses and Matron had formerly delegated largely to the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses. Mrs. Harvey's place as Assistant Supervisor of the Women's Department was filled by the appointment of Miss Maybelle E. Harris, R.N., a graduate of this School, Class of 1907.

In addition to the above-mentioned reconstruction of the organization of the Nursing Service and the Training School, some changes have been made in the list of schools with which we have affiliations, and the training given in them broadened and extended. While the period which the students are absent for their affiliated courses remains the same, — that is during the second or intermediate year, — the time has been increased from twelve to fourteen months. One of the primary reasons for this was to enable the students to obtain practical experience in surgical nursing in the operating room. In addition to the practical work in the affiliating schools the students are given academic instruction in the various subjects.

The proximity of the New England Hospital for Women and Children and its desire to establish mutual affiliations with this School led to the transfer to it of affiliations formerly existing with the New York Nursery and Childs' Hospital. Arrangements also have been made with the Training School of the Massachusetts General Hospital for an eight months' affiliation with its School.

While it is possible that there may have to be some variations in procedure in particular cases, the general plan is to provide eight months' practical experience in general medical and surgical nursing, and six months in the nursing of diseases of women and children, and obstetrical cases.

Beginning in February a four months' course in psychi-

atric nursing for third year affiliated students from General Hospital Training Schools will be given, and a six months' post-graduate course also will be conducted for graduate nurses of approved schools.

The office of the Superintendent of Nurses has been refurnished, and filing cases have been added to provide for the newly arranged card-index system, so that now there is a complete system of filing information, helpful alike to the School organization and to the graduates. Eventually it will contain the names of all graduates, making accessible information as to where they are and what they are doing. There is also a set of registration cards of student nurses and also a file of academic cards of the students, showing the number of hours devoted to each subject and examination marks and periods spent in various services, including the service in the affiliated schools. The head nurses' monthly reports of students here and in affiliated schools are included in the filing system.

The various classrooms have been renovated and partially refurnished and other rooms have been added, so that at the present time, in addition to the regular lecture hall, there are two classrooms fitted for class and demonstration work, one for men and one for women. The diet kitchen also has been renovated and a new table installed with new individual equipment for ten students. Another room has been equipped for the teaching of chemistry. Space has been set aside and fitted up in the Pathological Laboratory for the teaching of bacteriology with an individual equipment for each student taking part in the exercises.

The nurses' living quarters have been partially renovated and some new furnishings have been added. In each building large rooms have been fitted up for living and social rooms. Separate living and dining quarters have been provided for the women attendants.

The students have been grouped together in their living quarters by classes, under the supervision of a graduate

nurse, and an attempt has been made to introduce the system of student government.

Although on the whole the health of the nurses has been good, nevertheless, occasional illness has demonstrated the necessity of providing for sick nurses, and special rooms have been set aside in the nurses' quarters in the Women's Belknap for this purpose.

The weekly entertainments, concerts, moving picture shows or dances have, in part, provided entertainment for the nurses. On March 4th the nurses gave a play in the entertainment hall which was much enjoyed. The rehearsals and preparation for this performance furnished them pleasant diversion. Among the other entertainments held by the nurses was the annual masquerade on St. Valentine's night and the Halloween party, attended with the usual merriment. In their off-duty time they have, according to season, enjoyed the healthful exercises of walking, tennis, golf, skating, and coasting. At the time of the Fourth of July festivities, among other games in which the nurses took part, was a baseball game between the women graduates and the women students, which was won by the students. The victors received a large silver cup to be played for annually.

On August 30th the Class of 1923 met and formed a class organization, electing Miss Mary E. Blair, president, and Miss Ruby McCulloch, secretary. Also, during the year there was formed a Nurses' Education and Social Club, which meets twice a month and devotes the evenings to reading, sewing, cards, and dancing.

The initial steps have been taken for organizing an Alumnæ Association, and it is planned to hold at the Hospital in the early Summer a grand reunion of all graduates of the School, on which occasion the Alumnæ Association will be formally organized. An informal notice of this intention was sent out with the registration cards to graduates, and the hearty responses and promises of coöperation in establishing the organization have been very gratifying.

Two of the graduates have collaborated in writing a school song, which will be sung for the first time on this occasion.

Although an effort has been made to improve the women nurses' living quarters, the great need for a home must be met in order to insure the desired progress of the School. Your expectation that the building of one will begin in the early Spring will be a source of gratification to the many graduates of the School, and of pleasant anticipation to the present students, besides an added inducement to future applicants.

Thanks are due to the physicians for their coöperation and ready response for an increased number of lectures. Words cannot express my appreciation of the splendid coöperation which I have received from my assistants and graduate nurses, and for the spirit of loyalty shown by the student nurses.

HELEN C. SINCLAIR, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882–1922

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a School for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses, a course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental diseases. The School is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

At no time since the School was opened have there been greater demands for nurses, or greater opportunities for success in the practice of their profession. Of late years, the public has come to recognize more fully the value of the nurse when there is sickness in the family. The growth of hospitals has been such as to increase the need of nurses in executive and other positions. New and very attractive fields have been opened in industrial establishments and in public health nursing. The special training offered in a neuro-psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every nurse.

The School gives to women a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of patients suffering from nervous and mental diseases. At the end of the junior year fourteen months of the three years' course are spent in affiliating schools, where the student nurse receives practical experience in the nursing of obstetrical cases and of medical, surgical, orthopædics, and children's diseases. To men, the course

as given is but two years, as at present no general hospital affiliations have been made for them. They proceed at once from the junior to the senior year's course.

On the successful completion of the course a diploma is granted to men and women. The School is accredited by the Massachusetts Board of Registration of Nurses. Graduates from this School are eligible for service in the United States Army and Navy and with the Red Cross.

Nursing the mentally sick is of such a character that it requires the student nurse to have a good preliminary education. It also demands a high grade of self-discipline and devotion to service. No other field offers a broader scope for real nursing skill and accomplishment in the alleviation of human suffering, and none affords better opportunities for material success and advancement.

Applicants for admission to the School may be accepted between the ages of eighteen and thirty-five. They must be of good moral character and good health, and preferably shall have had four years of high school education or the equivalent, but inasmuch as a nurse with one year of high school education is eligible for State registration, applicants with a minimum of one year high school may be accepted.

Women student nurses, in addition to maintenance and laundry, are granted an allowance of $30 a month during the first and second years, and $45 a month during the third year of training. Men student nurses, in addition to maintenance and laundry, are granted an allowance of $30 a month during the first year, and $40 a month during the second year. This allowance should be viewed as a scholarship, which makes it possible for the young man or woman of limited means to prepare for a nursing career, and should not be considered as compensation for service.

There is for women student nurses (but not required for men) a preliminary or probation period of three months, during which time they are not on full-time duty, but receive the regular money allowance. This period is included as a part of the three years' course of training.

Upon the completion of the preliminary period, student nurses are placed on regular eight-hour ward duty, with half a day off each week, four hours off on Sundays and holidays, one whole day off each month, and two weeks' vacation each year. Students are on night duty from three to six months during training, but are retained on night duty not longer than three consecutive months.

Women student nurses, on arrival, must be prepared to purchase three "Dix Make" plain blue chambray dresses at a cost of $4.50 each. Aprons, collars, cuffs, and so forth are provided by the Hospital at cost. At the completion of the probationary period the student is allowed to wear the student nurses' uniform, which is provided by the Hospital at cost. In addition to an adequate supply of the usual undergarments, which should be marked with the name in full, the student should come provided with the following: 2 pairs of black shoes with low rubber heels, 2 laundry bags, and napkin ring. These same requirements apply to the men students, except that they are not required to wear a special uniform, but are expected to wear a plain dark business suit. Students must also provide their own text-books.

Regular courses of instruction begin on September 15th and February 1st, but applications are considered at any time. It is a distinct advantage for students to be in the Hospital at least two weeks before the formal opening of classes.

Application blanks for admission to the School are furnished upon request to the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF THREE-YEAR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

Junior Year

Preliminary period (for women students only)

Opening Address

History of Nursing. (10 hours.)

Brief outline of the history of the development of nursing for bodily illness and mental disorder.

Ethics of Nursing. (12 hours.)

Ethical principles. The adjustment of students to Hospital environment. Hospital rules and etiquette. Discipline and daily living. Relation of the Training School to the Hospital. Responsibility of the nurse in every-day routine nursing. Ethical phases of night duty. Answering and discussing ethical questions; analyzing answers to questions. The nurse's relation to the patient, the Medical Staff, her profession, and the public.

Theoretical and Practical General Nursing. (90 hours.)

Classes, demonstration, and practice under supervision. This includes all nursing procedure, record, and chart keeping, and enables the student to become familiar with the application of nursing methods to a model before applying them to patients.

Psychiatric Nursing and Elementary Psychology. (20 hours.)

Precautions to be observed in caring for patients suffering from mental disorders. Methods of receiving such patients. Observation of symptoms. Habit training.

Anatomy and Physiology. (30 hours.)

Study of the tissues of the human body and their functions.

Hygiene. (10 hours.)

Personal hygiene, including instruction regarding clothing, food, exercise, rest, elimination, mental hygiene, sanitation, ventilation, heating, lighting, and water supply; control of waste material.

Chemistry. (12 hours.)

Study of physical and chemical changes; elements, mixtures, and compounds; chemical names and formulas; energy; oxidation; organic chemistry.

Household Economics. (10 hours.)

Cleaning of the ward and sick room. Care of bath and toilet rooms. Control of dust. Care of Hospital utensils, dishes, furniture, and linen.

Drugs and Solutions. (10 hours.)

Metric and apothecaries' system of weights and measures. Preparation of solutions. Instruction upon drugs in common use.

Surgical Dressings and Bandaging. (10 hours.)

Demonstrations and practical class-work on the use and application of dressings and bandages.

Emergencies. (6 hours.)

Treatment of patients suffering from shock. Emergency care of patients suffering from burns, drowning, poisoning, strangulation, hemorrhage, etc. Artificial respiration. Fire drill.

Occupations. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Various forms of occupations as applied to treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders.

Amusements. (5 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Drills, games, and folk dancing as applied to the treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders.

Junior Year — *Continued*

(For both men and women students)

Anatomy and Physiology. (30 hours.)

This is a continuation of the course given in the preliminary period, and includes the study of the circulatory, respiratory, digestive, excretory, reproductive, and nervous systems. Students attend autopsies during this course.

Dietetics and Cookery. (40 hours.)

Didactic and practical class-work in the preparation of food. Composition and nutrition value of foods. Chemistry and digestion. Serving of food. Infant feeding. Diet in disease.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics. (30 hours.)

Lectures and classes in the therapeutic use and toxicology of drugs.

Bacteriology and Simple Laboratory Procedures. (20 hours.)

Lectures and laboratory work. Micro-organisms as they affect the human body. Sources of infection. Disinfection. Students are taught in the laboratory how to make smears and cultures. Staining and study of micro-organisms under the microscope. Sputum, feces, blood, and urine collection and examination.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Mental.

Hydrotherapy. (10 hours.)

This includes the application of baths and packs in different mental and physical conditions. Demonstrations and practical work in the hydrotherapy department.

Medical Diseases. (10 hours.)

Lectures on the more common medical diseases and their nursing care. This part of the course is supplemented by lectures and practical work in a general hospital.

Infectious Diseases. (10 hours.)

Lectures on communicable diseases, their recognition and nursing care. Control of infection and infected material.

Surgical Diseases. (10 hours.)

Lectures and classes pertaining to the care of surgical cases. Principles of asepsis and antisepsis. Wounds, fractures, etc. To be supplemented by work in a general hospital.

Operating Room Technique. (10 hours.)

The care of the operating room, preparations of dressings, care of instruments. Sterilization of articles for operations. Arranging the operating room for operation. How to assist at an operation. Position of patients for various operations. This is supplemented by work in a general hospital.

Massage. (12 hours.)

Didactic and practical instruction in the application of massage, and passive exercises in the care of mental and nervous cases.

Obstetrics. (Women only.) (10 hours.)

Review of the anatomy and physiology of the pelvic organs. Preparation of the patient for labor. Care of mother and child. This part of the course is given at the end of the junior year in preparation for a regular obstetrical course in a general or lying-in hospital.

Intermediate Year

(For women students only)

General Hospital (affiliated).

Subjects:

Obstetrics
Medical Diseases
Pediatrics
Surgical Diseases
Orthopædics
Operating Room

..... 14 months

In addition to the practical work, academic instruction is given on these subjects.

Senior Year

(For both men and women students)

Ethics and History of Nursing. (10 hours.)

Discussion of ethical principles. A study of the development of nursing. Nursing organizations, etc.

Abnormal Psychology. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented by cases of mental disorder, and of defective mental development.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)

Differences between structural defect and functional disorders. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorders, with the meaning of symptoms; special dangers and warnings and points for special study and observation by nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Demonstrations of different types of mental disorders. History taking and description of mental condition.

Anatomy of Brain and Nervous System. (10 hours.)

More detailed study of the structure and function of the nervous system. Demonstrations are given of the structure of the brain and nerve tissue as seen under the microscope.

Hydrotherapy (10 hours.)

This is a continuation of the course started in the junior year, and includes baths, packs, sprays, etc., and their practical application.

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING AND APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY. (30 hours.)

This includes the nursing care of patients suffering from different types of mental disorders. Re-education of deteriorated patients. Value of occupations and amusements. Observation and reporting of special symptoms of behavior. Care of the feeble-minded. Discussions of personal ward experiences.

EAR, EYE, NOSE, AND THROAT. (6 hours.)

The anatomy and physiology of the organs of special sense. The general principles of treatment of diseases of special sense organs.

SKIN AND VENEREAL DISEASES. (8 hours.)

Common skin diseases and parasitic affections. The causes, symptoms, complications, treatment, and prophylaxis of venereal disease.

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

Hospital and Training School administration and teaching methods with special reference to psychiatric hospitals.

ROUND TABLE. (10 hours.)

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

This includes didactic and practical class-work. Instruction in many forms of handicraft with a study of the practical application of various forms of occupation.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical drills, outdoor games, table games, folk dancing, practically applied to patients.

MENTAL HYGIENE. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

SOCIAL SERVICE. (6 hours.)

SPECIAL LECTURES, LITERATURE, AND ART. (10 hours.)

AFFILIATED COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School offers a four months' course to third year students of accredited Training Schools for Nurses. The special training offered in a neruo-psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the

equipment of every nurse. Whether in private work, or in the industrial, public health, or administrative fields, the nurse may at any time have to meet situations calling for particular skill in the care of nervous and mental disturbances. The object of this course is to qualify the general hospital nurse to meet such requirements. Students are given ward experience in the management of a wide range of mental cases, and courses of instruction leading to intelligent understanding of their care. The courses in mental and nervous diseases consist of lectures, demonstrations, and practical work in the observation and measurement of mental functions. The chief problems and methods of mental hygiene are discussed. Anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the nervous system are covered in lectures and demonstrations. Demonstrations and practice are given in the use of occupational therapy, hydrotherapy, and massage.

Affiliated students must conform to the rules of the Training School and will wear the uniform of their own school.

At the end of the course a class record is furnished to the superintendent of the affiliating school. A certificate is granted upon the satisfactory completion of the four months' course.

Courses begin in October and February.

Superintendents of Training Schools desiring to arrange for their students to take this course should communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF INSTRUCTION

Affiliated Course

(For both men and women students)

Opening Address. (1 hour.)

Closing Address. (1 hour.)

Abnormal Psychology. (10 hours.)

Applied Psychology. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented in cases of mental disorder and of defective mental development. Reading records and analyses of mental mechanism of various types of mental disorder. Descriptions of mental tests.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)

Differences between structural defect and functional disorder. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorder with the meaning of symptoms, special dangers, and warnings, and points for special study and observation by the nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Presentation of patients suffering from different forms of mental disorder. History taking and mental status. Lumbar puncture.

Anatomy of Brain and Nervous System. (10 hours.)

A study of the structure and function of the central nervous and sympathetic systems.

Hydrotherapy. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. The application of baths, packs, and sprays to different mental and physical conditions. Demonstration and practical work in the hydrotherapy department.

Mental Hygiene. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

Psychiatric Nursing. (20 hours.)

History of the development of the nursing care of the insane. The nursing care of different forms of mental sickness. Re-education of deteriorated patients. The value of occupations and amusements, and methods of their practical application. Receiving patients. Importance of the personality of the

psychiatric nurse. Importance of environment. Observing and reporting special cases. Care of feeble-minded. Precautions to be observed in the care of all patients suffering from mental disorders. Suggested methods for the tactful handling of difficult problems presented in psychiatric nursing.

OCCUPATION. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical. This includes three lectures on the principles of occupations and amusements as a means of treatment. Students are taught different forms of occupations and their application to patients suffering from mental disorders.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Lectures on the history and development of folk dancing.

POST-GRADUATE COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School also offers a post-graduate course of six months, which, in addition to the subjects given in the affiliated course, includes lectures and classes as follows:

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

ROUND TABLE. (10 hours.)

LECTURES ON LITERATURE AND ART. (10 hours.)

The course is open to graduates of approved schools, and begins in February and October.

Post-graduate students are granted, in addition to maintenance and laundry, an allowance of $45 a month.

The following is a list of text-books used in the School:

"Anatomy and Physiology." Pope.
"Practical Nursing." Maxwell and Pope.
"Mental Nursing." Bailey.
"Ethics." Aikens.
"Bacteriology." Smeeton.
"Materia Medica." Blumgarten.
"Obstetrics." DeLee.
"Fever Nursing." Paul.
"Chemistry." Ottenberg.
"Dietetics." Pattee.
"Applied Psychology." Thorndike.
"History of Nursing." Dock and Stewart.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1923

President

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President

DAVID P. KIMBALL.

Treasurer

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.

Secretary

FRANCIS C. GRAY, 82 Devonshire Street.

Trustees

1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, *Chairman*, 40 Central Street.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 53 State Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, Federal Trust Company, 85 Devonshire Street.
1916 *MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
1918 *THOMAS B. GANNETT, 53 State Street.
1919 WILLIAM ENDICOTT, 115 Devonshire Street.
1919 JOHN R. MACOMBER, 35 Federal Street.
1919 SEWALL H. FESSENDEN, 50 Congress Street.
1920 ROBERT HOMANS, 53 State Street.
1921 ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D., 613 Beacon Street.
1923 *GALEN L. STONE, 87 Milk Street.

Assistant Treasurer

CHARLES BREWER.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

MESSRS. O'NEIL, ENDICOTT, and MACOMBER.

Nominations

MESSRS. ENDICOTT, FESSENDEN, and FOSTER.

Legal Affairs

MESSRS. and HOMANS.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Training School for Nurses
MRS. THAYER and MESSRS. KIDDER and GANNETT.

Book of Donations
MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Ether Day
MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, KIDDER, and ENDICOTT.

Committee on Libraries
MR. KIDDER and MRS. THAYER.

Committee on Rules
MESSRS. MACOMBER and HOMANS.

ORGANIZATION, MANAGEMENT, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITALS

General Hospital
MESSRS. COOLIDGE, FESSENDEN, and MACOMBER.

McLean Hospital
MESSRS. KIDDER, HOMANS, and COOLIDGE.

Convalescent Hospital
MESSRS. O'NEIL, COOLIDGE, and MACOMBER.

Out-Patient and Social Service Departments
MESSRS. GANNETT and O'NEIL and MRS. THAYER.

Phillips House
MESSRS. KIDDER, FOSTER, and STONE.

VISITING COMMITTEES

1923

March and September
MR. FOSTER and DR. COOLIDGE.

April and October
MR. ENDICOTT and MR. HOMANS.

May and November
MR. MACOMBER and MR. STONE.

June and December

Mr. Kidder and Mr. Fessenden.

July

Mr. O'Neil and Mrs. Thayer.

August

Mr. Wigglesworth and Mr. Gannett.

1924

January

Mr. O'Neil and Mrs. Thayer.

February

Mr. Wigglesworth and Mr. Gannett.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, *Honorary Chairman*, 22 Fairfield Street.
Miss J. L. Motley, *Chairman*, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, *Vice-Chairman*, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary*, 33 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. John Lowell, *Treasurer*, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John S. Ames, 3 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 293 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Jeffrey H. Brackett, 220 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, 82 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, 303 Berkeley Street.
Mrs. Lincoln Davis, 217 Beacon Street.
Miss Edith Fisher, The Ludlow, Boston.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 17 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. Henry H. Harris, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. John S. Lawrence, 59 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. S. T. Lord, 305 Beacon Street.
Mrs. William Jason Mixter, 416 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason, 25 Exeter Street.
Miss Grace Nichols, 107 Chestnut Street.
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Walter K. Sturges, 138 Beacon Street.
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman, 201 Bay State Road.

General Visitors

Mrs. William T. Councilman, 78 Bay State Road.
Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough, 45 Carlton Street, Longwood.
Mrs. William Lawrence, 122 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.

BOARD OF CONSULTATION

William L. Richardson, M.D.
J. Collins Warren, M.D.
John W. Elliot, M.D.
George L. Walton, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
William M. Conant, M.D.
Samuel J. Mixter, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
George T. Tuttle, M.D.
Herbert B. Howard, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Director

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Directors

GEORGE A. MACIVER, M.D. CHARLES E. WELLS, M.D.

Executive Assistants

AMY BIRGE, R.N. ETTA M. BAGLEY, R.N.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Medical Services

DAVID L. EDSALL, M.D.

Associate Chief of Medical Services

ROGER I. LEE, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D. FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.

Associates in Medicine

JAMES H. MEANS, M.D. GEORGE R. MINOT, M.D.
GERALD BLAKE, M.D. JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

HENRY F. HEWES, M.D. JOHN B. HAWES, 2d, M.D.

Chief of Medical Out-Patient Department

PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients

THEODORE J. EASTMAN, M.D. F. GORHAM BRIGHAM, M.D.
HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D. FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D. MALCOLM SEYMOUR, M.D.
WILLIAM D. SMITH, M.D. JOHN H. TAYLOR, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D. HYMAN MORRISON, M.D.
SOLOMON H. RUBIN, M.D.

Physicians to Special Clinics

P. Challis Bartlett, M.D. — Wade S. Wright, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients

William B. Breed, M.D. — Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
Randall Clifford, M.D. — Margaret V. Grogan, M.D.
Roger P. Dawson, M.D. — George S. Hill, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.

Medical Assistant in Problems of Convalescence

John Bryant, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

John S. Brady, M.D. — James Hitchcock, M.D.
Gilbert E. Haggart, M.D. — Willard S. Parker, M.D.
Gilbert S. Adair — William G. Lennox, M.D.
Paul R. Withington, M.D. — Howard B. Jackson, M.D.

Resident Physicians

Henry Field, Jr., M.D. — Arlie V. Bock, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Dermatologists

Charles J. White, M.D. — Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

Associate Dermatologist

Frederick S. Burns, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D. — Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
John H. Bufford, M.D. — C. Guy Lane, M.D.
J. Harper Blaisdell, M.D. — Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

Edward W. Taylor, M.D.

Special Consultant in Neurology

Walter E. Paul, M.D.

Neurologists

James B. Ayer, M.D. — George Clymer, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

Sydney A. Lord, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Hugo Mella, M.D.
Stanley Cobb, M.D.
Harold B. Eaton, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Assistants

Frederic B. M. Cady, M.D.
William J. Hammond, M.D.
Hale Powers, M.D.
~~Calvin L. Woolsey, M.D.~~

Psychologist

L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department

J. Herbert Young, M.D.
Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
William R. P. Emerson, M.D.
~~Warren R. Sisson, M.D.~~
Mary Wright, M.D.
Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.
Robert D. Curtis, M.D.
Michele Nigro, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.
Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.

Solomon H. Ruben, M.D.

Resident Physician

Gerald H. Hoeffel, M.D.

Dr. Ernest B. Shaw

SYPHILIS DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

C. Morton Smith, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department

George A. Dix, M.D.
Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.

Assistants to Syphilis Department

Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
Edward W. Karcher, M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.
~~Bryant D. Wetherell, M.D.~~

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF TROPICAL MEDICINE

Chief of Service

Richard P. Strong, M.D.

Assistant

A. Watson Sellards, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of West Surgical Service

CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.

Chief of East Surgical Service

FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M.D.

Chief of Third Surgical Service

EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M.D.
DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.
ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D.
HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.
W. JASON MIXTER, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D.
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.

Chiefs of Service

(Surgical Out-Patient Department)

JOHN W. CUMMIN, M.D.
RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients

GEORGE A. LELAND, JR., M.D.
JAMES M. GALLISON, M.D.
ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients

WILLIAM P. COUES, M.D.
HENRY C. MARBLE, M.D.
ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D.
FRANK W. MARVIN, M.D.
HAROLD M. FROST, M.D.
JOSEPH VINCENT MEIGS, M.D.
TORR W. HARMER, M.D.
ANDRÉ W. REGGIO, M.D.
JOHN S. HODGSON, M.D.
HORACE K. SOWLES, M.D.
ROBERT H. VOSE, M.D.

Assistants

JOHN ROCK, M.D.
WILLIAM M. SHEDDEN, M.D.
W. T. SHERMAN THORNDIKE, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

East, EDWIN P. HAYDEN, M.D.
West, EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.
Third, CHARLES C. LUND, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anesthesia

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Laryngologists

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D. HARRY A. BARNES, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists

FREDERICK E. GARLAND, M.D. D. CAMPBELL SMYTH, M.D.

Associate in Laryngology in Teaching

JOSEPH L. GOODALE, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists

CALVIN B. FAUNCE, M.D. WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.
WILLIAM I. WIGGIN, M.D.

Assistants

JOHN H. BLODGETT, M.D. JAMES C. KIRBY, M.D.
HARRY P. FINCK, M.D. GEORGE H. POIRIER, M.D.
EDWARD W. HERMAN, M.D. CHARLES T. PORTER, M.D.
VARAZTAD H. KAZANJIAN, M.D. FRED A. SIMMONS, M.D.
ISABELLE D. KERR, M.D. HAROLD G. TOBEY, M.D.

Dentist

GEORGE H. WRIGHT, D.M.D.

ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

Visiting Orthopædic Surgeons

ZABDIEL B. ADAMS, M.D. MARK H. ROGERS M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopædic Surgeons

LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D. MARIUS N. SMITH-PETERSEN, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of Poliomyelitis

HARRY C. LOW, M.D.

Orthopædic Surgeons to Out-Patients

MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D. ARMIN KLEIN, M.D.
LOUIS A. O. GODDU, M.D. LORING T. SWAIM, M.D.
RAFE N. HATT, M. D. PHILIP D. WILSON, M.D.

Assistant Orthopædic Surgeons to Out-Patients

J. Warren White, M.D. Harold C. Bean, M.D.

Assistant

Walter J. LaMarche, M.D.

GENITO-URINARY DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients

George Gilbert Smith, M.D. E. Granville Crabtree, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D. Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.

Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients

Oscar R. T. L'Esperance, M.D. Alpha Sawyer, M.D.
~~Anna G. Richardson, M.D.~~ Corinne R. Coté, M.D.
Samuel Mintz, M.D.

Assistant

Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

~~Allen C. Gilbert, M.D.~~
Lawrence W. Faust

Otologists

D. Harold Walker, M.D. Harris P. Mosher, M.D.
Eugene A. Crockett, M.D. William F. Knowles, M.D.
Philip Hammond, M.D. Francis P. Emerson, M.D.

Assistant Otologist

Oliver A. Lothrop, M.D.

Ophthalmologists

~~Alexander Quackenboss, M.D.~~ 4 Peter H. Thompson, M.D.
1 Fred M. Spalding, M.D. 2 George S. Derby, M.D.
3 Frederick H. Verhoeff, M.D. 5 Walter B. Lancaster, M.D.
~~George H. Ryder, M.D.~~

Assistant Ophthalmologists

Robert G. Loring, M.D. Ralph A. Hatch, M.D.

Obstetrician
FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, M.D.

Assistant Obstetrician
FREDERICK C. IRVING, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases
EDWIN H. PLACE, M.D.

Dentist
LEROY M. S. MINER, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dentists
JOSEPH A. RING, D.M.D. JOHN A. BREEN, D.M.D.
FRED R. BLUMENTHAL, D.M.D.

Out-Patient Dentists
GLENN W. LAWRENCE, D.M.D. F. CHESTER DURANT, D.M.D
HAROLD CHESTER ROBINSON, D.M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Pathologist
J. HOMER WRIGHT, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist
HARRY F. HARTWELL, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist
OSCAR RICHARDSON, M.D.

Consulting Chemist
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Chemist
JAMES L. STODDARD, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology
ALBERT E. STEELE, M.D.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Roentgenologist

GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologist

ADELBERT S. MERRILL, M.D.

Res. Physician Robert J. Vance
Asst. in Radiography
Dr. Richard Duane

Superintendent of Nurses

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.

Chief of Social Service

IDA M. CANNON

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(*Private Ward*)

Assistant to the Director

ALVIRA B. STEVENS, R.N.

Assistants

~~HELEN O. POTTER, R.N.~~ AGNES V. DUNN, R.N.

AGNES J. TRULL, R.N.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Chairman*

MR. NATHANIEL T. KIDDER

MR. THOMAS B. GANNETT

DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Director*

MISS SALLY JOHNSON, *Superintendent of Nurses*

DR. JAMES J. MINOT
MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER
MRS. HENRY F. BIGELOW
MISS MARION H. FENNO
DR. WILLIAM H. SMITH
DR. DANIEL F. JONES
MRS. THOMAS MOTLEY
MRS. CHARLES E. MASON
MRS. ROGER I. LEE
DR. GEORGE A. MACIVER
MRS. G. TAPPAN FRANCIS
MRS. THOMAS MOTLEY, JR.
MRS. ROBERT SOUTTER
DR. EDWARD P. RICHARDSON
DR. LLOYD T. BROWN
MISS SYLVIA WARREN
MRS. JOHN S. LAWRENCE
MRS. PAUL JONES
DR. RICHARD S. EUSTIS
DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MISS MARGARET WELD

MRS. GRACE W. MYERS, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT
ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman*

Dr. J. Dellinger Barney
Mr. Jeffrey R. Brackett
Dr. Daniel F. Jones
Dr. Harry C. Low
Dr. George A. MacIver
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Miss Frances R. Morse
Mr. Francis P. Sears
Dr. C. Morton Smith
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot
Dr. Edward W. Taylor
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn

Medical House Officers

William B. Castle
Randolph K. Byers
Daniel P. Foster
Thomas M. Barber
Paul H. Means
Howard B. Sprague
Walter W. Fray
James E. Wood, Jr.
James H. Townsend
John J. Sampson
Eugene A. Osius
Louis Wolff
George C. Caner
Michael Lake

Surgical House Officers

William H. Alexander
Winthrop M. Phelps
Clark Young
Seth M. Fitchet
Tracy J. Putnam
William E. McConnell
Francis Findley
William F. Manuel
Augustus Thorndike, Jr.
Curtis C. Tripp
Stephen G. Jones
Robert L. Mason
Grantley W. Taylor
J. Dewey Bisgard
Edward J. Ottenheimer

House Officers to Special Departments

Orthopædic

Charles B. Bennett
Edward H. Wilson
Frank H. H. Mewburn
Daniel M. Stiefel

Children's Medical

John J. Dumphy
Lauren H. Goldsmith
Richard S. Watson

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

Dr. Harry C. Low, *Chairman*

Mrs. Roger I. Lee
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn
Mrs. Arthur N. Broughton, *Secretary*

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

Medical Superintendent
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

First Assistant Physician
THEODORE A. HOCH, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician
FREEMAN A. TOWER, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist

Assistant Physicians
SIDNEY M. BUNKER, M.D.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology
HELGE LUNDHOLM, Ph.D.

Chemist
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry
JOHN C. WHITEHORN, M.D.

Physiologist
WALTER B. CANNON, M.D.

Assistant in Physiology
CLARENCE J. CAMPBELL, M.D.

Junior Assistant Physicians

Student Assistant
CHRIS H. NEWSWANGER.

Dentist
GEORGE O. BARTLETT, D.M.D.

Chaplain
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron
HELEN C. SINCLAIR, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
IDA M. READE, R.N.

Clerk
MARGARET E. CLARK.

Librarian
LAURA F. PHILBROOK.

Instructors in Physical Training
S. May TAYLOR.

Instructors in Handicraft
MARGARET E. HILL.
DANIEL E. JOY.

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
JEANNETTE WHITEHORN.

Supervisor of Women's Department
EMMA C. DINGMAN, R.N.

Supervisor of Men's Department
HORACE C. SMITH, R.N.

Steward
ALEXANDER DOREY.

Purveyor
JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary
ALBERT E. HERRMANN.

Storekeeper
ARVEN B. BROWN.

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals. Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
G.U.; Genito-Urinary
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
Or.; Orthopædic
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilogical
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

The above letters followed by an O *indicate Out-Patient Department.*
Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual:—

a.c.; assistant chief
a. chem.; assistant chemist
a.d.; assistant dermatologist
a. dir.; assistant director
a. dn.; assistant dentist
a.l.; assistant laryngologist
a.n.; assistant neurologist
a. obst.; assistant obstetrician
a. oph.; assistant ophthalmologist
a. otol.; assistant otologist
a.p.; assistant physician
a. path.; assistant pathologist
a.r.; assistant roentgenologist
a.s.; assistant surgeon
a.v.p.; assistant visiting physician
a.v.s.; assistant visiting surgeon
assoc. c.; associate chief
assoc. d.; associate dermatologist
assoc. l.; associate laryngologist
assoc. m.; associate in medicine
assoc. s.; associate in surgery
ass't in clin. bac.; assistant in clinical bacteriology
ass't in laryngol.; assistant in laryngology
ass't in med.; assistant in medicine
ass't in neurol.; assistant in neurology
ass't in surg.; assistant in surgery
ass't to dir.; assistant to director
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con. chem.; consulting chemist
con. in contag. dis.; consultant in contagious diseases
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn.; dentist
exec. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
med. ass't in indus. dis.; medical assistant in industrial diseases
med. ass't in prob. of convales.; medical assistant in problems of convalescence
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
p. sp. clin.; physician to special clinic
path.; pathologist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
s. chg. poliomyelitis; surgeon in charge of poliomyelitis
s. path.; surgical pathologist
spec. con. in neurol.; special consultant in neurology
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Italics followed by figures indicate service and date of graduation from Hospital as a house officer. Initial letters followed by figures, the whole enclosed in parentheses, indicate that such alumnus is now on active service on the Hospital Staff; e. g. (E.M. 1910). Otherwise, the individual is not an M.G.H. alumnus.

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester. Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
Royal Infirm., Edin., Scot.
ADAIR, G. S., ass't in med. M.G.H.
Adams, F. D., *W.M.* 1918
1801 Conn. Ave., Wash., D. C.
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
51 Mulberry, Sprngfld.
ADAMS, Z. B., v.s. *Or.*
166 Newbury
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
40 East 41st, N. Y.
Alden, E., *W.S.* 1902
6,422 Hollywood Blvd.,
Los Ang., Calif.

Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* M. G. H.
Allen, A. W., s. O. (W.S. 1915) 99 Com'lth Ave.
Allen, F., c. *An.* (S.S. 1900) 200 Beacon
Allen, S. W., *W.S.* 1898 20 Charles Riv. Sq.
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916 72 Pearl, Worcester
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917 269 Thayer, Prov., R. I.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921 252 High, Fall River
Aub, J. C., assoc. m. (*E.M.* 1915); past h. p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Ayer, J. B., n. 518 Beacon
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920 Brockman 1015, Los Ang., Calif.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898 435 Marlborough
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913 243 Linden, Holyoke
Bagley, Etta M., exec. a. (T.S. 1904) M. G. H.
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903 348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Balboni, G. M., a.p. O. 9 Prince
Balch, F. G., c. *E.S.* (W.S. 1893) 279 Clarendon
Baldwin, W. I., *Or.* 1913 135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908 25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barnes, H. A., l. 520 Com'lth Ave.
Barney, J. D., c. *G.U.* (E.S. 1905) 87 Marlborough
Bartlett, P. C., p. sp. clin. 61 Forest, Newton Hds.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901 6 Reesdale Rd., Milton
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891 3 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914 Willsborough, N. Y.
Bates, E. A., *E.M.* 1891 57 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905 177 Dearborn, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bean, H. C., a. s. *Or.* O. (W.S. 1918) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916 La Salle 522, Minneap., Minn.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920 Rogers, Ark.
Bell, C., *S.* 1854 (address unkn.)
Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903 104 Maple, Sprngfld.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* M. G. H.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914 Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916 Brockman 801, Los Ang., Calif.
Bigelow, G. H., *E.M.* 1917 Cornell Clinic, 1st Ave. & 27th, N. Y.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908 185 E. State, Columbus, O.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915 Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Res., N. Y.
Binney, G. H., *W.S.* 1913 45 Bay State Rd.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon
Birge, Amy E., exec. a. (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Bixby, O. E., p. *C.M.* O. 189 Lewis, Lynn
Blaidsell, J. H., a.d. (D. 1911) 45 Bay State Rd.
Blake, G., assoc. m. 311 Beacon
Blodgett, A. N., *S.* 1870 51 Mass. Ave.
Blodgett, J. H., ass't in laryngol. 390 Com'lth Ave.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917 1220 N. Third, St. Joseph, Mo.
Blumenthal, F. R., a. dn. 419 Boylston
Bock, A. V., r. p. *W.M.* (W.M. 1917) M. G. H.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902 510 Com'lth Ave.
Booth, E. C., *W.M.* 1877 40 Boston, Som.
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914 Lower Canard, N. S.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905 15 Green, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911 520 Com'lth Ave.
Bowditch, V. Y., *E.M.* 1879 506 Beacon
Bowen, J. T., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922 Hartford Hosp., Hartford, Conn.
Brackett, E. G., *Bd. of Con.* 166 Newbury
Bradford, E. H., *S.* 1872 133 Newbury
Brady, J. W. S., med. ass't in indus. dis. 31 Mass. Ave.
Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878 48 West 51st, N. Y.
Breed, W. B., a.p. O. (E.M. 1919) 402 Marlborough
Breen, J. A., a. dn. 520 Beacon

Brewer, C., *Asst. Treas.* 50 State
Brewster, G. W. W., v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1893) 213 Beacon
Bridge, H., *M.* 1870 Augusta, Me.
Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898 Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Briggs, F. M., *E.S.* 1884 56 Bay State Rd.
Brigham, F. G., p. O. (E.M. 1910) 35 Bay State Rd.
Broughton, A. N., *S.S.* 1898 46 Eliot, Jam. Pl.
Brown, L. T., a.v.s. *Or.* (S.S. 1908) 372 Marlborough
Bryant, J., med. ass't in prob. of convales. (W.S. 1910) 338 Marlborough
Bucholz, C. H., past a.v.s., *Or.* Hedwigstr. I, Halle a/S. Germany
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918 60 Lloyd, Winchester
Bufford, J. H., a.d. 220 Clarendon
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917 Marysville, Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918 194 High, Newburyport
Bullard, W. N., *E.M.* 1880 89 Marlborough
Bunker, S. M., a. p. McLean Hosp.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907 Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908 205 Beacon
Burnham, E. A., *W.M.* 1893 114 Huntington Ave.
Burns, F. S., assoc. d. 237 Marlborough
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904 139 Park, Portland, Me.
Burwell, C. S., Jr., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* Johns Hop. Hosp., Balt., Md.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899 257 Newbury
Butler, J. I., *S.S.* 1905 712 N. Stone Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899 Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cabot, R. C., *Bd. of Con.* (E.M. 1894) 1 Marlborough
Cady, F. B. M., ass't in neurol. 1306 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918 520 Com'lth Ave.
Caner, G. C., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Cannon, Ida M., c. Soc. Serv. M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896 122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909 121 Spring, Portland, Me.
Chadbourne, A. P., *E.M.* 1890 Copley Sq. Hotel
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *G.U.* Kerckhoff 337, Los Ang., Calif.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898 Care Surg. Gen'l, Wash., D. C.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908 20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902 520 Com'lth Ave.
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922 1724 E. Lafayette Ave., Balt., Md.
Cheever, A. W., ass't in med. 21 Bay State Rd.
Cheney, F. E., past oph. s. O. 64 Com'lth Ave.
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918 2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919 Concord
Churchill, E. D., r.s. *W.S.* (W. S. 1922) M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891 17 Canton Ave., Milton
Chute, A. L., *S.S.* 1895 352 Marlborough
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895 390 Com'lth Ave.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915 32 Wash. Sq., Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904 67 Marlborough
Clark, J. H., *M.* 1861 1537 Cambridge, Cmb.
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887 71 Marlborough
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905 212 N. Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917 105 Summer, Malden
Clifford, R., a.p. O. 11 Marlborough
Clymer, G., n. 126 Bay State Rd.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893 419 Boylston
Cobb, Frederic, C. past l. 11 Marlborough
Cobb, S., a.n. Ponkapoag
Codman, E. A., *E.S.* 1895 227 Beacon
Cogswell, W., *S.S.* 1896 51 North Ave., Haverhill
Colby, F. H., *W.S.* 1920 India

Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.*
1230 Olivia, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
66 Trumbull, New Haven, Conn.
Conant, W. M., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1884) 486 Com'lth Ave.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Cooke, H. A., *E.M.* 1897
405 Angel, Prov., R. I.
Coolidge, A., *T.* (E.S. 1886)
613 Beacon
Coté, Corinne R., a.s. *G.U.* O.
483 Beacon
Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894
520 Com'lth Ave.
Coues, W. P., a.s. O. (W.S. 1895)
31 Mass. Ave.
Crabtree, E. G., s. *G.U.* O. (E.S. 1913); past h.s., *G.U.*
99 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., s. *G.U.* O. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *G.U.*
205 Beacon
Crandell, A. R., *S.S.* 1898
48 Church Green, Taunton
Crockett, E. A., otol.
298 Marlborough
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
87 Marlborough
Cummin, J. W., c.s. O. (S.S. 1897) 9 Mass. Ave.
Cummins, Loretta J., a.d.
45 Bay State Rd.
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
1370 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., p. *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1918) 335 Marlborough
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
220 Marlborough
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
61 Heath, Brkln.
Cutler, E. G., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1871) 214 Beacon
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 311 Beacon

Daland, E. M., a.s. O. (*W.S.* 1918)
483 Beacon
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893 29 Marlborough
Danforth, M. S., s. *Or.* O.
402 Angel, Prov., R. I.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
Rialto 824, Kansas City, Mo.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875
390 Com'lth Ave.
David, S. R., *Or.* 1922
7 Harvard Ave., Brkln.
Davis, A. A., *E.S.* 1894
Calumet & Hecla Hosp., Calumet, Mich.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922 M. G. H.
Davis, L., v.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1899)
205 Beacon
Davis, W. H., *W.S.* 1898
23 Beaumont, Ashmont
Dawson, R. P., a.p. O.
205 Beacon
Day, C. O., Jr., *E.S.* 1909
483 Beacon
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
258 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914 432 W. 59th
Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
355 Marlborough
Derby, G. S., oph. (E.S. 1901)
23 Bay State Rd.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
1328 Franklin, Denver, Colo.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
Physicians' Bldg., 2417 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Dix, G. A., a.p. *S.* O.
105 Pleasant, Worcester
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
Redlands, Calif.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
Camden, N. Y.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
Head. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
341 Oakland, Sprngfld.
Dunbar, F. A., *E.M.* 1882
Bonita, Calif.
Dunn, Agnes V., ass't to r.p. *P.H.* (T.S. 1917) M. G. H.
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
178 Marlborough
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
Candler 602, Atlanta, Ga.
Durand, H. S., *W.S.* 1887
Security Trust Co., Rochester, N. Y.
Durant, F. C., jn. O. 153 Newbury

Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917 600 Fayette, Peoria, Ill.
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917 913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.

Eastman, T. J., p. O. (W.M. 1907) 71 Marlborough
Easton, C. D., *E.M.* 1905 36 Ayrault, Newport, R. I.
Eaton, H. B., a.n. 222 Marlborough
Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1908 Care Surg. Gen'l of Navy, Wash., D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921 10 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Edsall, D. L., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* M. G. H.
Ela, W., *E.S.* 1875 13 Ash, Cmb.
Elliot, J. W., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1878) 124 Beacon
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902 Amer. Red Cross Hdqrs., Wash., D. C.
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874 Lowell Rd., Concord
Emerson, F. P., otol. 520 Com'lth Ave.
Emerson, L. E., psychol. 106 Marlborough
Emerson, W. R. P., p. *C.M.* O. 657 Boylston
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905 3 Joy
Endicott, W., *T.* 115 Devonshire
Eustis, R. S., p. *C.M.* O. (W.M. 1912 & C.M. 1913) 355 Marlborough
Eveleth, C. W., *W.M.* 1904 1 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Everett, O. H., *E.S.* 1877 53 Pearl, Worcester

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905 379 Com'lth Ave.
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909 1021 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Faunce, C. B., Jr., a.l. 320 Com'lth Ave.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Faxon, N. W., S.S. 1906 6 Portsmouth Ter., Rochester, N. Y.
Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909 1069 Boylston
Fessenden, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr. r.p. *E.M.* (*C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922) M. G. H.
Finck, H. P., ass't in laryngol. 68 Bay State Rd.
Findley, F., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889 1300 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Fisk, A. L., *W.S.* 1890 41 West 50th, N. Y.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904 365 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Fitchet, S. M., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917 515 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902 192 Marlborough
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904 246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918 Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915 2400 Sixteenth, Wash., D. C.
Folin, O., consul. chem. & chem. McLean Hosp. 133 Buckminster Rd., Brkln.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922 Morrow, Ga.
Foster, C. H. W., *Treas.* & *T.* 50 State
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Francis, G. H., *E.S.* 1887 295 Walnut, Brkln.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922 Matthews, Ga.
Fremont-Smith, M., a.p. O. ~~205 Beacon~~
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911 151 Rock, Fall River
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897 30 N. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., a.s. O., (W.S. 1915) 374 Marlborough

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888 72 Pearl, Worcester
Gallison, J. M., s. O. (W.S. 1910) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Galloupe, C. W., *W.S.* 1884 188 Com'lth Ave.
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922 4 Westmoreland Pl., Pasadena, Calif.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912 7 Northfield Pl., Roland Pk., Md.
Gannett, T. B., *T.* 53 State
Gannett, W. W., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1879) 274 Marlborough
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912 59 Campbell, New Bedford
Garland, F. E., assoc. l. (S.S. 1903) 483 Beacon
Garland, J., *C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.* 1921 402 Marlborough

Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
Wuhu Gen'l Hosp., Wuhu, China
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
402 N. Shamokin, Shamokin, Pa.
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Gilbert, A. C., r.s. *G.U.*
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
St. Luke's Hosp.,
Cleveland, O.
Goddu, L. A. O., s. *Or.* O.
(Or. 1910) 510 Com'lth Ave.
Goethals, T. R., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s.
E.S. 443 Beacon
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
Presbyterian Hosp. N. Y. City
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Goldthwait, J. E., *Bd. of Con.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., ass't in laryngol.
(W.M. 1893) 258 Beacon
Goodall, H. W., *W.M.* 1903
205 Beacon
Goodridge, F. J., *S.S.* 1904 & *D.*
1905 5 Appian Way, Cmb.
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
Travelers Ins. Co.,
Hartford, Conn.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
3 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, W. P., *E.S.* 1900
244 Marlborough
Gray, F. C., Secy. & *T.* 60 State
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
112 N. Hamilton, Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
496 Com'lth Ave.
Greene, D. C., Jr., l.
23 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
1046 Lexington, Ave.,
N. Y. City
Greenough, R. B., v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1896 & W.M. 1897)
8 Marlborough
Greenwood, A.M., a.d.
(W.S. 1904) 421 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
Rockefeller Foundation,
Sao Paulo, Brazil
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909
Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Grogan, Margaret V., a.p. O.
483 Beacon

Haggart, G. E., ass't in med.
(*W.M.* 1920) M. G. H.
Haines, S. F., W.M. 1921
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1750 Euclid, n.w., Wash., D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
226 Marlborough
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
Stevens 1204, Portland, Ore.
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
220 High, Newburyport
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911
& *W.M.* 1914
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Hammond, P., otol. 483 Beacon
Hammond, W. J., ass't in neurol.
Clapboard Tree, Westwood
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Harkins, W. J., ass't in laryngol.
1,174 Hancock, Quincy
Harmer, T. W., a.s. O. (E.S. 1908)
416 Marlborough
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s.
G.U. Bahrein, Persian Gulf,
via Bombay
Hartwell, H. F., s. path. (S.S.
1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
1121 N. Tejon St., Colo. Springs,
Colo.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s.
E.S. Templeton Bldg.,
Salt Lake City, Utah.
Hatch, R. A., a. oph.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Hatt, R. N., s. *Or.* O. (Or. 1919)
483 Beacon
Hawes, J. B., 2d a.v.p.
(E.M. 1904) 11 Marlborough
Hayden, E. P., r.s. *E.S.* M. G. H.
Hedblom, C. A., *E.S.* 1913
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
Besse 704, Minneapolis, Minn.
Herman, E. W., ass't in laryngol.
23 Bay State Rd.
Herman, W., *E.M.* 1922
Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
Balt., Md.
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham
Hersey, H. W., past a.r.p.
New Haven Hosp.,
New Haven, Conn.
Hewes, H. F., a.v.p. (E.M. 1895)
416 Marlborough
Hill, G. H., *W.S.* 1895
15 High, Worcester
Hill G. S., a.p. O. (E.M. 1901)
295 Beacon

Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
3444 Geary, San Fran., Calif.
Hitchcock, J., ass't in med (*W.M.* 1921) 387 Harvard, Cmb.
Hoch, T. A., 1st a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Hodgdon, A. H., *W.M.* 1882
110 Maple Pl., Dedham
Hodgson, J. S., a.s. O. (W.S. 1916); past h.s. *W.S.*
173 Maple, W. Rox.
Hoeffel, G. N., r.p. *C.M.* M.G.H.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holden, C. S., *W.S.* 1883
24 S. Main, Attleboro
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
John Hancock Insur. Co.,
178 Devonshire
Holmes, G. W., r. M. G. H.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Homans, R., *T.* 53 State
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
25 Harrison Ave., Sprngfld.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, H. B., past r.p. *Bd. of Con.*
122 Summer Ave., Reading
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
24 Marlborough
Howe, O. T., *W.S.* 1877
154 Beacon
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
520 Com'lth Ave.
Hubbard, J. C., *S.S.* 1897
86 Bay State Rd.
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
311 Marlborough
Huntington, T. W., *E.M.* 1876
Mills Bldg., San Fran., Calif.
Hutchinson, C. W., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* Concord

Irving, F. C., a. obst. (W. S. 1911)
443 Beacon

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
102 Second Ave., S.W.,
Rochester, Minn.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885
380 Marlborough
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
137 Suffolk Rd., Brkln.
Jackson, H., ass't in med.
21 Seaverns Ave., Jam. Pl.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
Waldoboro, Me.
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Balt., Md.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909
218 Elm, Northampton
Jaques, H. P., *W.M.* 1880 Lenox
Jelly, A. C., *E.M.* 1892
144 Com'lth Ave.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
435 Jefferson Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Johnson, H. A., *W.S.* 1901
70 Broad, Lynn
Johnson, J. B., *S.* 1838
St. Louis, Mo.
Johnson, Sally, supt. *T.S.* (T.S. 1910) M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919
Brockman 801, Los Ang., Calif.
Jones, C. M., *E.M.* 1919; past h.p. *E.M.* 3 Bradford Ct., Newton Ctr.
Jones, D. F., v.s. *E.S.* (W.S. 1897)
195 Beacon
Jones, S. G., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
3 Garden, Cmb.

Karcher, E. W., ass't in med.
206 Lewis, Lynn
Kazanjian, V., ass't in laryngol.
400 Marlborough
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord Ave., Denver, Colo.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Kerr, Isabelle D., ass't in laryngol. 483 Beacon
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916 Med. Sc.
Univ. of Calif., San Fran., Calif.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
Dept. Physiol.,
Harvard Med. Sc.
Kidder, N. T., *T.* 53 State
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
David Whitney 1337,
Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
391 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
391 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Kimball, D. P., *V. Pres.*
35 Congress

Kimball, G. M., *W.S.* 1885
226 N. Main, Concord, N. H.
Kimball, H., dn. O.
80 Boylston
King, D. S., *E.M.* 1920
77 Addington Rd., Brkln.
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
72 Cedar, Worcester
Kirby, J. C., ass't in laryngol.
496 Com'lth Ave.
Klein, A., s. *Or.* O. 483 Beacon
Knowles, W. F., otol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
2d Nat'l 534, Akron, O.

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
78 West, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900
270 Clarendon
Lake, M., *W.M.* M. G. H.
La Marche, W. J., ass't in surg. O.
1038 Mass. Ave., Camb.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
3916 Clover Hill Rd., Balt., Md.
Lancaster, W. B., oph.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lane, C. G., a.d. 421 Marlborough
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908
320 Embarcadero Rd.,
Palo Alto, Calif.
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
286 Marlborough
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lawrence, G. W., dn. O.
240 Newbury
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
Doctors' 349, Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, R. I., assoc. c. *E.M.* & *W.M.*
(E. M. 1907) 7 Lowell, Cmb.
Lee, W. G., *E.S.* 1905
4557 Brdwy., Chicago, Ill.
Leland, G. A., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1912)
past h.s. *E.S.* 144 Com'lth
Lennox, W. G., ass't in med.
(W.M. 1915)
1001 N. Nevada Ave.
Colo. Springs, Colo.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
50 Everett, Newton Cntr.
L'Esperance, O. R. T., a.s. *G.U.* O. 100 Boylston
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
Harvard Club.
Lincoln, M., *W.M.* 1901
61 William, Worcester
Linenthal, H., p. O.
45 Bay State Rd.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
Metropolitan 520,
Denver, Colo.
Little, J. M., Jr., *S.S.* 1902
374 Marlborough
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
Univ. of Or. H'lth Serv.,
Eugene, Or.
Lloyd, H. D., a.p. *S.* O.
488 Com'lth Ave.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
311 Beacon
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
Hartford Isolation Hosp.,
Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y. City
Lord, F. T., v.p. *E.M.*
(E.M. 1901) 305 Beacon
Lord, S. A., a.n. (S.S. 1894)
106 Marlborough
Loring, R. G., a. oph.
(W.S. 1896) 140 Beacon
Lothrop, H. A., *E.S.* 1892
101 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., a. otol.
(W.S. 1909) 101 Beacon
Low, H. C., s. chg. poliomyelitis
139 Beacon
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
808 Brandeis Theatre,
Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., h.s. *Thd. S.* (*E.S.* 1922)
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893 527 Beacon
Lundholm, Helge, ass't in path.
psychol. McLean Hosp.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Stockbridge
Lyman, F., *W.S.* 1893
Alwaith Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
Lyon, A. B., p. *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1916 & W.M. 1917); past
h. p. *C.M.* 18 Nottingham

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
199 Meade, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
240 Newbury
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
Priest River, Idaho
McClellan, R., *W.M.* 1918
7 E. Second, Xenia, O.
McConnell, W. E., *E.S.* M. G. H.
McDonald, C. A., a.n.
323 Smith, Prov., R. I.
Macdonald, M. E., Jr., a.p.
McLean Hosp.

McDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
76 South Fourth, Aurora, Ill.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
Taylor 608, Norfolk, Va.
MacIver, G. A., a. dir. M. G. H.
McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.*
Harvard Med. Sc.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
196 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
McKinley, E. B., *W.S.* M. G. H.
McKittrick, L. S., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1919) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Macomber, D., ass't in surg. (S.S. 1911) 321 Dartmouth
Macomber, J. R., *T.* 24 Federal
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
32 Adams Ave., W., Detroit, Mich.
Manuel, W. F., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Marble, H. C., a.s. O. (W.S. 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
565 Park Ave., N. Y.
Marshall, H. W., *W.S.* 1907 & *Or.* 1908 86 Bay State Rd.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Wilson 311, Dallas, Texas
Marvin, F. W., a.s. O. (W.S. 1915)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
Mason, W. C., *E.S.* 1878
70 Main, Bangor, Me.
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900
8 East 66th, N. Y.
Mead, L. G., *E.M.* 1901
122 Marlborough
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
McPhee Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Means, J. H., assoc. m. (E.M. 1913) 15 Chestnut
Means, P. H., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Meigs, J. V., a.s. O. (*E.S.* 1921)
286 Marlborough
Mella, H., a.n. 106 Marlborough
Mendelsohn, L., past a.p. O.
21 Bay State Rd.
Merrill, A. S., a.r; past h. p. *R.*
97 St. Stephen
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* M. G. H.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918 613 Wash. Ave., S. E., Minneap., Minn.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
Goodyear Hosp., Akron, O.
Miller, E. P., *W.M.* 1877
408 Main, Fitchburg
Miller, R. H., c. *Surg.* O. (E. S. 1911) 434 Marlborough
Miner, L. M. S., dn. 153 Newbury
Minot, G. R., assoc. m. (E.M. 1913)
188 Marlborough
Minot, J. J., *Bd. of Con.* (E.M. 1878) 188 Marlborough
Mintz, S. C., a.s. *G.U.* O.
417 Boylston
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
180 Marlborough
Mixter, S. J., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1879) 180 Marlborough
Mixter, W. J., a.v.s. *W.S.* (S.S. 1907) 180 Marlborough
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
1818 Brdwy., San Fran., Calif.
Monks, G. H., *E.S.* 1880
51 Com'lth Ave.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
Tulare, Calif.
Moore, F. F., *W.M.* 1876
(address unkn.)
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
5858 Nina Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Morrison, H., a.p. O. 483 Beacon
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
Kerckhoff 337, Los Angeles, Calif.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 375 Com'lth Ave.
Morse, H. L., *W.S.* 1878
North, Medfield
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
234 Marlborough
Mosher, H. P., c. *L.* (E.S. 1897)
828 Beacon
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
Penobscot 2248, Detroit, Mich.

Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
Monroe, N. C.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
625 Lincoln Ave., W., Fergus Falls, Minn.
New, W. S., *Or.* 1918 207 Bubbling Well Rd., Shanghai, China
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., obst. (S.S. 1896)
443 Beacon
Newell, O. K. *E.S.* 1883
(address unkn.)
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Newhall, H. W., *W.M.* 1883
82 Broad, Lynn

Nigro, Michele, p. *C.M.* O.
270 Brdwy., Revere
Norton, C. W., *W.S.* 1902
Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919
295 Clinton Rd., Brkln.

Oakman, C. S., *E.S.* 1904
920 Henry, Detroit, Mich.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
O'Keefe, E. S., p. *C.M.* O.
31 Broad, Lynn.
Oliver, E. L., a.d. (D. 1907)
488 Com'lth Ave.
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
George Wash. Univ. Hosp.,
Wash, D. C.
O'Neil, J. H., *T.* 85 Devonshire
O'Neil, R. F., s. *G.U.* O.
(*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896)
374 Marlborough
Ordway, C. E., *W.S.* 1906
371 Main, Winchester
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
462 Boylston
Osgood, R. B., *W.S.* 1900
372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880 267 Beacon
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
520 Beacon

Packard, F. H., med. supt.
McLean Hosp.
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916;
past h.s. *E.S.*
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
311 Beacon
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past
h.p. *E.M.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y. City
Papas, Prodromos N., ass't in surg.
G.U. 360 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
Carter 309, Houston, Tex.
Parker, W. S., ass't in med. (*E.M.*
1911) 483 Beacon
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
163 Cabot, Beverly
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
E. Gloucester
Parsons, J., past h.p. *C.M.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past
h.s. *G.U.* 131 E. 60th, N. Y.
Paul, W. E., spec. con. in neurol.
104 Marlborough
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.*
1920
Care Henry Ford Hospital,
Detroit, Mich.
Peabody, F. W., *E.M.* 1908
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
125 E. 36th, N. Y.
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
431 Beacon
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
198 Com'lth Ave.
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s.
E.S.
649 27th Ave., San Fran., Calif.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
44 Pleasant, Worcester
Pfeiffer, O. J., *E.S.* 1884
1441 Logan, Denver, Colo.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.*
M. G. H.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash, Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
So. Orange, N. J.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
1721 Pacific, San Fran., Calif.
Place, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Bost. City Hosp.
Plant, J. S., clin. ass't & path.
McLean Hosp.
Poirier, G. H., ass't in laryngol.
394 Marlborough
Porter, C. A., c. *W.S.* (E.S. 1893)
116 Beacon
Porter, C. T., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Aub.
Post, A., *S.* 1869 116 Newbury
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
520 Com'lth Ave.
Powers, H., ass't in neurol.
68 Davis Ave., Brkln.
Pratt, J. H., past v.p.
317 Marlborough
Prescott, Rev. G. J., chaplain
295 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
176 William, New Bedford
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
24 E. 38th, N. Y.

Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
494 Washington, Dedham
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* M. G. H.

Quackenboss, A., oph.
143 Newbury
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

Rackemann, F. M., ass't in med. (E.M. 1914) 263 Beacon
Ragle, B. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
215 Van Auken, Menominee, Mich.
Reggio, A. W., a.s. O. (W.S., 1914)
356 Beacon
Reynolds, E., *E.S.* 1885
321 Dartmouth
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
"Miramar," Newport, R. I.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
475 Geary, San Fran., Calif.
Richardson, Anna G., a.s. *G.U.* O.
22 Evans Wy., Rox.
Richardson, E. P., c. *Thd. S.* (E.S. 1907) 224 Beacon
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
67 Milk
Richardson, O., a. path. M. G. H.
Richardson, W. L., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1866) 225 Com'lth Ave.
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
Ring, J. A., a. dn.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Robbins, C., *S.S.* 1905 Weston
Robbins, W. B., p. O.
355 Marlborough
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
Leighton Bldg., Longfellow Sq., Portland, Me.
Robinson, H. C., dn. O.
283 Dartmouth
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
San Marcos 420, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Rock, J., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1919)
374 Marlborough
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
Electric Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Rogers, M. H., v.s. *Or.*
483 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
Dept. of Health, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
Romberg, E. C., past h.p. *C.M.*
16 Abbot, Dor.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
4002 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
87 Cottage, New Bedford
Rubin, S. H., a.p. O.
582 Blue Hill Ave., Rox.
Ryder, G. H., oph. 143 Newbury

Sabine, G. K., *S.* 1872
30 Irving, Brkln.
Sadler, R. A., *E.M.* 1909
652 Mass. Ave.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
Hunan-Yale Hosp., Changsha, Hunan, China
Sanford, H. L., *E.S.* 1901
Ball 213, 1110 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
P. O. Box 137, Lex.
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
741 Corona, Denver, Colo.
Sawyer, A. R., a.s. *G.U.* O.
483 Beacon
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
Care Internat'l Health Bd., 61 Brdwy., N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
Wayland
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
P. O. Box 3077, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
539 Thirty-fourth, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
627 Fourth, S. W., Rochester, Minn.
Schram, C., *W.M.* 1886
52 East 82d, N. Y.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
Goldsmith 410, Milwaukee, Wis.
Temple San., Temple, Tex.
Scott, Z. R., *C.M.* 1915
Westinghouse 1011, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Scudder, C. L., *Bd. of Con.* (E.S. 1889) 144 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
19 Park Lane, Jam. Pl.
Sears, G.G., *W.M.* 1885 426 Beacon
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
73 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
66 William, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
Auburn, N. Y.
Sellards, A. W., ass't in med.
Harv. Med. Sc.

Seymour, M., a.p. O.
488 Com'lth Ave.
Shattuck, F. C., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1872) 135 Marlborough
Shattuck, G. C., *E.M.* 1906
520 Com'lth Ave.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Care Surgeon Gen., Wash., D. C.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
304 Rock Is. Rd., Quincy
Shedden, W. M., ass't in surg. (E.S. 1920); past h.s. *G.U.* & *W.S.* 87 Marlborough
Sheldon, R. F., *E.S.* 1912
31 Pinckney
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Albertville, Ala.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
S. Duxbury
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
12 Fairbanks, Brkln.
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
Coll. of Med., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.
Simmons, C. C., a.v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1900) 317 Marlborough
Simmons, F. A., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *G.U.* 3005 Cedar Springs Rd., Oak Lawn, Dallas, Tex.
Sisco, D. L., *E.M.* 1921
P. O. Box 715, Anitou, Colo.
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
639 Tennessee, Lawrence, Kans.
Sisson, W. R., p. *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1912) 293 Marlborough
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921
Path. Lab., Univ. Calif. Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.
Smith, C. M., c. *S.*
437 Marlborough
Smith, G. G., s. *G.U.* O. (W.S. 1909) 7 Marlborough
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Wash., D. C.
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909
355 Marlborough
Smith, W. D., a.p. *S.* O. (W.M 1913) 99 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. H., v.p. *W.M.* (W.M. 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
23 W. Cedar
Smith-Petersen, M. N., a.v.s. *Or.* (Or. 1916) 166 Newbury
Smyth, D. C., assoc. l.
375 Com'lth Ave.
Solomon, H. C., ass't in med.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sowles, H. K., a.s. O. (W.S. 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 279 Clarendon
Spalding, F. M., oph.
128 Newbury
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
Spence, R. C., *E.M.* 1919
5016 Victor, Dallas, Tex.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
1057 W. 47th, Los Ang., Calif.
Spooner, L. H., *E.M.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Sprague, H. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Sprague, R. B., *Or.* 1911
Yarmouthport Mass.
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.*
Cresheim Valley Drive, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
Tsinan, Shantung, China
Stedman, H. R., *E.S.* 1874
48 Beacon
Steele, A. E., ass't in clin. bac.
79 Robert, Roslindale
Steenberg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenberg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
Central Bank, 615, Memphis, Tenn.
Stevens, Alvira, B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Saco, Me.
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
830 Dos Robles Pl., Alhambra, Calif.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lothrop Blvd., Beverly
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
7930 Crefeld, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stoddard, J. L., chem. M. G. H.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
Moorestown, N. J.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Cntr.
Stone, J. S., *E.S.* 1894
286 Marlborough
Storer, M., *E.S.* 1890 476 Boylston
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893
Marlborough, N. H.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
Jewish Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.

Strong, R. P., c. *T.M.*
225 Brattle, Cmb.
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922
1674 Beacon
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
Kans. San., Wichita, Kans.
Swaim, L. T., s. *Or.* O.
(W.S. 1912) 372 Marlborough
Swain, H. T., *E.S.* 1898 & *W.M.*
1899 226 Com'lth Ave.
Swan, W. D., *E.S.* 1886
167 Brattle, Cmb.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Swift, J. B., Jr., *S.S.* 1909
374 Marlborough

Talbot, F. B., c. *C.M.* (E.M. 1907)
311 Beacon
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
Taylor, E. W., c. *N.* 527 Beacon
Taylor, G. W., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Taylor, J. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
377 Beacon
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.*
1916 Y.M.C.A Bldg.,
Portland, Me.
Thayer, Mrs. N., *T.* 22 Fairfield
Thayer, W. S., *W.M.* 1889
406 Cathedral, Balt., Md.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
1228 Madison Ave., Balt., Md.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869
3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
Thompson, P. H., oph.
308 Com'lth Ave.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889
601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Thorndike, W. T. S., ass't in surg.
(*W.S.* 1919) 24 Marlborough
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
101 Grove, New Haven, Conn.
Tillotson, K. J., Jr., a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Tobey, H. G., ass't in laryngol.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
140 High, Newburyport
Torbet, J. R., *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
Tower, F. A., 2d a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Towle, H. P., derm.
453 Marlborough
Townsend, C. W., *E.M.* 1886
205 Beacon
Townsend, J. H., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Tuttle, G. T., med. supt. retired,
Bd. of Con. McLean Hosp.
110 Highland Ave., Milton

Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.*
1917 Metropolitan 936
Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
2580 Dexter, Denver, Colo.
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
Sc. of Hygiene & Pub. Health,
Johns Hopkins Univ.,
Balt., Md.
Verhoeff, F. H., oph.
82 Com'lth Ave.
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
Care Surg. Gen. U. S. N.,
Wash., D. C.
Vickery, H. F., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln.
Viets, H. R., Jr., a.n.
17 Fairview, Newton
Vincent, B., a.v.s. *E.S.*
(W.S. 1903) 295 Beacon
Vose, R. H., a.s. O. (E.S. 1897)
443 Beacon

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901
520 Com'lth Ave.
Walcott, H. P., *Pres.*
11 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Walker, D. H., otol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Walker, E., past a.r.p.
Hamilton, Bermuda
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
18 Bank Row, Pittsfield
Walton, G. L., *Bd. of Con.*
114 St. James Ave.
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
State Bd. of Health, Raleigh, N.C.
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915 Amesbury
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
Beverly Farms
Warren, J. C., *Bd. of Con.* (S.1865)
58 Beacon
Washburn, F. A., dir. (S.S. 1897)
M. G. H.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
2 Marlborough
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
92 Marlborough
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
12 Pine, Portland, Me.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
1448 Jackson, Ave.
New Orleans, La.

Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
18 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Wells, C. E., a. dir. (Or. 1910)
M. G. H.
Wetherell, B. D., ass't in med. (E.S. 1918) 352 Marlborough
Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894
48 Mt. Pleasant, Leominster
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
Wheeler, L., *M.* 1869
12 Chestnut, Worcester
Wheeler, L. R., *W.M.* 1922
~~402 Marlborough~~ 35 Bay State Rd
White, C. J., derm.
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
White, J. W., a.s. *Or.* O.
U. S. Nav.Hosp., Chelsea
White, P. D., c. *M.* O. & p. sp. clin. (C.M. 1911 & W.M. 1913); past h.p. *W.M.* 402 Marlborough
Whitehorn, J. C., ass't in path. chem. McLean Hosp.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898
New Haven, Conn.
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906
516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Whittemore, W., a.v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W.S., *S.S.* 1910
39 Brattle, Cmb.
Wiggin, W. I., ass't in laryngol.
226 Central, Lowell
Wigglesworth, G., *T.* 40 Central
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
1675 Beacon, Brkln.
Williams, H., v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1899) 301 Beacon
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.*
M. G. H.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
Brockman, 810, 7th & Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Wilson, P. D., s. *Or.* O. (E.S. 1914) 372 Marlborough
Winslow, F. B., *S.S.* 1901
275 Clarendon
Winsor, A. P., *W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921 402 Marlborough
Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Wolf, L., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
Yankton, S. Dak.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
399 Brdwy. Ter., Oakland, Calif.
Woolsey, C. L., ass't in neurol.
706 Huntington Ave.
Workman, W. H., *M.* 1871
Worcester
Wright, G. H., dn. 149 Newbury
Wright, J. H., path.
1016 Center, Newton Ctr.
Wright, Mary. p. to *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1919)
684 Com'lth Ave., Newton Ctr.
Wright, W. S., p. sp. clin. (W.M. 1916)
7 Vine, Chestnut Hill

Yost, J. D., *E.S.* 1898
417 Montgomery, San Fran., Calif.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vinewood 1828, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Young, C., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Young, E. L., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1910) 279 Clarendon
Young, J. H., p. *C.M.* O. (W.M. 1908) 520 Com'lth Ave.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1923, to the candidates recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Director,

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Fruit Street, Boston.

See also page 96 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See also page 95 of this Report

DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

One Hundred and Tenth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

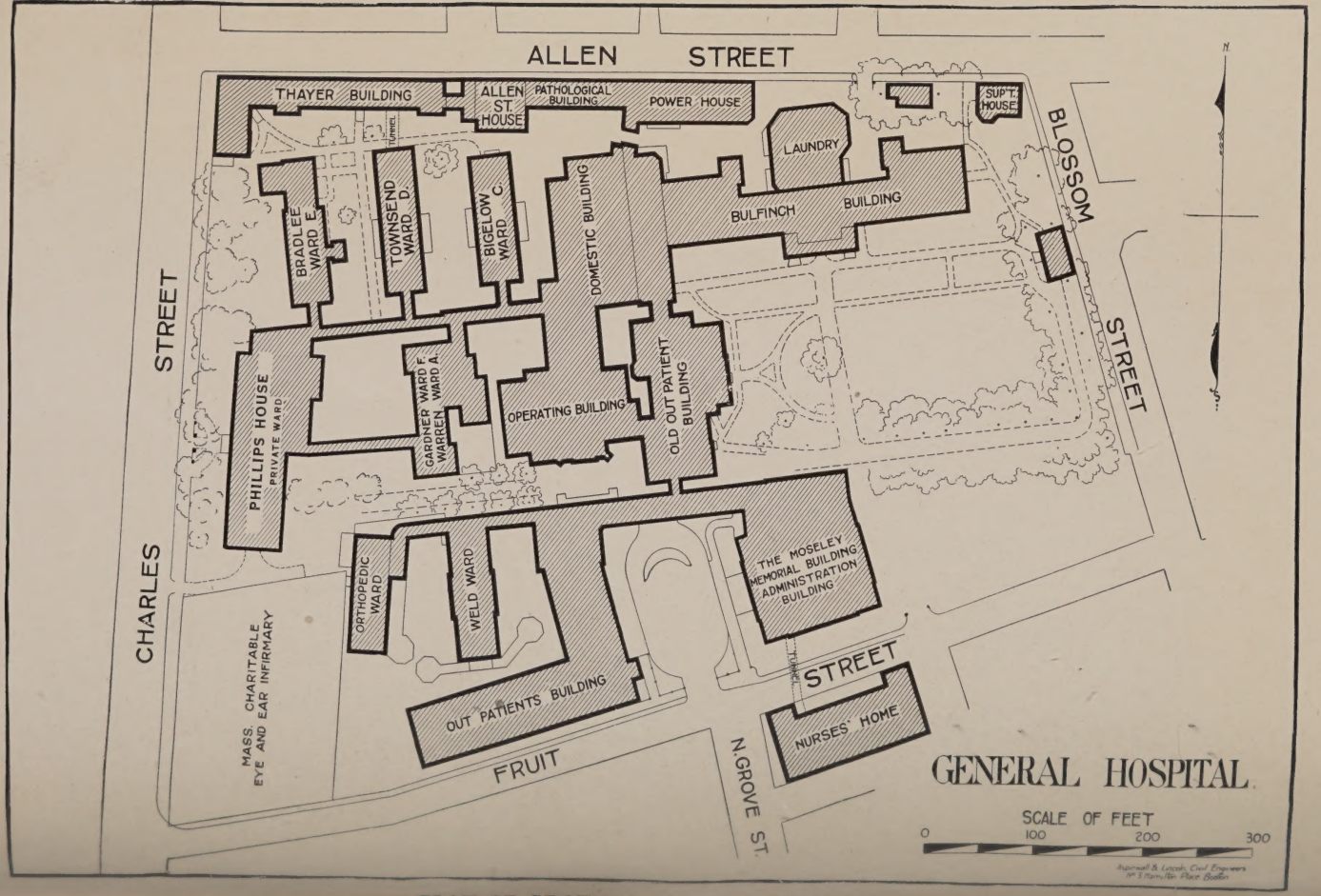
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1923

BOSTON
GRIFFITH-STILLINGS PRESS



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL.

One Hundred and Tenth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1923

BOSTON
GRIFFITH-STILLINGS PRESS

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital"

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

The Hospital is greatly in need of additional funds. It will gratefully receive subscriptions for any amount.

Owing to the very general increase in the cost of running the Hospital, the subscribers to the Free Bed Fund are most urgently requested to increase their subscriptions to the Fund whenever possible.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
ACCOUNTS. Examination of	33
Trial Balance	24
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates	159
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	160
ANNUAL REPORTS OF	
Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School	102
Auditor of Accounts	33
Committee on the Book of Donations	9
Director, General Hospital	104
General Executive Committee	129
Ladies' Visiting Committee	101
Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital	169
Pathological Laboratory	142
Social Service Department	152
Superintendent of Nurses	123
Training School for Nurses, General Hospital	126
Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital	204
Treadwell Library, General Hospital	145
Treasurer	24
Trustees	5
Warren Library, General Hospital	150
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS	158
DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of	104
DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC.	240
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Report of Committee on	9
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.	
Amounts Subscribed in 1923	12
Subscribers, List of	12
FUNDS.	
Bowditch History Fund	67
General Fund	29, 71
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	54
Treadwell Library Fund	60
Warren Library Fund	60
Wooden Leg Fund	60
GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual report of	129
GENERAL HOSPITAL.	
Birthplace of Persons Admitted	113
Statistical and Comparative Tables	111
Consultation Clinic	117
Director, Annual Report of	104
Director's Account for the year 1923	120-121
Expenses and Receipts of	111
Medical and Surgical Statistics	161
Officers of	229
Out-Patients of	115
Phillips House Statistics	118
Residence of Persons Admitted	113
Rules for Admission and Rates	159
Statement of Stock on Hand	111
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	119
Training School for Nurses	118
GENERAL HOSPITAL No. 6	155
INCOME.	
Accounts of ... Inserted between	32-33
Convalescent Hospital Fund	52
McLean Hospital Fund	50

Table of Contents

PAGE

INVESTMENTS ... 26

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE ... 227

McLEAN HOSPITAL.
- Officers of ... 238
- Statistics of ... 188
- Training School for Nurses ... 204

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.
- Corporation ... 225
- General Hospital ... 229
- McLean Hospital ... 238

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc ... 115

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY. General Hospital. Annual report of ... 142

PATIENTS.
- General Hospital
  - Admissions, Discharges, and Results ... 119
  - Number of, and Rates ... 111
  - Residences, Birthplaces ... 113
- McLean Hospital
  - Statistical Tables ... 188
- Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission ... 160

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT, Annual Report of ... 152

STATISTICS.
- General, Relating to Patients ... 112
- Medical and Surgical ... 161
- McLean Hospital ... 188
- Phillips House ... 118
- Training School for Nurses ... 118

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
- General Hospital
  - Admission to, Training and Instruction ... 126
  - Advisory Committee, Report of ... 102
  - Superintendent of Nurses, Report of ... 123
- McLean Hospital
  - Admission to, Training and Instruction ... 214
  - Annual Report of ... 204

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of ... 145

TREASURER. Annual Report of ... 24

TRUSTEES.
- Annual Report of ... 5
- List of ... 225
- Standing Committees of ... 225

VISITING COMMITTEES.
- Ladies' ... 227
- Trustees ... 226

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE ... 157

WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of ... 150

ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1923

In presenting the report for the year ending December 31, 1923, we wish to emphasize the importance of keeping always before the public our high aims and standards, which can only be maintained by their continued and loyal support.

The year has been one of great activity and of many real accomplishments for the material improvement of the Hospital. One important building has been added to our group — the Nurses' Home at the McLean Hospital — which fills a long-felt need. The nurses who have heretofore been housed in the same building with the patients will now be in another atmosphere and can rest and lead their own lives when off duty. This is especially important for nurses having the care of the insane, and will, we feel sure, improve the quality of our applicants for that Training School, which has grown in a marked degree under Miss Sinclair.

A large sum of money was subscribed by generous friends of the Hospital for several very important purposes. First, the addition of another story to the Nurses' Home on Fruit Street, the addition of a new heating system and more plumbing in the Thayer Home for Nurses; also improvements in the hospital laundry. The next step for the betterment of the Hospital must be the building and equipment of the Medical Laboratory wing, entailing some changes in the Bulfinch Building. The General Educational Board of the Rockefeller Institute will contribute one-third of the cost, not to exceed $100,000,with the understanding that the Trustees

of the Massachusetts General Hospital use their best efforts to raise the other two-thirds. This large sum of $200,000, we trust and believe, will be given by the many loyal friends who never fail the Hospital in the time of need. Were it not for these friends, and our faith in them, it would be impossible for this Hospital to maintain its high standards and not fall behind in the ever-increasing advancement in all hospital work in this section of the country.

The Hospital has sustained great losses in the death of two loyal friends — Dr. Herbert B. Howard, our Resident Physician from 1897 to 1908, and Administrator from 1904 to 1908, during which time many important buildings were constructed and the Hospital gained greatly in strength and importance in the community. The second death is that of Mr. David P. Kimball, who was appointed trustee by the Governor in 1886 and served continuously in that capacity until his resignation in 1915. In 1911 he was elected Vice-President of the Corporation, which office he held at his death. He was a valued friend, with strong and fearless judgment, and one whose advice was always listened to with deepest respect. He is greatly missed by the whole Board of Trustees as a wise friend and adviser.

Early in 1923, Governor Cox appointed Mr. Galen L. Stone as trustee to fill Mr. Fessenden's place, who, in turn, had been elected by the trustees to fill Mr. Lowell's place.

Two striking marks of the devotion and loyalty to the Hospital by outside friends should be mentioned:

1. A group of ladies working in the Fruit Street Nurses' Home, assisted by a group of students from Boston University, have made during the year 83,973 surgical dressings, thus relieving the Hospital of much work and expense.

2. Another interesting service which has continued for fifty years, and which must now be discontinued, has been that of Mrs. Thorp, who has read to the patients and

furnished a Christmas party every year during that long period of time. In recognition of her service a much needed fund has been raised to supplement that already existing for the Warren Library of books for patients. This fund will bear Mrs. Thorp's name and will enable the library to be kept up and supply the large number of books now called for by the patients. This library has been placed during the last year under a trained librarian, who has nearly doubled the circulation of books, improved and had rebound the existing books, and has made the room so attractive that it is now used by many of the patients who are able to walk about. Miss Reed, the librarian, works closely in coöperation with the Social Service Department, thus knowing the special needs of patients, and we believe that the library thus strengthened and improved will become one of the most important factors for recreation and pleasure that can be given to the patients in the Hospital.

A petition for a subway station at the corner of Charles and Cambridge Streets is now before the Legislature. One hearing has already been held, and it is earnestly hoped that not only our patients before and after treatment, but their families and friends, may have the great benefit of a station so near to the Hospital, which we believe to be of the greatest importance.

We have to report with regret the resignation of Dr. David L. Edsall, Chief of our Medical Services, who was unable to continue to hold the position of Dean in the Medical School with its many requirements and so important a work as we demanded from him. His place has been taken by Dr. James Howard Means, in whom we have the highest confidence.

Dr. Roger I. Lee, Associate Chief of Medical Services, has also resigned, to the great regret of the Trustees, who appreciated deeply his value to the Hospital and were most anxious to retain his services.

We were most sorry to be obliged to accept the resignation of Dr. Robert B. Osgood. He and the Hospital have

yielded to the call of other institutions. We are fortunate to obtain in his place as Chief of the Orthopedic Department so distinguished a man as Dr. Nathaniel Allison. Dr. Allison gave up the positions of Chief of the Orthopedic Department of the Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, and Professor of Orthopedics and Dean of Washington University to come to us.

The interesting celebration given on Ether Day by the Training School for Nurses in commemoration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the establishment of the Training School is spoken of in detail in the report of that School. It proved to be one more link of fine coöperation between the Hospital and the School.

In summing up these many activities, we present to you and to the general public our accomplishments for the year and our hopes and belief for the future.

The time will never come when we can cease, or should cease, to appeal to the generous public for their support, but we believe that the feeling in this community is such that the Massachusetts General Hospital will never appeal in vain; that its standards are of the highest; that its service is of the finest; that its Trustees hold their positions with the deepest sense of responsibility; that no week in the year passes without both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital being visited by one or more of the Trustees, and as a body we pledge ourselves to the service of humanity and the alleviation of sickness and suffering.

PAULINE R. THAYER,
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
Committee.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 1923

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

Donation of Miss Hazel Newton . .	$10.00		
Donation of C. F. Bowen	5.00		
Donation of the Societa' Di Mutuo Soccorso dei Cittadini Di Pietra-perzia	50.00		
Donation of Miss Jessie F. Beale . .	25.00		
Donation of Michael A. Troiano . .	25.00		
Donation of the Circolo Popolare Riesino	100.00		
Donation of T. N. Fish	5.00		
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund.			
		$220.00	
Donation of A Friend		10,000.00	
To establish the George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund.			
Donation of the family of Helen Homans (additional)		200.00	
To be added to the Helen Homans Memorial Fund.			
Bequest of Catherine E. Watson		6,000.00	
To establish the William F. Watson Free Bed Fund.			
Donation of Miss Aimee Lamb		5,000.00	
In memory of Mrs. Winthrop Sargent. To establish the Mrs. Winthrop Sargent Fund.			
Bequest of Henry S. Shaw		5,000.00	
To establish the Henry S. Shaw Fund.			
			$26,420.00

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Donation of Mrs. Richard C. Cabot	$3,876.00		
In memory of Miss Julia Lyman. To establish the Julia Lyman Fund.			
Donation of Miss Mabel Lyman	4,000.00		
In memory of Miss Julia Lyman. To establish the Julia Lyman Fund.			
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morgan	25,000.00		
In loving memory of Jane Norton Grew, wife of Henry Sturgis Grew, and daughter of Edward Wigglesworth. Born 1836, died 1920. To establish the Jane Norton Grew Fund.			
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman .	2,500.00		
To be added to the Dudley L. Pickman Fund.			
			35,376.00
Carried forward			$61,796.00

Brought forward		$61,796.00

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

Donation of George Wigglesworth (additional)	$10,000.00	
Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	5,000.00	
		15,000.00

ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND

Bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine		10,000.00

In memory of her mother. Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to maintenance of same. Principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose.

ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND

Income for purposes of the Warren Library

Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	$1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry H. Sprague	200.00	
Donation of William Endicott	500.00	
		1,700.00

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Grace E. Reed (additional)	$350.00	
Bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine	2,500.00	
		2,850.00

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

TEN YEAR FREE BED FUND

Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	$1,000.00	

In memory of Henry P. Kidder.

Donation of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper	1,000.00	

In loving memory of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper.

Donation of Mrs. C. G. Rice	1,000.00	
		3,000.00

NURSES' HOME AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS FUND

Donation of A Friend	$100.00	
Donation of A Friend	2,000.00	
Donation of H. Wendell Endicott	500.00	
Donation of William H. Wellington	500.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
Donation of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00	
Donation of William S. and John T. Spaulding	1,000.00	
Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge	1,000.00	
Donation of Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Koshland	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. Walter C. Baylies	500.00	
Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	1,000.00	
Donation of David P. Kimball	5,000.00	
Donation of Walter F. Watters	500.00	
Donation of Frank A. Schirmer	500.00	
Carried forward	$23,950.00	$94,346.00

Brought forward	$23,950.00	$94,346.00
Donation of A Friend	500.00	
Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell	5,000.00	
Donation of Ronald T. Lyman	1,000.00	
In memory of Julia Lyman.		
Donation of A Friend	1,000.00	
Donation of John E. Thayer	1,000.00	
Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	500.00	
Donation of Henry G. Lapham	500.00	
Donation of Henry S. Howe	2,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. George S. Mandell	250.00	
Donation of John L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
Donation of Henry Hornblower	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow	500.00	
Donation of Robert Saltonstall	500.00	
Donation of Jacob F. Brown	500.00	
Donation of John E. Thayer, Jr.	500.00	
Donation of Frank W. Stearns	200.00	
		44,900.00

BULFINCH BUILDING AND MEDICAL LABORATORY FUND

Donation of "T. N. P."	20,200.00

NURSES' HOME, McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

Donation of Frank Dow	$500.00	
Bequest of Walter G. Forsyth	1,000.00	
Donation of A Friend	5,000.00	
		6,500.00

THE GANNETT FUND

For furnishing the living room in the new Nurses' Home at McLean Hospital

Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	6,700.00

MRS. HENRY SIMONDS FUND

For furnishings at new Nurses' Home at McLean Hospital

Donation of Mrs. Henry Simonds	100.00
In memory of Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot.	

GENERAL FUND

Bequest of Miss Caroline M. Sayer	$500.00	
Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	1,400.00	
Donation of Mrs. William H. Pitkin	10.00	
Donation of Anonymous	1,000.00	
Donation of Austin T. Levy	100.00	
Donation of Agoos Family Charity Fund	200.00	
Bequest of Joseph Thompson	3,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Meyer Rabinowitz	2.00	
Donation of Mrs. Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Donation of the A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	500.00	
Carried forward	$12,012.00	$172,746.00

Brought forward	$12,012.00	$172,746.00
Donation of Moses Jacobson	100.00	
Donation of Peter Kansas	9.00	
Bequest of Lucy F. Simmons (additional)	85.08	
Donation of Edward M. Pickman	250.00	
Donation of Anonymous	1,000.00	
Bequest of Ann Maria Fosdick	8,000.00	
		21,456.08

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

Free Bed in a Ward, 1923

Charles F. Adams	$100.00
Mrs. Gordon Abbott	100.00
Arthur Adams	100.00
A Friend	100.00
A Friend	100.00
George R. Agassiz	100.00
Edward B. Alford	100.00
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00
Hobart Ames	100.00
Mrs. John S. Ames	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Ames	100.00
Miss Caroline M. Amory	100.00
In memory of Mrs. George W. Amory.	
Mrs. C. W. Amory	100.00
William Amory	100.00
Anonymous	100.00
In memory of Samuel Torey Morse.	
Anonymous	100.00
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00
Samuel Appleton	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Atkinson	100.00
James W. Austin	100.00
Charles L. Ayling	100.00
S. E. B.	100.00
Mrs. Francis E. Bacon	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bacon	100.00
George Bramwell Baker	100.00
Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00
Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Bartol	100.00
Alfred Batcheller	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00
Walter C. Baylies	100.00
Miss Ida G. Beal	100.00
In memory of Miss Judith D. Beal.	
Thomas P. Beal	100.00
Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00
Frank B. Bemis	100.00
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	100.00
Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00
Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	100.00
George Nixon Black	100.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00
Mrs. Francis Blake	100.00
Francis Blake Free Bed.	
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00
Carried forward	$4,400.00 $194,202.08

Brought forward	$4,400.00	$194,202.08
Elmer J. Bliss	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur H. Bowditch	100.00	
F. W. Bradlee	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
S. Parker Bremer	100.00	
Miss Fannie R. Brewer The John R. Brewer Free Bed.	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
S. D. Bush	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Miss Georgina S. Cary	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Mrs. Theodore Chase	100.00	
Miss Caroline E. Chickering In memory of my parents, Dr. Jesse and Caroline Reaney Chickering.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Clough	100.00	
Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge An annual gift in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence.	880.03	
J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	300.00	
Mrs. D. R. Craig	200.00	
Estate of Ethel H. Crane For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alvah Crocker In memory of Alvah Crocker, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis In memory of E. S. A.	100.00	
Mrs. G. S. Curtis	200.00	
Mrs. G. S. Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis In memory of Horatio G. Curtis.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Curtis	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Bigelow Dabney	100.00	
Miss Ellen B. Dalton	100.00	
Henry R. Dalton	200.00	
Dr. T. J. Daly	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	100.00	
Henry B. Day	100.00	
Mrs. Burnham N. Dell In memory of Mrs. Wilson S. Bissell.	100.00	
Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter jointly	100.00	
Philip Dexter	100.00	
Carried forward	$10,480.03	$194,202.08

Brought forward	$10,480.03	$194,202.08
Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper	100.00	
Eben S. Draper	100.00	
Mrs. J. Robertson Duff	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Elliot	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph L. Emerson	100.00	
N. H. Emmons	100.00	
Mrs. R. W. Emmons, 2d	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Everett	100.00	
Dr. Marshal Fabyan	100.00	
William Farnsworth	200.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
In memory of Henry Howard Fay.		
William Rodman Fay	100.00	
Estate of L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Miss Marion H. Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	100.00	
Frederick P. Fish	100.00	
Desmond FitzGerald	100.00	
In memory of Ensign Robert F. Clark.		
J. Murray Forbes	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	100.00	
Mrs. Waldo Emerson Forbes	100.00	
C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	100.00	
Mrs. William B. Gagnebin	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus Peabody Gardner	100.00	
In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.		
George P. Gardner	100.00	
John L. Gardner	100.00	
William A. Gardner	100.00	
Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Livingston Grandin	100.00	
Mrs. John Chipman Gray	100.00	
In memory of Harriette Sargent Rodman.		
Miss Mary C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00	
Charles P. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
S. E. Guild	100.00	
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
F. L. Higginson	100.00	
F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Mrs. John Fremont Hill	100.00	
F. S. Hodges	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook	100.00	
In memory of E. Everett Holbrook.		
Robert Homans	200.00	
James R. Hooper	100.00	
William Hooper	100.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	100.00	
Henry Hornblower	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100.00	
Carried forward	$16,480.03	$194,202.08

Brought forward	$16,480.03	$194,202.08
Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	100.00	
In memory of Oscar Iasigi.		
Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Charles Jackson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Edward C. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Wolcott Howe Johnson	100.00	
Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
David P. Kimball	100.00	
L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
The Misses King	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. D. Webster King.		
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr.	800.00	
Trustees u/w of Abbott Lawrence.		
Mrs. John S. Lawrence	100.00	
George C. Lee and his sons	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge, from "H. C. L." and "E. J."	100.00	
Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
William Caleb Loring	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00	
Ernest Lovering	100.00	
Mrs. Charles T. Lovering	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell	100.00	
In memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent.		
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Arthur Lyman	100.00	
Ella Lowell Lee Free Bed.		
Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Ronald T. Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. G. S. Mandell	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
In memory of Mrs. John F. Andrew.		
Miss E. F. Mason	100.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means	200.00	
In memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell.		
Mrs. George R. Minot	100.00	
In memory of Richard Olney.		
Mrs. Gardner Minot	100.00	
In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.		
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Mixter	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Monks	100.00	
Francis J. Moors	100.00	
Carried forward	$22,480.03	$194,202.08

Brought forward	$22,480.03	$194,202.08
Mrs. Frank Morison	100.00	
Mrs. John Holmes Morison	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. T. Morris Murray	100.00	
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Miss Grace Nichols In memory of Charlotte Peabody Nichols.	100.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
Frank C. Paine	100.00	
John B. Paine	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
Francis Peabody	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00	
George A. Peabody	100.00	
Harold Peabody In memory of John E. Peabody.	100.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	100.00	
Dudley L. Pickman	250.00	
Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	100.00	
S. S. Pierce Company Not for employees.	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce In memory of Wallace L. Pierce.	100.00	
Mrs. James Ridgway Poor In memory of Samuel Parkman Oliver.	100.00	
Mrs. James Howe Proctor	100.00	
Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	100.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann In memory of Mr. and Mrs. William D. Mandell.	100.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00	
Miss Ida B. Reed	100.00	
Philip M. Reynolds	100.00	
Miss A. T. Rice	100.00	
Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Russell Robb	100.00	
Miss Emma Rodman	100.00	
Dudley P. Rogers	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	200.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall In memory of Peter Chardon Brooks.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Sabin P. Sanger	100.00	
C. S. Sargent	100.00	
Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	100.00	
Mrs. Francis P. Sears	100.00	
F. R. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Francis Sears	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	100.00	
Carried forward	$27,930.03	$194,202.08

Brought forward	$27,930.03	$194,202.08
Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Richard D. Sears	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Henry S. Shaw	100.00	
Robert G. Shaw	100.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. William Price Shreve In memory of William Price Shreve.	100.00	
C. R. Simpkins	100.00	
Miss Elisabeth P. Sohier	100.00	
William D. Sohier	100.00	
William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	
Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Storey	100.00	
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Swan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	100.00	
Edmund Q. Sylvester	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Taylor	200.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
Washington B. Thomas	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	100.00	
Unity-Lend-a-Hand Society of Lexington	100.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
George E. Warren	100.00	
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster In memory of Major Harrison B. Webster.	100.00	
Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld In memory of C. Minot Weld.	100.00	
Rudolph Weld In memory of Stephen Minot Weld.	200.00	
A. W. Wheelwright	100.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
George Wigglesworth	300.00	
John D. Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams In memory of Moses Williams.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	100.00	
Mrs. Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
William M. Wood	100.00	
Henry D. Woods	500.00	
Mrs. B. L. Young, Sr.	100.00	
Sundry Donors	610.00	
Carried forward	$34,540.03	$194,202.08

Brought forward	$34,540.03	$194,202.08

FREE BED IN A WARD, 1924

Mrs. Frank Merriam	100.00	

FREE BED IN A PRIVATE ROOM, 1923

William Endicott	500.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer (two beds)	1,000.00	
		36,640.03

A subscriber to the Free Bed Fund has the right to nominate a patient to a free bed, according to the following subscriptions:

$100.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$500.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

$1,000.00 — for a period of ten years to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$5,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$10,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

Or any sum may be donated as a permanent fund to the Hospital for the care of deserving patients thus:

I give to The Massachusetts General Hospital the sum of .....dollars to be held by the Trustees as a permanent fund in the name of ....., the income to be used for the support of free beds.

All free beds shall be subject to the approval of the Trustees and the Rules of the Hospital.

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission For salary of a worker in the Infantile Paralysis Clinic.	$675.00	
Donation of Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Health For Venereal Disease Clinic.	1,000.00	
On account of bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering To promote the comfort and happiness of the patients at McLean Hospital.	3,213.76	
Donation of Miss Mary Weld For the purchase of surgical instruments.	2,931.72	
Donation of Mrs. Caspar Whitney For the Children's Department.	500.00	
Donation of the Estate of Photius Fisk, through New England Trust Company To aid and assist poor and needy colored people.	500.00	
Carried forward	$8,820.48	$230,842.11

Brought forward		$8,820.48	$230,842.11
Donation of a Friend Toward the salary of a Dental Hygienist.		300.00	
Donation of Miss Nellie Bennett	$14.00		
Donation of R. G. Fessenden	50.00		
Donation of Samuel Davis Lord	10.00		
Donation of William J. Ryan	5.00		
Donation of Mrs. Arthur Lincoln	5.00		
Donation of Jordan Marsh Company	500.00		
Donation of United Fruit Company For Current Expenses.	500.00	1,084.00	
Donation of the staff of the Genito-Urinary Clinic Toward the salary of the Clinical Secretary.		180.00	
Donation of Dr. S. E. Hughes For reading material for the Treadwell Library.		50.00	
Donation (through Dr. Hyman Morrison) For the Diabetic Clinic.		553.00	
Donation of Anonymous Toward an artificial limb for Robert Magowan.		50.00	
Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins For the Babies' Milk Fund.		5.00	
Donation of Harvard University For the salary of Miss Helen Tracey.		208.07	
Donation of North End Diet Kitchen To provide diet for the sick and poor.		1,000.00	
Donation of Ladies' Visiting Committee For the Tea on Ether Day.		50.00	
Donation of George Wigglesworth For the salary of the chief of the Orthopedic Department.		1,374.98	
Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder To repair portraits at McLean Hospital.		205.00	
Donation of Ladies' Visiting Committee For Department of Occupational Therapy.		300.00	14,180.53

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE, 1923

A Friend	$25.00	
A Friend	300.00	
Anonymous	10.00	
Mr. Arthur Adams	25.00	
Mr. Charles R. Adams	2.00	
Mr. Edward B. Alford	25.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	100.00	
Mrs. O. H. Alford	25.00	
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	10.00	
Mrs. James B. Ames	20.00	
Mrs. William Amory	25.00	
Mr. George M. Angier	10.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Atkinson	25.00	
Miss Ellen S. Bacon	5.00	
Mr. Louis Baer	10.00	
Mrs. J. W. Bartol	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Bartol	50.00	
Carried forward	$777.00	$245,022.64

Brought forward	$777.00	$245,022.64
Miss Ida G. Beal	10.00	
Dr. W. S. Bigelow	50.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	20.00	
Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley	25.00	
Mr. Edward M. Brewer	10.00	
Mr. Gorham Brooks	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	10.00	
Mr. Henry B. Cabot	5.00	
Mr. James R. Carter	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Carter	5.00	
Carter's Ink Co.	10.00	
Miss Georgina Cary	5.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00	
Chase & Sanborn	25.00	
Mr. Hermann F. Clarke	10.00	
Mrs. George O. G. Coale	10.00	
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	10.00	
Miss Catherine A. Codman	25.00	
Dr. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Mrs. Francis L. Coolidge	3.00	
Mr. J. Randolph Coolidge	20.00	
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. William E. Cox	25.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	20.00	
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00	
Mrs. Ellen A. Curtis	50.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Hon. Grafton D. Cushing	10.00	
Mrs. Eben Dale	10.00	
Mr. Richard H. Dana	10.00	
Mrs. Horace Davis	5.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	10.00	
Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	100.00	
Mr. Arthur B. Denny	10.00	
Miss Emily G. Denny	3.00	
Mrs. George P. Denny	5.00	
Judge Frederic Dodge	100.00	
Miss Mary J. Eaton	25.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons, 2d	25.00	
Mr. R. G. Fessenden	20.00	
Mr. Edward B. Field	15.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	50.00	
Dr. Elisha Flagg	5.00	
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	75.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	25.00	
Mr. W. S. Forbes	20.00	
Mrs. George T. Francis	5.00	
Miss Eugenia B. Frothingham	5.00	
Mr. Louis A. Frothingham	5.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	50.00	
Mr. Robert H. Gardiner	25.00	
Mr. Augustus H. Gill	2.00	
Dr. J. E. Goldthwait	5.00	
Miss Isa E. Gray	25.00	
Mr. Charles P. Greenough	10.00	
Mr. Courtenay Guild	25.00	
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen	20.00	
Mr. Edward H. Haskell	25.00	
Carried forward	$2,085.00	$245,022.64

Brought forward	$2,085.00	$245,022.64
Mr. Charles H. Haskins	5.00	
Mr. Augustus Hemenway, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. John Homans	20.00	
Mr. Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Howe	50.00	
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	5.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	25.00	
Immediate Relief Fund	54.82	
Mrs. C. C. Jackson	25.00	
Mr. Arthur S. Johnson	25.00	
Mr. Edward C. Johnson	10.00	
Mrs. C. H. Joy	10.00	
Mr. Carl J. Kaffenburgh	5.00	
The Misses Kimball	150.00	
Mr. David P. Kimball	25.00	
Mr. Louis E. Kirstein	10.00	
Ladies' Visiting Committee	200.00	
Mrs. G. M. Lane	10.00	
Mr. Horatio A. Lamb	10.00	
Mrs. John S. Lawrence	25.00	
Mrs. Samuel C. Lawrence	10.00	
Miss Sarah Lawrence	5.00	
Mr. George C. Lee	50.00	
Mr. Joseph Lee	250.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	25.00	
Mrs. Louis Leviseur	10.00	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	30.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	50.00	
Judge William C. Loring	5.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	20.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	50.00	
Dr. Henry Lyman	100.00	
Miss Mabel Lyman	800.00	
Mr. Ronald T. Lyman	15.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	20.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	500.00	
Miss Frances S. Mead	100.00	
Mrs. Daniel Merriman	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George R. Minot	10.00	
Dr. S. J. Mixter	5.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
Mrs. E. P. Motley	25.00	
Mr. George N. Norton	5.00	
The Robert Treat Paine Association	25.00	
Mrs. R. T. Paine, 2d	15.00	
Miss Sarah C. Paine	10.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody	10.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	50.00	
Permanent Charity Fund	2,500.00	
Mr. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Mrs. D. L. Pickman	25.00	
Mrs. James J. Putnam	5.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	10.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	5.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	100.00	
Carried forward	$7,929.82	$245,022.64

Brought forward	$7,929.82	$245,022.64
Mrs. Robert S. Russell	100.00	
"S"	25.00	
Mr. Robert Saltonstall	50.00	
Mrs. Erskine Sanford	6.00	
Miss Annie L. Sears	10.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Dr. Henry F. Sears	50.00	
Miss Mary P. Sears	50.00	
Mr. Richard Sears	25.00	
Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	50.00	
Mr. Francis Shaw	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph N. Smith	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier	10.00	
Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson, Sr.	10.00	
Mr. Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Miss Alice M. Sturgis	10.00	
Miss Mabel Sturgis	50.00	
Mrs. T. R. Sullivan	5.00	
Mr. A. Sydeman	10.00	
Mr. Louis B. Thacher	10.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Mrs. J. G. Thorp	20.00	
Mr. E. Van Noorden	10.00	
Mrs. Herman F. Vickery	10.00	
Mrs. A. F. Wadsworth	10.00	
Mrs. W. F. Watters	20.00	
Mr. Frank G. Webster	100.00	
Mr. William P. Wharton	100.00	
Dr. Charles J. White	5.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	10.00	
Mr. John D. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	20.00	
Mrs. Robert C. Winthrop	10.00	
Mrs. Roger Wolcott	20.00	
Miss Mary Woodman	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	10.00	
		8,995.82

DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

A Friend	$15 00	
Anonymous	1,000.00	
Anonymous	33.65	
Anonymous	25.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Benevolent Individuals	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	20.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Cabot	775.00	
Mrs. Theodore Chase	100.00	
Children's Ambulance Fund	16.10	
Comfort Carriers' Lend-a-Hand Club	5.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	1,396.18	
Carried forward	$3,885.93	$254,018.46

Brought forward	$3,885.93	$254,018.46
Muriel Crocker Benefit Concert and Lecture	252.00	
Mr. Richard M. Everett	25.00	
Miss Edith Fisher	25.00	
Grateful Patients	20.00	
Elizabeth P. Hamlen, Mgr.	25.00	
Miss Mary Hemenway	20.00	
Fredrika G. Holden	1,000.00	
Mrs. Edward J. Holmes	10.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,421.50	
Immediate Relief Fund	63.60	
John Howard Lend-a-Hand Club	5.00	
John Howard Lend-a-Hand Club of Bulfinch Place Church	3.00	
Sam Lewis	5.00	
Miss Mabel Lyman	10.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,400.00	
May Lend-a-Hand Club of the Bulfinch Place Church	2.00	
Martha Moll	22.58	
Miss Elizabeth Peabody	50.00	
Elizabeth C. Putnam	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Mary P. Sears	20.00	
Miss Elsie Storer	10.00	
Moorfield Storey	25.00	
Unitarian Sunday School, Canton	3.59	
Miss Susan Upham	50.00	
Annie Norton Ward	110.16	
Mr. John W. Woods	10.00	
		8,504.36

DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE FOR RELIEF FUND

The Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	467.97
TOTAL DONATIONS FOR 1923	$262,990.79

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1923, is respectfully submitted. All investments are entered herewith at an annual re-valuation.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

			Dr.	Cr.
1.	Land and Buildings:			
	General Hospital . . .	$3,541,771.76		
	McLean Hospital . . .	2,201,223.24		
	Convalescent Hospital	50,000.00		
			$5,792,995.00	
2.	Plant . . . . . (See note)			$5,792,995.00
3.	Permanent Funds:			
	The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. The income only can be used and for the purpose named in the instrument of gift.			
	Income for Free Beds .	$2,562,750.64		
	Income Unrestricted .	482,415.64		
	Income for any purpose except buildings . .	455,113.34		
	Income for specified purposes	604,559.36		
	Income for McLean Hospital	567,223.34		
	Income for Convalescent Hospital	151,811.13		
	(See pages 34-63)	$4,823,873.45		
	Loss and Gain. Gain .	367,037.07		
				5,190,910.52
4.	Investments and Cash covering Permanent Funds . . . . . (See pages 26-27)		5,190,910.52	
	Carried forward		$10,983,905.52	$10,983,905.52

Brought forward		$10,983,905.52	$10,983,905.52
5. SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS:			
The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. Both Principal and Income can be used, but only for the purpose named in the instrument of gift	$123,370.13		
(See pages 64-70)			
Loss and Gain. Loss .	746.87		
			122,623.26
6. INVESTMENTS AND CASH COVERING SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS		122,623.26	
(See pages 27-28)			
7. GENERAL FUND:			
The Principal and Income can be used for any Hospital purpose	$239,274.50		
(See pages 71-91)			
Loss and Gain. Loss .	21,663.39		
			217,611.11
8. INVESTMENTS AND CASH COVERING GENERAL FUND		217,611.11	
(See page 28)			
		$11,324,139.89	$11,324,139.89

NOTE: This item $5,792,995.00 represents the investment of the Hospital in the General Hospital, McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital Plants.

The General Hospital occupies the area bounded by Charles, Allen, Blossom and Fruit Streets (with the exception of the property of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary), the Nurses' Home on Fruit Street, land and buildings 90–92 Charles Street, 35 North Anderson Street, 255–267 Cambridge Street, 1–5 and 9–21 North Grove Street, and the land in the rear of the same, and 42–44 Parkman Street.

The McLean Hospital comprises about 324.31 acres in Belmont with the buildings thereon.

The Convalescent Hospital is situated on the grounds of the McLean Hospital.

PERMANENT FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Policies:	
$160,000 Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	$160,000.00
Bonds:	
$100,000 U.S.A. First Liberty Loan, Converted 4¼'s, 1947	98,250.00
63,000 U.S.A. Second Liberty Loan, Converted 4¼'s, 1927–42	61,838.44
116,000 U.S.A. Third Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1928	115,166.25
59,500 U.S.A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1938	58,477.34
46,000 U.S. Treasury Notes, 4½'s, June 15, 1925	46,014.37
90,000 U.S. Federal Land Bank of St. Paul, 4½'s, 1942	86,850.00
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co. General Mortgage, 4's, 1995	8,700.00
5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, Illinois Division, 3½'s, 1949	3,937.50
9,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co., 3½'s, 1987	6,232.50
14,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co., 6½'s, 1936	14,875.00
10,000 Chicago Union Station Co. First Mortgage, 4½'s, 1963	9,025.00
22,000 Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co., St. Louis Division, First Mortgage, 6's, 1971	23,540.00
10,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co. Prior Lien, 4's, 1997	8,150.00
15,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co. Refunding & Improvement 6's, 2047	15,375.00
10,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. First Refunding, 4's, 1961	7,950.00
9,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. First Mortgage & Land Grant, 4's, 1947	8,190.00
1,000 United States Steel Corporation 10/60 year Sinking Fund 5's, 1963	1,030.00
Stocks:	
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company	55,000.00
13 Shares Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Co. (Preferred)	1,147.25
53 Shares Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co.	2,676.50
100 Shares American Bosch Magneto Corporation	3,575.00
2 Shares Appleton Company	1,400.00
250 Shares Ballard Vale Mills Co. (Preferred)	0.
3 Shares Gillette Safety Razor Company	831.00
2 Shares Ludlow Manufacturing Associates	282.00
$102\frac{3}{10}$ Shares Sullivan Machinery Co.	5,301.00
21 Shares Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corporation	3,885.00
25 Shares Hotel Trust (Touraine)	2,750.00
2 Shares Trimountain Trust	138.00
11 Shares Western Real Estate Trustees	1,353.00
462 Shares General Electric Co. (Special Stock)	4,966.50
Mortgage Note:	
$350,000 Olympia Realty Company	350,000.00
Real Estate:	
No. 1 Faneuil Hall Square	64,000.00
No. 45–55 Union Street	168,500.00
Carried forward	$1,399,406.65

Brought forward	$1,399,406.65
No. 474–480 Washington Street	633,000.00
No. 496–500 Washington Street	600,000.00
No. 565 and Rear 567 Washington Street (½ interest)	107,500.00
No. 10–10½ Common Street	22,800.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street	91,000.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street, Rear	77,400.00
No. 851–859 Washington Street	103,000.00
No. 11 and 15–23 Warrenton Street	46,400.00
No. 70–74 Tremont Street	440,000.00
No. 235–237 Congress Street	86,000.00
No. 163–167 Oliver Street and 451–463 Atlantic Ave.	230,000.00
No. 307–311 Atlantic Avenue	160,000.00
Province House and Harvard Place Estates	1,167,900.00
Land in Topsfield, Massachusetts	6,000.00
Interest in Estate of John E. Atkins	58,031.25
Cash: Treasurer	7,472.62
	$5,235,910.52
Less Mortgage	45,000.00
	$5,190,910.52

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$35,000 U.S. Treasury Notes, 4¼'s, Dec. 15, 1924	$35,075.97
10,000 Kingdom of Belgium External Gold Loan, 7½'s, 1945	9,700.00
10,000 Government of French Republic External Gold Loan, 8's, 1945	9,450.00
5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, Illinois Division, 3½'s, 1949	3,937.50
1,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 3½'s, 1987	692.50
2,000 City of Boston Rapid Transit Registered 4's, 1959	1,970.00
7,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. First Refunding 4's, 1961	5,565.00
1,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. 1st Mortgage and Land Grant 4's, 1947	910.00
Stocks:	
100 Shares Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co.	9,700.00
20 Shares Boston & Maine Railroad 1st Preferred Class A	280.00
16 Shares Boston Elevated Railway Co. 1st Preferred	1,784.00
53 Shares Chicago Junction Railways & Union Stock Yards Co. Preferred	4,677.25
50 Shares Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad Preferred	1,200.00
70 Shares New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co.	980.00
100 Shares Union Pacific Railroad Co. Preferred	7,175.00
50 Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Preferred	4,712.50
130 Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Common	7,215.00
10 Shares Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co.	605.00
Carried forward	$105,629.72

Brought forward	$105,629.72
50 Shares Board of Trade Building Trust	3,500.00
2 Shares Boston Real Estate Trust	1,750.00
20 Shares Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co. Preferred	1,780.00
15 Shares Anaconda Copper Mining Co.	540.00
12 Shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston	1,977.00
16 Shares Massachusetts Gas Companies Preferred	1,024.00
33 Shares Public Utilities Corporation Preferred	1,386.00
Cash: Treasurer	5,036.54
	$122,623.26

GENERAL FUND INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$11,000 U.S.A. Second Liberty Loan Converted 4¼'s, 1927–42	$10,797.19
13,000 U.S.A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼'s, 1928	12,882.19
10,000 U.S. Treasury Notes 4¼'s, Dec. 15, 1924	10,000.00
1,000 Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Co. 1st Refunding 5's, 1944	700.00
18,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. 1st Refunding 4's, 1961	14,310.00
10,000 Riordan Co. Limited 1st Refunding 8's, 1940	7,500.00
Stocks:	
50 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Preferred	1,250.00
25 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Common	0.
6 Shares Delta Building Trust (In Liquidation)	0.
50 Shares Breece Mining Co.	0.
33 Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. Preferred	1,320.00
5 Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. Common	55.00
3 Shares Railway & Light Securities Co. Preferred	264.00
1 Share Railway & Light Securities Co. Common	93.00
5 Shares Western Union Telegraph Co.	535.00
16 Shares Fort Wayne Electric Co.	0.
5 Shares Union Brewing Co.	0.
Mortgage Note:	
$8,750 Lyman W. Griffin	8,750.00
Real Estate:	
251–253 Cambridge Street	6,600.00
West Side North Grove Street	66,200.00
Allen Street and Adjoining Properties	51,300.00
Land in Wilmington, Massachusetts	340.00
Cash:	
Treasurer $14,994.91	
Administration General Hospital 9,433.14	
Administration McLean Hospital 286.68	
	24,714.73
	$217,611.11

PERMANENT FUNDS

January 1, 1923. Balance		$4,731,047.77
Donations and Bequests	$91,346.00	
Income added to Principal	1,479.68	
		92,825.68
December 31, 1923. Balance		$4,823,873.45

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

January 1, 1923. Balance			$199,983.70
Donations and Bequests		$81,400.00	
Income added to Principal		4,291.17	
Added to Nurses' Home Fund McLean Hospital:			
Income on Nurses' Home Fund McLean Hospital	$2,878.75		
Income on McLean Hospital Fund	35,061.19		
Income on Income Unrestricted Fund	28,774.10		
From McLean Hospital operations	23,623.79		
		90,337.83	
			176,029.00
			$376,012.70
Expended:			
Transferred to General Fund:			
Cost to date of Nurses' Home McLean Hospital		$164,320.42	
Nurses' Home and Other Improvements at General Hospital		86,222.15	
		$250,542.57	
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations		2,100.00	
			252,642.57
December 31, 1923. Balance			$123,370.13

GENERAL FUND

January 1, 1923. Balance			$208,865.09
Donations and Bequests		$21,456.08	
Interest and Profits on Income Investments,		6,595.62	
Unexpended Income added to Principal		2,357.71	
Transferred from Special Purpose Funds:			
Nurses' Home McLean Hospital Fund	$164,320.42		
Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund at General Hospital	86,222.15		
		250,542.57	
			280,951.98
			$489,817.07
Expended:			
Land and Buildings:			
Nurses' Home McLean Hospital Fund,		$164,320.42	
Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund at General Hospital		86,222.15	
			250,542.57
December 31, 1923. Balance			$239,274.50

INCOME

January 1, 1923. Balance			$42,508.54
Donations		$68,788.71	
Income from Investments		316,468.90	
Interest and Profits on Income Investments,		6,595.62	
Treadwell Library "Fines"		105.70	
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations		2,100.00	
Excess of Receipts over Expenses:			
At McLean Hospital		20,410.03	
			414,468.96
			$456,977.50
Available Income Expended at Hospitals:			
General Hospital		$292,102.45	
Payments by Treasurer:			
Permanent Funds	$808.73		
Special Purpose Funds	110.16		
Income Funds, Special Purposes	205.00		
		1,123.89	
Transferred to Principal:			
Permanent Funds	$1,479.68		
Special Purpose Funds	94,629.00		
General Fund	2,357.71		
Interest and Profits on Income Investments	6,595.62		
		105,062.01	
Annuities		2,720.00	
			401,008.35
December 31, 1923. Balance			$55,969.15

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	EXPENSES	RECEIPTS	LOSS	GAIN
General Hospital				
Operation	$661,769.65	$324,929.57		
Repairs and Renewals	3,863.84			
Insurance	4,708.16			
Corporation	5,623.10			
	$675,964.75	$324,929.57	$351,035.18	
Out-Patient Department				
Operation	$141,299.88	$149,244.02		
Corporation	1,606.60			
	$142,906.48	$149,244.02		$6,337.54
Phillips House				
Operation	$392,618.69	$488,396.97		
Insurance	435.24			
Corporation	4,016.49			
	$397,070.42	$488,396.97		$91,326.55
Consultation Clinic				
Operation	$13,262.30	$15,747.00		$2,484.70
Case Records				
Operation	$14,046.74	$6,976.13	$7,070.61	
Social Service Department				
Operation	$36,710.04	$2,564.59	$34,145.45	
Total	$1,279,960.73	$987,858.28	$392,251.24	$100,148.79
Deficit			292,102.45	

Available Income		
Permanent Funds	$219,436.76	
Special Purpose Funds	1,717.67	
General Fund	5,306.88	
Income Funds, Special Purposes	11,677.05	
Income Funds, Social Service	15,324.06	
Annual Free Beds	36,540.03	
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations	2,100.00	
		$292,102.45

McLEAN HOSPITAL

	EXPENSES	RECEIPTS	LOSS	GAIN
McLean Hospital				
Operation . . .	$518,299.32	$564,207.15		
Taxes	15,036.16			
Pensions	3,900.00			
Insurance . . .	1,741.84			
Corporation . .	4,819.80			
	$543,797.12	$564,207.15		$20,410.03
Income Funds, Special Purposes				3,213.76
				$23,623.79
Transferred to Nurses' Home Fund McLean Hospital . . .				23,623.79

	Balance, Jan. 1, 1923		Donations and Bequests		Investments	Sundry Additions		Expended at Hospitals	Sundry Deductions		Balance, Dec. 31, 1923	
	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Principal
PERMANENT FUNDS												
Art Room		$1,709.76							$105.70			$1,815.46
A. W. Blake	$935.17	25,000.00			$105.70		$105.70				$1,290.93	25,000.00
Samuel Cabot		10,000.00			1,545.30			$1,189.54				10,000.00
Clinical Laboratory		10,000.00			618.12			618.12				10,000.00
Convalescent Hospital	27,653.53	151,811.13			618.12			618.12			37,590.34	151,811.13
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton	1,130.80	25,000.00			9,336.81			166.67			2,528.71	25,000.00
Chester H. Davis		20,000.00			1,564.58			1,236.24				20,000.00
Dr. Walter J. Dodd Memorial		6,115.38			1,236.24		377.98		377.98			6,493.36
John W. Elliot	817.40	10,082.00			377.98						1,456.94	10,082.00
Foster Family	1,144.61	10,000.00			639.54				808.73		960.72	10,000.00
Abigail R. Hazeltine				$10,000.00	624.84			309.06				10,000.00
					309.06				*a* 618.12			
									b 28,774.10			482,415.64
Income Unrestricted		447,039.64									238.46	1,000.00
Sarah Proctor Joslin	173.19	1,000.00		35,376.00	29,392.22							567,223.34
McLean Hospital		567,223.34			65.27				*c* 35,061.19			145,587.45
New Endowment		130,587.45			35,061.19			8,767.23				26,470.92
Orthopedic Ward		26,470.92		15,000.00	8,767.23			1,636.22				83,875.41
Pathological Laboratory and Randall		83,875.41			1,636.22			5,184.48				455,113.34
Redman		455,113.34			5,184.48			28,131.44				2,000.00
Shattuck	218.06	2,000.00			28,131.44			80.00			264.44	27,950.00
Social Service		25,100.00			126.38			1,646.80				5,000.00
Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall		5,000.00		2,850.00	1,646.80			309.06				6,475.00
Surgical Instrument		6,475.00			309.06			400.23				10,000.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		10,000.00			400.23			618.12				1,700.00
Annie A. Longfellow Thorp Memorial					618.12							40,022.92
Training School for Nurses		40,022.92		1,700.00				3,092.02				6,305.00
Treadwell Library		6,305.00			2,473.90	*a* $618.12		389.72				1,000.00
Warren Library		1,000.00			388.72			61.81				6,181.84
Warren Prize	662.19	5,185.84			61.81		996.00		996.00		1,962.60	7,600.00
Wooden Leg	2,208.56	7,600.00			333.81			745.00				100,000.00
George Robert White		100,000.00			499.04			6,181.20				5,000.00
Memorial Fund, Doctors and Nurses		5,000.00			6,181.20			309.06				2,562,750.64
Free Bed		2,536,330.64		26,420.00	309.06			157,746.62				
					157,746.62							
	$34,943.51	$4,731,047.77		$91,346.00	$396,910.09	$618.12	$1,479.68	$219,436.76	$66,741.82		$46,293.14	$4,823,873.45
Loss and Gain		Cr. 352,628.13					14,408.94					Cr. 367,037.07
		$5,083,675.90					$15,888.62					$5,190,910.52
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS												
Martha B. Angell		$15,842.61			$940.49			$940.49				$15,842.61
Bowditch History	$3,676.51	2,000.00			192.26						$3,868.77	2,000.00
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory				$20,200.00	599.57		$599.57		$599.57			20,799.57
Children's Medical Ward Building		415.52			24.70		24.70		24.70			440.22
Gannett				6,700.00								6,700.00
Mary Rachel Martin		500.00			29.68			29.68				500.00
							2,878.75					
Nurses' Home, McLean Hospital		103,490.21		6,500.00	2,878.75		*d* 87,459.08		2,878.75	*e*$164,320.42		36,007.62
Nurses' Home Furnishing, McLean Hospital		416.64			24.75		24.75		24.75			441.39
Nurses' Home and Other Improvements		55,600.00		44,900.00	3,063.84		3,063.84		3,063.84	*f* 86,222.15		17,341.69
Mrs. Henry H. Simonds				100.00								100.00
Ten Year Free Bed		7,900.00		3,000.00	564.90			564.90		*g* 2,100.00		8,800.00
Tropical Medicine		3,076.27			182.60			182.60				3,076.27
Training School, Nurses' Endowment		9,742.45			578.31		578.31		578.31			10,320.76
Annie Norton Ward	110.16	1,000.00			59.36				110.16		59.36	1,000.00
	$3,786.67	$199,983.70		$81,400.00	$9,139.21		$94,629.00	$1,717.67	$7,280.08	$252,642.57	$3,928.13	$123,370.13
Loss and Gain		Cr. 7,991.30								8,738.17		Dr. 746.87
		$207,975.00								$261,380.74		$122,623.26
GENERAL FUND		$208,865.09		$21,456.08	$10,384.59		$2,357.71	$5,306.88	$2,357.71			$239,274.50
							h 6,595.62		*i* 2,720.00			
							e 164,320.42			*e*$164,320.42		
							f 86,222.15			*f* 86,222.15		
Loss and Gain		Dr. 20,729.26								934.13		Dr. 21,663.39
		$188,135.83					$259,495.90		$5,077.71	$251,476.70		$217,611.11
INCOME FUNDS												
Annual Free Beds, 1923			$36,540.03					$36,540.03				
Annual Free Beds, 1924			100.00								$100.00	
					$35.01	$105.70		3,213.76				
Special Purpose	$3,778.36		14,180.53					11,677.05	$205.00		3,003.79	
Social Service			17,968.15			2,100.00		15,324.06			2,644.09	
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations								2,100.00				
	$3,778.36		$68,788.71		$35.01	$2,205.70		$68,854.90	$205.00		$5,747.88	
						h 6,595.62			*h* 6,595.62			
INVESTED INCOME				$194,202.08	$316,468.90	$9,419.44	$370,013.52	$295,316.21	$85,900.23	$512,857.44	$55,969.15	$5,531,144.89
Total	$42,508.54	$5,479,786.73	$68,788.71									

(*a*) INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND
Income on $10,000 Codman Fund transferred to Training School for Nurses' Fund $618.12

(*b*) INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND
Balance of Income transferred to Nurses' Home Fund McLean Hospital 28,774.10

(*c*) MCLEAN HOSPITAL FUND
Income transferred to Nurses' Home Fund McLean Hospital 35,061.19

(*d*) NURSES' HOME FUND MCLEAN HOSPITAL
Income transferred from:
Income Unrestricted Fund $28,774.10
McLean Hospital Fund 35,061.19
McLean Hospital Operating 23,623.79
$87,459.08

(*e*) NURSES' HOME FUND MCLEAN HOSPITAL
Cost to date of the Nurses' Home transferred to Land and Buildings through General Fund 164,320.42

(*f*) NURSES' HOME AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS FUND AT GENERAL HOSPITAL
Cost to date transferred to Land and Buildings through General Fund $86,222.15

(*g*) TEN YEAR FREE BED FUND
Annual Expirations 2,100.00

(*h*) GENERAL FUND
Interest and Profit on Income Investments 6,595.62

(*i*) GENERAL FUND
Annuities 2,720.00

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

Boston 9, February 29, 1924.

To the Committee on Accounts,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sirs:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records of the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1923, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions and of reporting upon the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1923.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for and that we have found vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements.
2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1923, as shown by the books of the Hospitals and the Treasurer, amounting to $40,800.45, was on hand at that date.
3. That securities (par value $959,470.00) carried at a book value of $886,592.34 and annuities receivable, consisting of three policies amounting to $160,000.00, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, were certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its possession as at December 31, 1923.
4. That a note receivable in the custody of the Treasurer, amounting to $8,750.00, was examined by us, and that a note for $350,000.00 was certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its possession at December 31, 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

Patterson, Teele and Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

INCOME FOR FREE BEDS

1825	The Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis		$900.00
1827	William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips		5,000.00
1830	Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap		10,000.00
1841	Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer . . .		5,000.00
1842	Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker		3,312.37
1849	Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street		19,600.00
	Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols		6,000.00
1850	Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd		5,000.00
1851	Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	$12,000.00	
1912	and a bequest from Florence Elizabeth Wilder, his granddaughter	1,000.00	13,000.00
1856	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield		20,000.00
	Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed		5,233.92
1857	Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell . . .	$38,703.91	
1922	Additional	6,000.00	44,703.91
1858	Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse		5,000.00
1858–1897	Sawyer Fund, part of a bequest from M. P. Sawyer		76,966.19
1859	Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson		500.00
1860	J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips		10,000.00
1862	Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend . . .		11,486.50
1863	Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens		1,676.75
	Carried forward		$243,379.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$243,379.64
1863	The Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
1864	Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
1865	Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
	Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
1868	Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
	Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
	Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
1868–1875	Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
1871	J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
	B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
1872–1877	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
	Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	20,000.00
1873	Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
	Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
	Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
1876	Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . . .	85,000.00
1877	Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
	George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $11,000 from Shepherd Brooks	12,000.00
	Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
	Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup . . .	1,000.00
	Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
1878	Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers . . .	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$527,227.14

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$527,227.14
1878	The Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight . .	1,000.00
1879	Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
	Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
1881	Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
1882	Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
	Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
1883	Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
	Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
	Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
1884	John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
	D. R. Whitney Fund, a donation of D. R. Whitney	1,000.00
	Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
1886	Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland .	15,000.00
	Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe . .	2,000.00
	Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
	Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50 . . .	250.00
	Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
1887	Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
	John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn . . .	10,000.00
	Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
	William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
1888	McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$669,562.16

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$669,562.16
1888	The Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
	Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
	Anna T. Phillips Fund, a donation of Mrs. Anna T. Phillips . . .	1,000.00
1888–1919	Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	4,300.30
1889	Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
	Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
	Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
1890	Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford . . .	10,000.00
	Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent . . .	5,000.00
	Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
	Jordan, Marsh & Co. Fund, a donation of Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00
	Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
	Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
1891	Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam . .	1,000.00
1892	Stephen P. H. May Fund, a donation	1,000.00
1893	Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
1893	Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19
1894	Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser . . .	46,913.14
1895	Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
	Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
	Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00
1896	Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
	R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
	Carried forward	$1,110,293.27

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,110,293.27
1896	The Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09
	Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00
	Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
	Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase . . .	5,000.00
1896	Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
1897	Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
	Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
	Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
	Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer .	25,000.00
	Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney . .	5,000.00
	Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
1898	Henry L. Pierce Fund, part of a bequest of Henry L. Pierce . .	50,000.00
	Brown Fund, a bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00
1899	Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
	Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
	Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
1900	J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
1901	Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00
	Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	41,384.18
	Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
	Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
1902	Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
	Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
	Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,598,942.99

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,598,942.99
1902	The Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
	Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
1903	Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames . . .	5,000.00
	John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00
	Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a donation of Thomas Minns, surviving executor under the will of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
	J. Sullivan Warren Fund, legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren . . .	62,350.00
1904	Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden .	5,000.00
1904–1915	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	33,000.00
1904	Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard	5,000.00
1905	Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston, nominations thereto to be made by Mrs. Allen Curtis	5,000.00
	Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00
	Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith . .	5,000.00
1906	Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00
	Nurses' Training School, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1907	Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam	5,000.00
1908	Moses Williams Fund, a donation of Laura L. Case	5,000.00
	Smith Gerrish and Sarah A. Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft, as a Children's Fund	5,000.00
1908–1919	W. Scott Fitz Fund, a donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	15,000.00
1910–1914	Florence Lyman Fund, a bequest of Florence Lyman	3,891.41
1910	Eugene V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest in memory of Eugene V. R. Thayer	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund, a bequest of Lucius Clapp	5,000.00
	Thomas Niles Fund, a bequest of Thomas Niles	29,281.67
	Carried forward	$1,902,466.07

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,902,466.07
1910	The William Litchfield Fund, a bequest of William Litchfield	5,000.00
	Charles H. Draper Fund, a bequest of Charles H. Draper	23,934.13
1911	James Rogers Rich Fund, a bequest of James Rogers Rich . .	1,000.00
	Mrs. Bennett H. Nash Fund, a donation of Mrs. Bennett H. Nash	5,000.00
1911–1919	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund, a donation of James H. Fay	25,000.00
1911	Catherine A. Barstow Fund, a bequest of Catherine A. Barstow .	10,000.00
	Mary E. Badger Fund, a bequest of Mary E. Badger	2,000.00
	Thomas Talbot Fund, a bequest of of Isabella W. Talbot	5,000.00
1912	Matchett Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett	25,000.00
	Waite Memorial Bed, a bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow	5,091.67
	Caroline M. Martin Fund, a bequest of Caroline M. Martin .	5,094.94
1913	John S. Ames Fund, a donation of John S. Ames	5,000.00
	Mary Stickney Fund, a bequest of Mary Spaulding	5,000.00
	George N. Smalley Fund, a bequest of George N. Smalley . .	5,000.00
1914–1915	William S. Hills Fund, a bequest of William S. Hills	10,000.00
1914–1917	Dr. John M. Harlow Fund, a bequest of Dr. John M. Harlow of $31,125.47 and of Frances K. Harlow of $13,339.48	44,464.95
1915	Esther Storey Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	Jane Elkins Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	William N. Felton Fund, a bequest of William N. Felton	5,000.00
	Jennie A. Pond Fund, a donation of H. D. Woods	5,250.00
	Susan Welles Sturgis Fund, a bequest of John Aiken Preston .	5,000.00
1916	Isabella Freeman Dillingham Bed, a bequest of Isabella W. Dillingham	5,314.44
	William Endicott Fund, a bequest of William Endicott, $25,000, and an Anonymous donation of $25,000	50,000.00
1917	Sylvester Bowman Fund, a bequest of Sylvester Bowman . .	50,900.00
	Carried forward	$2,215,516.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,215,516.20
1917	The Ellen Channing Fund, a bequest of Ellen Channing		5,000.00
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew Fund, a donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew . .		5,000.00
	Timothy Paige Fund, a donation of Timothy Paige		4,000.00
1918	Henry Lee Higginson Fund, given by his partners		4,250.00
	Mary T. Appleton Fund, bequest of Mary T. Appleton		1,000.00
	Moses Wildes Fund, bequest of Moses Wildes		20,104.16
	Mary Helen Freeman Fund, bequest of Mary Helen Freeman .		1,000.00
1919	Sarah Bell Conery Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Conery		5,000.00
	Moorfield Storey Fund, a donation of Moorfield Storey		500.00
	James R. Gregerson Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth Sharp Gregerson		5,000.00
1919–1920	Helen Homans Memorial Fund, donations of sundry donors	$805.00	
1922–1923	Donation of the family of Helen Homans .	1,200.00	2,005.00
1919	Samuel Q. Cochran Fund, a bequest of Florence A. Cochran .		5,000.00
1920	Frank E. Peabody Fund, bequest of Frank E. Peabody		104,477.77
	Abbie T. Vose Fund, bequest of Mrs. Abbie T. Vose in memory of Andrew J. Vose		5,074.51
	Mary McG. Dalton Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary McG. Dalton . .		10,000.00
	Nellie M. Foley Fund, donation of Nellie M. Foley		890.00
	Henry S. Howe Fund, donation of Henry S. Howe		5,000.00
	Donation of the Italians of Boston through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni		10,433.00

"The Italian Free Bed established October 16, 1920, by the Italians of Boston in recognition of the service rendered by the Massachusetts General Hospital to this community."

1920	Placido Amaru	$50.00
	Gaetano Alvino	50.00
	Joseph Ardini	25.00
	Nicholas Angelo	25.00
	L. Avanzino	100.00
	Æolian Macaroni Company . .	50.00
	Arancio Brothers	25.00
1921	Albiani Lunch	100.00
	A. A. Amendola, M.D.	35.00
	Martin E. Adamo	10.00
	Alberti Importing Company . .	10.00
	Andrea Aloisi	25.00

	Carried forward	$2,409,250.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,409,250.64
1921	Isadore Albertini	$5.00
	C. Benjamin Andrews	5.00
	Angalone Brothers	10.00
	Frank Avallone	10.00
1920–1922	Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D. . . .	263.00
1920	V. Bonzagni	100.00
	Bonardi & Orsi	100.00
	Bailen and Leveroni, Esqs. . . .	100.00
	Boston Spaghetti Company . .	20.00
	Richard M. Burden	100.00
	Vincent Brogna	100.00
	Boston Fruit Company	100.00
	G. B. Biggi	25.00
	Joseph Barone, M.D.	25.00
	A. Bertelli	25.00
	F. Balzebra	5.00
1921	Augusto Boggiano	25.00
	A. Baldini & Co.	25.00
	Louisa M. Bacigalupo	25.00
	Joseph Bianco, M.D.	10.00
	Carmine Bonapane	15.00
	G. Biagi	10.00
	E. L. Booth, M.D.	10.00
	Carmela Belmonte	10.00
	Enrico Balboni	10.00
	Frederick Balboni	10.00
	E. C. Bowen, M.D.	5.00
	L. A. Brignati	5.00
	Mrs. Maude E. Besse	200.00
	Charles Bonnano Company . .	25.00
	Biggi & Cassassa	25.00
	I. Bergo	10.00
	Michele Bellucci	10.00
	R. Bernardi	2.00
	Charles Britt	1.00
	A. Balboni	50.00
	A. A. and J. A. Badaracco . . .	50.00
	Joseph M. Bailen	10.00
	Joseph Bruno	10.00
	Dr. T. Bello	5.00
	Stephen Bacigalupo	5.00
1920	D. A. Costa	100.00
	Lawrence Caffarella	50.00
	Nathaniel M. Cohen	100.00
	S. Caruso	10.00
	J. J. Calabro, D.M.D.	10.00
1921	J. E. Chiesa	20.00
	Francis M. Ciccone	10.00
	Isidoro Carcioffo	10.00
	Ralph Cangiano	10.00
	Ettore Ciampolini, M.D. . . .	10.00
	Charles Cuneo	100.00
	C. Carbone	25.00
	M. Capidalupe	25.00
	Rev. Father Victor Cangiano . .	25.00
	Anna Carletti	25.00
	Michele Cangiano	25.00
	Emilio Carlson	10.00
	Antonia Cavicchi	10.00
	Dora B. Cassini	10.00
	J. A. Christoforo	5.00
	Angelo Casteldini	10.00
	L. J. Costa	10.00
	Caldarone & Grillo	5.00
	Vladimiro Ciani	5.00
1920	Cav. Domenick D'Allesandro . .	100.00
	Agostino DeFerrari	100.00
	Andrea DiPietro	100.00
	Luigi DeVincentis	100.00
	Errico Delladonne	25.00
	Fred Drew, M.D.	50.00
	M. DeFelice, D.M.D.	25.00
	Vincent J. DiMento, M.D. . . .	25.00
	A. De Robertis, M.D.	15.00
	C. De Simone	15.00
	Carried forward	$2,409,250.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,409,250.64
1921	G. B. DeFerrari Family	$100.00	
	Primo Diozzi	25.00	
	Rev. Father P. DiMilla	25.00	
	Agostino DiStefano	10.00	
	Leonardo DeMurra	10.00	
	Martin Devizia	10.00	
	Agostino DeGuglielmo	5.00	
	Alfred DeVoto	25.00	
	Victorio DeAgostini	20.00	
	Renita C. Davenport	10.00	
	Fedele DelBene	5.00	
	Santo DiGregorio	5.00	
	Oliver B. DeCecca	5.00	
1920	Eliot, Marchetti & Agostini	5.00	
	Albert B. Fopiano contributed	100.00	
	Albert B. Fopiano collected	150.00	
	Franciscan Fathers	200.00	
	Massimiliano Francesconi	100.00	
	G. Ferullo	10.00	
	Paulina Ferri	10.00	
	Frank Fralli	10.00	
	Farmacia Cento Citta	10.00	
1921	James Famingo	10.00	
	Allen R. Fredericks	50.00	
	A. A. Frederick	25.00	
	Figli DelLavoro e Lega Protettiva	25.00	
	Felix Forte	10.00	
	C. D. Funai	10.00	
1920	Pasquale Gallassi	60.00	
	Alfons Gaeta	25.00	
	Green Star Pharmacy	25.00	
	Cesido Guerini, M.D.	10.00	
	Frank Guinasso	10.00	
	Ralph D. Guarente	10.00	
1921	G. Gubitosi	25.00	
	Luigi D. Gardella	10.00	
	Andrea J. Granara	10.00	
	Anthony J. Granara	10.00	
	Vincent Garro	15.00	
	Guistina Gregori	10.00	
	John J. Gill	5.00	
	C. G. Galbo	25.00	
	Arthur Gaetani	5.00	
	Cesare Govani	10.00	
1920	Michael J. Harty	25.00	
1921	International Hod Carriers Building and Common Laborers Union of American Local No.209	200.00	
	Angelo Jannini	50.00	
1920	J. E. Locatelli	100.00	
	Amelia LoPresti	25.00	
	Albert Lombardi	25.00	
	Robert La Centra	25.00	
	Angelo Liberti, M.D.	15.00	
	Louise Leverone, M.D.	10.00	
	Prof. Georgio LaPiana	10.00	
	John Luciano	5.00	
1920–1921	Rev. Father F. Liberti	15.00	
1921	Frank Lentini, D.M.D.	25.00	
	Antonio N. Lawrence	25.00	
	Lugurian Mutual Benefit Society	50.00	
	Leo Lodi	10.00	
	Joseph A. Langone	5.00	
	Charles Lanza and Agents, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	40.00	
	Gerard LaCentra	25.00	
	Albert Levis	15.00	
	Louis LoConte	11.00	
	F. M. Leonardi, D.M.D.	10.00	
	Felice Lauricella	10.00	
	Michael Langone	2.00	
1920	Paul Mondello	25.00	
	P. Mysel, M.D.	25.00	
	Emmanuel Macaluso	25.00	
	N. Maggioli	25.00	
	Carried forward		$2,409,250.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,409,250.64
1920	A. Macaluso	$20.00
	James T. Maguire	20.00
	Nino B. Moro	10.00
	A. Marchetti	5.00
1921	Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D. . .	50.00
	Robert C. Martini	25.00
	Pantaleone Mercurio	25.00
	Enrico Moro	25.00
	Felix A. Marcella	25.00
	Joseph Malatesta	25.00
	Zacchario A. Mollica, M.D. . .	10.00
	Antonio Marciello	10.00
	John G. Membrino	10.00
	C. W. Miller, D.M.D.	5.00
	Rev. P. Maschi	50.00
	F. Malatesta	25.00
	Benilda Malaguti	25.00
	Francesco Moglia	10.00
	Dr. Marco Mastrangelo	5.00
	Pietro Mongrandi	5.00
1920	George Mongavero	50.00
	Antonio Musolino	100.00
	Thomas Nutile	100.00
	Michele Nigro	100.00
	Joseph Nutile	25.00
1921	Napoli Restaurant	25.00
	Cesare Notini	10.00
	Northern Fruit Company . . .	40.00
	Vittorio Orlandini	25.00
1920	Michael J. Porcella	000.00
1920–1921	Charles A. Pastene	310.00
1920	Prince Macaroni Company . . .	100.00
	Pistorino & Yunes	50.00
	Dr. Vincent J. Pollina	25.00
	Leopoldo Pastorelli	50.00
	Gaetano Praino	33.33
	Rev. N. Properzi	30.00
	L. Pennini	25.00
	D. Petrini	15.00
	C. Pizzi	10.00
1921	Gino L. Perera	50.00
	Joseph L. Porcella	10.00
	Jerome J. Pastene	10.00
	Catherine Pescia	25.00
	Rev. Father Pietro Piemonte . .	25.00
	Mrs. Benjamin Piscopo	25.00
	John Piscopo	25.00
	Felicita and Teresa Pellegrini . .	15.00
1920	Romano & Saporito	25.00
	David A. Rosen, M.D.	50.00
	Rev. Father Ernest Rovai . . .	25.00
	Thomas Russo	25.00
	Umberto Re	25.00
1921	Giovanni Razetto	5.00
	Abramo Re	25.00
	Jerome Russo	25.00
	Dr. W. H. Regan	25.00
	Adolorata Russo	25.00
	Frank Ratto	10.00
1920	Alfred Scaramelli	100.00
	Joseph Santosuosso	100.00
	Gabriele Stable	100.00
	St. Charles Borromeo Fathers .	100.00
	Frederick Solari	30.00
	Arthur L. Shain, M.D.	50.00
	Joseph St. Angelo, M.D. . . .	25.00
	L. F. Salerno, M.D.	25.00
	R. Simpson	25.00
	S. Sodekson	5.00
1921	Societa Italiana Colombo . . .	50.00
	Societa Maria Santissima Lettera di Messina	25.00
	Societa San Collogero	25.00
	Societa Cittadini Pietraperzia .	50.00
	Frank Squillaciotti	15.00
	Carried forward	$2,409,250.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,409,250.64
1921	Savoy Importing Company	$10.00
	Vincent Savarese	10.00
1920	Harry Z. Tosi	100.00
	Rev. L. Toma	30.00
	Vincent Tassinari	25.00
	L. Torielli	10.00
	C. Torielli	5.67
1921	Michael A. Tricano	25.00
	Samuel J. Tomasello	25.00
	Joseph A. Tomasello	25.00
	Marie Tassinari	25.00
	William Roscoe Thayer	10.00
	Augusta Thompson	10.00
	Uphams Corner Market	100.00
1920	Vesuvius Pharmacy	10.00
1921	Feliz Viano	50.00
	Anthony Viano	50.00
	J. J. Viano	50.00
	F. E. Viano	50.00
	Augusto Vannini	10.00
1920	Woodbury Drug Company	25.00
1921	Chandler M. Wood	25.00
1920	Joseph Zottoli	100.00
	Frank Zottoli	5.00
1921	Alfred J. Zunnino	25.00
	G. Zuffante	5.00
	Proceeds of an auction sale held for Dr. G. M. Balboni by H. Harris & Co. at salesroom, Fitchburg Terminal, August 25, 1921, of 100 crates of grapes donated by Mr. Thomas Nutile.	
	A. Aloisi	30.00
	H. Harris & Co.	30.00
	Seigle-Rodman & Co.	25.00
	G. Angelo Fruit Co.	25.00
	S. Stock	25.00
	Biggi & Casassa	25.00
	G. Benersani	25.00
	G. A. Mercurio & Co.	25.00
	Alfred Scaramelli	35.00
	Great A. & P. Tea Co.	25.00
	A. Bertelli	25.00
	Bonardi Orsi & Co.	25.00
	O. E. Spooner	20.00
	Richmond Fruit Co.	15.00
	I. Malkin	10.00
	A. Palumbo	10.00
	F. Cincotta	10.00
	T. Cristivo	10.00
	J. Camello	10.00
	F. Bova Co.	10.00
	S. Albertson	10.00
	Barkas & Terzis	10.00
	F. J. Gardella	10.00
	T. H. McKevitt	10.00
	Bova's Motor Trans. Co.	10.00
	M. Feinstein Co.	10.00
	Bartolomeo Bros.	10.00
	Salem Street Market	10.00
	G. O. Gustin	10.00
	Carp Bros.	10.00
	Max Murmes	10.00
	A. W. Otis	10.00
	S. J. Shallow Co.	10.00
	J. F. Wyman & Co.	10.00
	Empire Fruit Co.	10.00
	E. J. Twombly	10.00
	Biggi & Casassa	15.00
	S. Gallo	10.00
	J. O. Cook	10.00
	A. F. Heald	10.00
	Scott & Allen	10.00
	P. D. Cecca	10.00
	Central Fruit Co.	10.00
	Carried forward	$2,409,250.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,409,250.64
1921	H. E. Gustin Sons	$10.00	
	Grant & Co.	10.00	
	S. Bartolomeo Fruit Co.	10.00	
	Carbone Bros.	10.00	
	Stewart Fruit Co.	10.00	
	F. A. Roman	25.00	
	George Weinstein	10.00	
	S. Silk	10.00	
	J. Palmisano	10.00	
	F. Balzebre	10.00	
	Peter Bertelli	10.00	
	G. Lampros	10.00	
	S. Marino	10.00	
	J. Fumaro	10.00	
	Mrs. C. B. Downer	10.00	
	V. Mashio	10.00	
	S. Abrams	10.00	
	B. Caro	10.00	
	P. Condake	10.00	
	Essex Produce Co.	10.00	
	L. Farrah	10.00	
	J. Ganem & Son	10.00	
	S. Fumara	10.00	
	J. Tavilla	10.00	
	Effenson Bros.	10.00	
	E. J. Zorzy	10.00	
	Boggiano Bros.	10.00	
	A. Damori	10.00	
	A. Silverman & Son	10.00	
	B. Durso	10.00	
	G. Voci	10.00	
	Caruso Bros.	10.00	
	F. Puccia	10.00	
	J. Managlia	10.00	
	A. Minstretta	10.00	
	Sawtelle & Pratt	10.00	
	S. Golub	10.00	
	Mrs. Orsi	10.00	
	Mrs. Bonardi	10.00	
	A. C. Fisher & Co. Inc.	10.00	
	G. Giovino	15.00	
	G. Goldman	10.00	
	A. Marchetti	10.00	
	G. B. Houghton & Co.	10.00	
	Mrs. Thomas Nutile	25.00	
	Mrs. G. M. Balboni	25.00	
	P. Herschkovitz	10.00	
	Commercial Fruit Co.	10.00	
	A. Papouleas	10.00	
	Pascal Cohen	10.00	
	J. Simes	10.00	
	Antonio Frene	10.00	
	L. Ginsberg	10.00	
	Silver Bros.	10.00	
	Sparta Fruit Co.	10.00	
	J. Hunt	10.00	
	S. Arria	10.00	
	P. Puccia	10.00	
	S. Russo	10.00	
	Miss Mary Tassinari	10.00	
	Winsor Gleason	10.00	
1923	Miss Hazel Newton	10.00	
	C. F. Bowen	5.00	
	Societa' Di Mutuo Soccorso dei Cittadini Di Pietraperzia	50.00	
	Miss Jessie F. Beale	25.00	
	Michael A. Troiano	25.00	
	Circolo Popolare Riesino	100.00	
	T. N. Fish	5.00	
1921	Hecht Free Bed Fund, bequest of Mrs. Lina Frank Hecht		5,000.00
	George B. Upton Fund, bequest of George B. Upton, in memory of his father		5,000.00
	Carried forward		$2,419,250.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,419,250.64	
1921	The Katherine E. Bullard Fund, bequest of Miss Katherine E. Bullard	2,500.00	
1922	Emily R. M. Strauss Fund, bequest of Mrs. Emily R. M. Strauss	5,000.00	
	Rev. Reuben Kidner Fund, donations of friends in memory of Rev. Reuben Kidner	10,000.00	
	Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund, "In Memoriam," bequest of Mrs. Cornelia Prime Lowell	10,000.00	
	Charles and Helen L. Walker Fund, bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker	80,000.00	
	Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong Fund, bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker	10,000.00	
1923	George F. Fayban Memorial Fund, donation of a Friend . .	10,000.00	
	William F. Watson Fund, bequest of Catherine E. Watson . . .	6,000.00	
	Mrs. Winthrop Sargent Fund, donation of Miss Aimee Lamb, in memory of Mrs. Winthrop Sargent	5,000.00	
	Henry S. Shaw Fund, bequest of Henry S. Shaw	5,000.00	
			$2,562,750.64

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

1845	The Waldo Fund, bequest of Daniel Waldo		$40,000.00	
	Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund:			
	William S. Bullard . .	$500.00		
	Peter C. Brooks . . .	200.00		
	Martin Brimmer . .	300.00		
	Arthur T. Lyman . .	250.00		
	Geo. P. Metcalf . . .	100.00		
	Benton, Caverly & Co.	100.00		
	B. Johnson	100.00		
	A Friend	1,000.00		
	David P. Kimball . .	500.00		
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00		
	James L. Little . . .	100.00		
	Caroline G. Curtis . .	100.00		
	Theodore Lyman . .	100.00		
	E. F. Mason	100.00		
	T. K. Lothrop . . .	500.00		
	C. J. Morrill	1,000.00		
	George Higginson . .	5,000.00		
	Edmund Dwight . .	1,000.00		
	S. D. Warren	1,000.00		
	Mrs. J. E. Lodge . .	100.00		
	Dr. Charles V. Bemis	50.00		
	Carried forward . . .	$12,600.00	$40,000.00	$2,562,750.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$12,600.00	$40,000.00	$2,562,750.64
1845	George S. Hale	50.00		
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth .	500.00		
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,500.00		
	J. A. Emmons	500.00		
	Mrs. Gardner Brewer . .	100.00		
	Miss C. A. Brewer	20.00		
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch . . .	500.00		
	Sands, Furber & Co. . . .	100.00		
	J. B. Fletcher	100.00		
	Shattuck & Jones	100.00		
	D. R. Whitney	100.00		
	Nathan Robbins	100.00		
	William Perkins	100.00		
	Chas. P. Curtis	100.00		
	Otis E. Weld	500.00		
	Ida M. Mason	100.00		
	George B. Brown	50.00		
	A Friend	50.00		
1886	A Friend, through Mr. Endicott	100.00		
	John L. Bremer	500.00		
	Miss Anna Hallowell . . .	100.00		
	N. P. Hallowell	100.00		
	G. W. Wells	100.00		
	A Lady, through Mr. Dalton	50.00		
	Franklin Haven, Jr. . . .	100.00		
	Charles Merriam	100.00		
	Edward Austin	300.00		
	C. H. Dalton	300.00		
	Mrs. C. H. Dalton	50.00		
	Augustus Lowell	250.00		
	Henry Saltonstall	200.00		
	Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00		
	Mrs. Frank Morison . . .	50.00		
	Mrs. J. H. Wolcott . . .	100.00		
	Mrs. W. W. Vaughan . .	250.00		
	R. T. Paine	200.00		
	Francis Blake	100.00		
	Roger Wolcott	100.00		
	Henry Lee	500.00		
	A. A. Lawrence	300.00		
	William Endicott, Jr. . . .	1,000.00		
	Henry Woods	500.00		
	Ezra Farnsworth	1,000.00		
	Thomas E. Proctor . . .	500.00		
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00		
	Mary Anne Wales	200.00		
	Mrs. Jas. McGregor . . .	100.00		
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam . .	100.00		
	Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot . . .	1,000.00		
	J. M. Sears	1,000.00		
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,500.00		
	John E. Thayer	1,000.00		
	Bayard Thayer	1,000.00		
	E. V. R. Thayer	500.00		
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer . .	500.00		
	Mrs. J. F. Andrews . . .	500.00		
	Carried forward	$32,020.00	$40,000.00	$2,562,750.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . . .	$32,020.00	$40,000.00	$2,562,750.64
1886	R. C. Greenleaf . . .	1,000.00		
	Samuel Johnson . . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Francis Brooks .	100.00		
	J. H. Wolcott	100.00		
			33,720.00	
1889	The Blake Fund, a bequest of Stanton Blake		10,000.00	
1892	Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner . . .		2,940.00	
	John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster		10,000.00	
1898	Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware		10,000.00	
1901	Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder . .		9,377.64	
	Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott		5,000.00	
1915	Arthur T. Lyman Fund, a donation of Arthur T. Lyman . . .		10,000.00	
1916	Mitchell A. Dearborn Fund, a bequest of Mitchell A. Dearborn		525.00	
1917	Arthur G. Tompkins Fund, a bequest of Arthur G. Tompkins .		25,000.00	
	Charles P. Jaynes Fund, a bequest of Charles P. Jaynes		11,477.00	
1905	Edward W. Codman Fund, part of a bequest of Edward W.Codman		10,000.00	
	By vote of the Trustees April 14, 1905, the income on $10,000 is to be transferred annually to the Training School for Nurses Fund.			
1918	Charles L. Pitts Fund, bequest of Mary Rose Harris		10,000.00	
	Charles Goddard Weld Fund, bequest of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld		100,000.00	
1919	Surgical Dressings Fund, donation of the New England Surgical Dressings Committee		10,000.00	
1919	Henry Pickering Walcott Fund .		10,000.00	
	Alexander E. O. Munsell Fund, donation of Alexander E. O. Munsell		1,000.00	
1920	Fredrika G. Holden Fund, a donation of Miss Fredrika G. Holden. Income unrestricted but preferably for Out-Patient Department		1,500.00	
	Mary Walcott Almon Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary Walcott Almon		5,000.00	
	John Johnston Soren and Fanny Wales Soren Memorial Fund, bequest of George W. Soren .		8,000.00	
	Carried forward		$323,539.64	$2,562,750.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$323,539.64	$2,562,750.64
1920	Accumulated Income on bequest of Geo. W. Soren to income . . $2,279.53 Expended, 1920 . . 2,279.53		
1921	The T. Jefferson Coolidge Fund, bequest of T. Jefferson Coolidge .	20,000.00	
1922	Andrew C. Slater Fund, bequest of Andrew C. Slater	1,000.00	
	Elizabeth White Fund, bequest of George Robert White	100,000.00	
1922–1923	Dudley L. Pickman Fund, donation of Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	5,000.00	
1923	Julia Lyman Fund, in memory of Miss Julia Lyman: Donation of Mrs. Richard C. Cabot $3,876.00 Donation of Miss Mabel Lyman . . 4,000.00	7,876.00	
	Jane Norton Grew Fund, donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morgan, in loving memory of Jane Norton Grew, wife of Henry Sturgis Grew, and daughter of Edward Wigglesworth, born 1836, died 1920	25,000.00	
			482,415.64

REDMAN FUND

Income for any purpose except buildings

1862–1872	A bequest from John Redman . .	455,113.34

CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND

Income for Crippled Children

1903	Bequest of Chester H. Davis . .	20,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

1830	The Joseph Lee Fund, a donation of Joseph Lee, as heir of Francis Lee	$20,000.00	
	Appleton Fund:		
1843	Donation of William Appleton $10,000.00		
1854	Bequest of Samuel Appleton 810,010.00		
1862	Donation of William Appleton 10,000.00	30,010.00	
1851	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00	
1858	Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin . . .	5,000.00	
1859	Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
	Carried forward	$80,510.00	$3,520,279.62

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$80,510.00	$3,520,279.62
1870	The Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw:		
1870–1875	$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies	10,000.00	
1871	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
1876	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . . .	85,000.00	
1885	Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
1888	Hibbard Occupation Fund . . .	1,000.00	
1889	Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
1890	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
1892	Bradlee Fund, part of a donation from Helen C. Bradlee	50,000.00	
1895	Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	15,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings	30,000.00	
1896	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09	
1900	Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
	Fund for Department of Scientific Research:		
1904	Donation of Sarah A. Matchett $5,000.00		
1921–1922	Donation of W. Eugene McGregor . 1,000.00		
1922	Donation of Mrs. Lucy I. Kingsbury 1,000.00	7,000.00	
1906	Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
1909	George F. Parkman Fund, part of a bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00	
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth B. Maxwell	1,030.00	
	Mercy A. Bailey Fund, a bequest of Mercy A. Bailey	5,500.00	
1911	Martha R. Hunt Fund, to be used for the entertainment of patients at McLean Hospital	10,135.00	
1912–1915	Matchett Memorial Fund, part of a bequest of Sarah A. Matchett	73,376.05	
1913	Sarah E. Cazenove Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove . .	63,784.36	
1916	John Milton Hall Fund, a donation of a Friend	3,000.00	
			567,223.34
	Carried forward		$4,087,502.96

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,087,502.96
	CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND		
1879	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	$3,446.00	
	Executors of George O. Hovey .	2,000.00	
1880	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	2,513.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Ware	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Sarah S. Fay	1,000.00	
	J. L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	1,000.00	
	H. B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	Anne S. Hooper	1,000.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe and Miss Emma Beebe	1,000.00	
	W. S. Bullard	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	500.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	C. H. Dalton	500.00	
	Chas. P. Curtis	500.00	
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00	
	H. L. Higginson	300.00	
	F. L. Higginson	300.00	
	O. W. Peabody	250.00	
	J. R. Hall	200.00	
	George Dexter	200.00	
	Mrs. Mary M. McGregor	200.00	
	Mrs. Frank Morison	200.00	
	Eliza Goodwin	150.00	
	Friends	2,050.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway . . .	100.00	
	T. G. Appleton	100.00	
	J. R. Coolidge	100.00	
	H. P. Kidder and C. J. Morrill, Trustees	3,713.85	
	Margaret Curtis account Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Sr.	25.00	
	D. F. Appleton	50.00	
1881	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,750.83	
	C. J. Morrill and Friend, one-half each	5,000.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	A. T. Lyman	200.00	
	A. Cochrane	250.00	
	J. C. Gray	300.00	
	B. Schlessinger	500.00	
	Henry Saltonstall	500.00	
	Mrs. P. C. Brooks	300.00	
	T. J. Coolidge	300.00	
	Mrs. J. B. H. James	100.00	
	R. P. Wainwright	50.00	
	Ezra H. Baker	500.00	
	William S. Houghton	1,000.00	
	Elijah Smith	500.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
	Charles Merriam	100.00	
	Carried forward	$40,348.68	$4,087,502.96

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$40,348.68	$4,087,502.96
1881	Caroline Merriam	100.00	
	W. G. Weld	250.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Chase, Sr.	50.00	
	Miss Cochrane	500.00	
	Alice M. Longfellow and sister	1,000.00	
	Leopold Morse	50.00	
	Samuel Eliot	500.00	
	Eliza Ashton, by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	"A Bostonian," by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	W. E. Bright	200.00	
	G. A. Nickerson	200.00	
	S. R. Payson	300.00	
	George C. Richardson	300.00	
	Edward Austin	500.00	
	Charles P. Hemenway	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	20,000.00	
	H. P. Kidder	5,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	300.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Quincy A. Shaw	5,000.00	
	F. H. Peabody	500.00	
	S. B. Rindge	500.00	
	S. D. Warren	2,000.00	
	Elisha Atkins	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Nevins & Co.	500.00	
	W. Endicott, Jr.	2,500.00	
	Henry Woods	1,000.00	
	Samuel Johnson	500.00	
	R. C. Greenleaf	500.00	
	Henry Endicott	100.00	
1882	Ezra Farnsworth	500.00	
	W. C. Grover	1,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	100.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	450.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Frank L. Ames	3,000.00	
	Cornelia Dehon	75.00	
1883	Jerome G. Kidder, bequest	15,000.00	
1884	Samuel W. Swett, bequest	50,000.00	
1885	"Francis," donation	20.00	
1886	George A. Gardner, donation	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary Russell, donation	40.00	
1888	Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell, bequest	1,000.00	
1889–1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, donation	1,300.00	
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch, bequest	5,000.00	
1893	Mrs. Isaac Sweetser, in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke, donation	1,000.00	
1912	Julia M. Moseley, bequest	6,190.47	
		$186,524.15	
	Cost of Building	34,713.02	
			151,811.13
	Carried forward		$4,239,314.09

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,239,314.09

SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION

Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist

1888	Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot		10,000.00

JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND

Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine

1891–1909	A donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton		25,000.00

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS

1895	Fanny G. Villiard	$1,000.00	
	Charles U. Cotting	500.00	
	Thomas Nelson	200.00	
	A. S. Bigelow	500.00	
	William S. Bullard	500.00	
	Henry C. Weston	500.00	
	"A Western Friend" (J. M. Forbes)	5,000.00	
	R. H. White	1,000.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	500.00	
	Charles Merriam	500.00	
	Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00	
	John C. Ropes	100.00	
	George G. Kennedy	1,000.00	
	J. Morris Meredith	100.00	
	William Powell Mason	1,000.00	
	W. B. Thomas	500.00	
	Mrs. F. L. Ames	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
1896	C. W. Amory	500.00	
	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00	
	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00	
	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00	
	Charles Head	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00	
	O. H. Alford	500.00	
	John A. Burnham	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . .	1,000.00	
	Oliver Ames	1,000.00	
	D. L. Pickman	200.00	
	W. D. Sohier	100.00	
	Carried forward	$55,500.00	$4,274,314.09

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$55,500.00	$4,274,314.09
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Rogers	500.00	
	A Friend	400.00	
	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00	
	Frank Simpson	1,000.00	
	A. A. Lawrence	500.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00	
	J. Reed Whipple	500.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	W. H. Forbes	500.00	
	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. William C. Loring	1,000.00	
	Estate of Eben D. Jordan . . .	5,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00	
	Through Dr. A. T. Cabot . . .	100.00	
	Through Dr. Chas. B. Porter . .	100.00	
	W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00	
	Anna S. C. Prince	1,000.00	
	Wm. Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00	
	Interest on Fund added	1,947.02	
1897	Henry M. Whitney	1,000.00	
	Children of Samuel Parkman . .	2,000.00	
	Laurence Minot	100.00	
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	500.00	
	George Wigglesworth	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Carey	500.00	
	Allen Danforth	100.00	
1912	Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson, a bequest	3,201.32	
	Pathological Fund	$90,648.34	
	Apparatus and Equipment . . .	26,772.93	
		$63,875.41	
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Fund	20,000.00	
			83,875.41

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND

1897	C. P. Curtis, Treasurer, for sundry donors	$18,386.42	
	John Foster	5,000.00	
1902	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
1904	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00	
	William Amory	25.00	
	George A. Gardner	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100.00	
	Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00	
	Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00	
	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00	
	Mrs. George F. Fabyan	50.00	
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
	Carried forward	$28,836.42	$4,358,189.50

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$28,836.42	$4,358,189.50
1904	H. D. Chapin	10.00	
	A Friend	1.00	
	Dr. J. F. Burnham	1.00	
	Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	100.00	
	Mrs. J. B. Case	100.00	
	Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00	
	Mrs. E. Preble Motley	50.00	
	Arthur A. Carey	25.00	
	Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Miss Isabel Fabyan	50.00	
	Charles E. Cotting	50.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	50.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	500.00	
	Charles H. Dalton	100.00	
	Mrs. A. W. Blake	50.00	
	Miss B. F. Blake	50.00	
	Forbes Lithograph Co.	10.00	
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100.00	
	Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman	10.00	
	Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
	Henry S. Hunnewell	50.00	
	Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	50.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	The Misses Minot	25.00	
	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50.00	
	Stephen Bullard	50.00	
	Samuel W. Rodman	20.00	
	Mrs. F. C. Manning	10.00	
	Miss M. L. Blake	10.00	
	Miss Mary Brandegee	50.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	400.00	
	O. H. Alford	100.00	
	Mrs. Alford	15.00	
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00	
	Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00	
	Miss Mary W. Eastman	100.00	
	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00	
	Mrs. John C. Phillips	50.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Graduate of School	50.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1905	Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
	Luce & Manning	25.00	
	Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00	
	Mrs. William C. Otis	100.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	53.50	
	Miss Mary Lee Ware	500.00	
	Miss Alice Longfellow	5.00	
	John T. Coolidge	100.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00	
	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00	
	Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
	Carried forward	$34,642.92	$4,358,189.50

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$34,642.92	$4,358,189.50
1905	Louis S. Dabney	25.00	
	William S. Dexter	200.00	
	Thomas P. Beal	50.00	
	Francis Skinner	300.00	
	Henry Mulliken	500.00	
	Mrs. W. S. Bullard	25.00	
	Mrs. H. S. Grew	25.00	
	Richard H. Weld	25.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	200.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. N. Thayer	2,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	250.00	
	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	200.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00	
	Arthur Amory	5.00	
	Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	100.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00	
	Grant Walker	100.00	
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	10.00	
	Mrs. H. H. Fay	25.00	
	Miss M. B. Lothrop	50.00	
	Francis W. Hunnewell	100.00	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00	
1906	Mrs. Anna D. Blake	50.00	
	William P. Blake	50.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	50.00	
	Miss Emma Rodman	25.00	
1907	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
1909	Mrs. A. Coolidge	10.00	
1912	Henry A. Wyman	5.00	
1913	Miss Harriet W. Barnes	50.00	
			40,022.92

ART ROOM FUND

Income for Art Room McLean Hospital

1904	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	$500.00	
1904–1908	Sundry Donors	311.90	
1904–1923	Interest added	1,003.56	
			1,815.46

ORTHOPÆDIC WARD FUND

1906–1907	Nathaniel Thayer	$5,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	5,000.00	
	Mrs. Lester Leland	5,000.00	
	John and W. S. Spaulding and Mrs. H. F. King	5,000.00	
	Mrs. W. G. Weld	5,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	5,000.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	3,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	2,448.64	
	E. V. R. Thayer	2,500.00	
	H. E. Converse	2,500.00	
	Miss Mary Ames	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$47,448.64	$4,400,027.88

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$47,448.64	$4,400,027.88
	Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	1,500.00	
	Nelson Curtis	1,500.00	
	Max Agassiz	1,000.00	
	G. L. Peabody	1,000.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	1,000.00	
	C. W. Amory	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	P. L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
	Samuel Dana	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wright	1,000.00	
	Lyman Nichols	1,000.00	
	Francis Blake	2,000.00	
	Miss Elizabeth Cheney	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Sr.	1,000.00	
	John Parkinson	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John Saltonstall	250.00	
	John A. Burnham	100.00	
	F. P. Sprague	100.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	300.00	
		$65,048.64	
	Expended: Building and Equipment	38,577.72	
			26,470.92

CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND

1908	Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn	10,000.00

SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND

Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for Books and other articles

1913	Bequest of Sarah Proctor Joslin	1,000.00

DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND

Income for X-Ray Investigation

1916	Mrs. Walter J. Dodd	$100.00	
1917	A Friend	1,000.00	
	A Friend	2.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	100.00	
	G. N. Talbot	100.00	
	Dr. Vincent Y. Bowditch	5.00	
	Dr. James B. Ayer	10.00	
	Dr. Henry M. Chase	5.00	
	Dr. John W. Cummin	15.00	
	Dr. J. Collins Warren	50.00	
	Dr. H. K. Boutwell	5.00	
	Dr. Herman F. Vickery	10.00	
	Dr. Mabel D. Ordway	10.00	
	Dr. Charles J. White	15.00	
	Dr. W. E. Paul	25.00	
	Dr. E. A. Codman	25.00	
	Carried forward	$1,477.00	$4,437,498.80

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,477.00	$4,437,498.80
1917	Mrs. James Howard Means . . .	25.00	
	Dr. J. Payson Clark	25.00	
	Dr. L. L. Bigelow	5.00	
	Dr. James J. Putnam	25.00	
	Dr. F. B. Lund	100.00	
	Dr. Richard C. Cabot	100.00	
	Dr. E. W. Emerson	5.00	
	Dr. George H. Wright	50.00	
	Dr. E. P. Bagg, Jr.	5.00	
	Dr. Robert B. Osgood	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph L. Goodale	3.00	
	Dr. George M. Sheahan	5.00	
	Dr. Wilder Tileston	10.00	
	Dr. Henry Lee Morse	25.00	
	Lieut.-Col. H. H. Shaw	5.00	
	Dr. Henry L. Sanford	10.00	
	Dr. Elisha Flagg	25.00	
	Dr. F. H. Davenport	25.00	
	Dr. F. Van Nüys	2.00	
	Dr. Robert M. Green	5.00	
	Drs. E. P. and E. D. Joslin . . .	10.00	
	Dr. R. M. Smith	10.00	
	Dr. Adelbert S. Merrill	5.00	
	Dr. Richard Dexter	15.00	
	Dr. Elliott C. Cutler	10.00	
	Dr. George H. Monks	10.00	
	George Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Dr. George S. Derby	15.00	
	Dr. John W. Elliot	100.00	
	Mrs. Lewis Agassiz Shaw	4.00	
	Dr. Walter C. Seelye	5.00	
	Dr. Frederick W. Taylor	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert C. Moffitt	100.00	
	Dr. W. F. Whitney	5.00	
	Dr. Hyman Morrison	5.00	
	Dr. Seabury W. Allen	10.00	
	Dr. A. A. Davis	10.00	
	Dr. Walter I. Baldwin	10.00	
	Dr. George K. Sabine	5.00	
	Dr. Theodore J. Eastman . . .	10.00	
	Dr. Henry S. Forbes	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph B. Howland	10.00	
	Dr. James J. Minot	50.00	
	Dr. Marshal Fabyan	100.00	
	Dr. Herbert B. Howard	25.00	
	Dr. Franklin G. Balch	100.00	
	Dr. Horace Binney	10.00	
	Dr. Frances W. Peabody	10.00	
	Dr. Chauncey W. Norton . . .	25.00	
	Dr. William H. Buffum	5.00	
	Dr. James L. Gamble	20.00	
	Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr. . . .	5.00	
	Dr. Augustus Thorndike	250.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Mixter	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert J. Hall	10.00	
	Dr. Lloyd T. Brown	10.00	
	Carried forward	$3,931.00	$4,437,498.80

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$3,931.00	$4,437,498.80
	Dr. Charles N. Meader	10.00	
	Dr. W. P. Graves	5.00	
	Dr. Charles S. Butler	25.00	
	Dr. Russell T. Congdon	5.00	
	Dr. Charles Edwin Briggs . . .	25.00	
	Dr. Harvey P. Towle	10.00	
	Dr. John B. Hawes, 2d	10.00	
	Mrs. Mabell Burleigh Chase . .	35.00	
	Dr. William Jason Mixter . . .	25.00	
	Dr. H. P. Greeley	5.00	
1918	Donation of Dr. D. Crosby Greene	25.00	
	Donation of Alumnæ Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses	65.00	
1919	Dr. Mark W. Richardson	50.00	
	Miss Anna Lea	10.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
	Mrs. John C. Gray	100.00	
	Miss J. L. Motley	5.00	
	Mrs. Irma Vonnegut	10.00	
	Dr. Duncan McDougall	50.00	
	Dr. A. C. Nason	70.00	
1920	Donations and proceeds from sale of memorial books through Phillips House X-Ray Department	35.52	
	Donation of Dr. David Cheever .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	25.00	
1918–1923	Accumulated Income	1,836.84	
			6,493.36

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Income for Books for Patients

1841	Donation of Dr. J. C. Warren . .		1,000.00

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND

Income for the Library

1857	Bequest of J. G. Treadwell . . .	$5,000.00	
1913	Donation of Richard Olney . . .	100.00	
1914	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. John M. T. Finney	200.00	
1917	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot .	1,000.00	
			6,305.00

WOODEN LEG FUND

1861	Donation — P. K.	$100.00	
	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch . . .	5,000.00	
	George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
			7,600.00
	Carried forward		$4,458,897.16

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,458,897.16

WARREN PRIZE FUND

Income for a Triennial Prize

1868	Bequest of Dr. J. M. Warren . .	$1,880.00	
	Accumulated interest	4,301.84	
			6,181.84

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND

Income for Special Surgical Instruments

1870	Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow	$1,250.00	
1881	Donation of R. M. Moore . . .	100.00	
1889	Donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft	100.00	
	Donation of Chas. S. Bixby . . .	25.00	
1902	Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund . .	5,000.00	
			6,475.00

SHATTUCK FUND

Income for Music at Hospital

1894	George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	2,000.00

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

1917	Donation of George R. Agassiz .	$500.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah H. Blanchard	500.00	
1918–1923	Donation of George Wigglesworth	46,752.45	
1919	Donation of Frank G. Webster .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	555.00	
1920	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	1,000.00	
	Donation of Francis L. Higginson	5,000.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	10,000.00	
1920	Donation of Arthur Lyman . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Walter H. Hunnewell	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	2,000.00	
	Donation of A. Lawrence Lowell .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	4,300.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian R. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Henry C. Everett .	500.00	
	Carried forward	$109,207.45	$4,473,554.00

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$109,207.45	$4,473,554.00
1920	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2d	5,000.00	
1921	Donation of David P. Kimball .	20,000.00	
	Donation of Eliot Wadsworth . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of William S. Spaulding	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	880.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah F. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Donation of Dr. J. Lewis Bremer	1,000.00	
1923	Donation of A. E. O. Munsell . .	5,000.00	
			145,587.45

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

1916	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	$15,000.00	
	Bequest of Susan C. Dove . . .	5,000.00	
1917	Donation of Susan P. Atkinson .	100.00	
1918	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	500.00	
1921–1923	Bequest of Mrs. Grace E. Reed .	4,850.00	
1923	Bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine .	2,500.00	
			27,950.00

FOSTER FAMILY FUND

1918	Donation of C. H. W. Foster	10,000.00

A permanent fund in the name of the donor. The income to be used to pay the Hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital.

ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND

Income for the Study and Care of Nervous Diseases

1918	Donation of Arthur W. Blake . .	$24,697.02	
1920	Income added to Fund	302.98	
			25,000.00

JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND

Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine

1919–1922	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot	10,082.00

MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918

Income for Maintenance of Free Beds

	Donation through the Ladies' Visiting Committee	5,000.00

MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND

Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children"

1920	Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$4,702,173.45

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,702,173.45
	MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND		
	The income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department"		
1920	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		10,000.00
	GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND		
	Income for the Development or Maintenance of a Department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin		
1922	Donation of George Robert White		100,000.00
	ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND		
	Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to maintenance of same. Principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose.		
1923	Bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine		10,000.000
	ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORPE MEMORIAL FUND		
	Income for the purposes of the Warren Library.		
1923	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	$1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry H. Sprague	200.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . . .	500.00	
			1,700.00
	TOTAL PERMANENT FUNDS		$4,823,873.45

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

FREE BED SUBSCRIBERS FOR TEN YEARS

		Unexpired
James Longley (1914-1923)	$1,000.00	$0.00
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham (1915–1924)	1,000.00	100.00
The late Henry R. Dalton (1915–1924)	1,000.00	100.00
Mrs. Henry S. Grew (1915–1924)	1,000.00	100.00
Mrs. O. H. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	200.00
Miss Martha A. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. Shepherd Brooks (1916–1925)	1,000.00	200.00
Mrs. George D. Howe (1916–1925), in memory of George D. Howe	1,000.00	200.00
Frank G. Webster (1917–1926)	1,000.00	300.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot Lyman (1917–1926)	1,000.00	300.00
The Misses Kimball (1917–1926)	1,000.00	300.00
Mrs. Anne P. Rice (1918–1927)	1,000.00	400.00
Miss Mary Weld (1919–1928)	1,000.00	500.00
Walter Hunnewell (1919–1928)	1,000.00	500.00
Mrs. George Putnam, Sr. (1920–1929)	1,000.00	600.00
Richard Wheatland (1920–1929)	1,000.00	600.00
Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund (1921–1930)	1,000.00	700.00
Miss Martha A. Alford (1922–1931)	1,000.00	800.00
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder (1923–1932), in memory of Henry P. Kidder	1,000.00	900.00
Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper (1923–1932), in loving memory of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	900.00
Mrs. C. G. Rice (1923–1932)	1,000.00	900.00
		$8,800.00

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL

1913	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Grant	$1,000.00	
1914	Donation of F. L. Higginson	40,000.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	13,679.70	
	Donation of Miss Sara E. Parsons	5.00	
1915	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot):		
	Anonymous	16.00	
	Edward B. Field	15.00	
	Mrs. A. H. Hews	25.00	
	Mrs. Charlotte Nichols Greene	10.00	
	Mrs. Isabel B. Richardson	10.00	
1916	A Friend	2,500.00	
	Mrs. Florence N. Putnam	100.00	
1923	Donation of Frank Dow	500.00	
	Bequest of Walter G. Forsyth	1,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend	5,000.00	
	Carried forward	$63,960.70	$8,800.00

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$63,960.70	$8,800.00
1913–1923	Accumulated Income	33,550.71	
1922–1923	McLean Hospital Operations . . .	43,864.88	
1923	McLean Hospital Fund Income . .	35,061.19	
1923	Income Unrestricted Fund Income .	28,774.10	
		$205,211.58	
1916–1918	Expended on Plans, etc. $4,883.54		
1923	Expended for Building through General Fund 164,320.42		
		169,203.96	
			36,007.62

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND

1913	Donation of G. S. Talbot	$250.00	
1913–1923	Accumulated Income	190.22	
			440.22

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' ENDOWMENT FUND

1915–1919	Miss Sara E. Parsons	$700.00	
1915–1920	Miss Louise C. May	140.00	
	Miss Susan L. Mills	5.00	
	Miss Louie W. Wellington	25.00	
	Dr. Benjamin Brown	10.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1916	Miss R. Helen Cleland	200.00	
	A Graduate of 1880	50.00	
1916–1920	Miss Annabella McCrae	170.00	
	Miss Jane F. Riley	100.00	
	Miss Grace Nichols	10.00	
	Mrs. John Bartol	15.00	
	Miss E. W. Allen	2.00	
	Miss Mary F. Emery	12.00	
	Miss Alice C. S. Cushman	5.00	
	Miss Grace Stackpole	15.00	
	Miss Helen B. Fenton	10.00	
	Miss Grace Nichols	100.00	
	Miss Frances C. Dailey	22.50	
	Mrs. William S. Ely	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
1916–1919	Miss Fannie R. Slayton	40.00	
1916–1918	Miss Helen G. O'Dea	4.00	
	Miss Helen T. Niverson	10.00	
1916–1919	Miss V. C. Hall	50.00	
	Miss Helen Wood	90.00	
	Miss Harriet J. Allyn	25.00	
	Mrs. Helen A. Wayland Hudson . .	10.00	
	Miss Agnes J. Trull	10.00	
	Miss Alice M. Watson	10.00	
	Mrs. and Miss Alford	200.00	
1916–1920	Miss Jessie E. Grant	20.00	
1916–1919	Miss Eileen R. Curley	15.00	
1916–1918	Miss Charlotte M. Perry	100.00	
	Carried forward	$3,276.50	$45,247.84

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$3,276.50	$45,247.84
1916–1918	Miss Olga Olson	5.00	
	Miss Josephine Mulville	10.00	
	Miss Ruth C. Blair	5.00	
	Miss Helen M. Finlay	1.00	
	Miss Hannah Ward	10.00	
	Miss Mary L. Keith	100.00	
	Miss Jessie L. Brown	25.00	
	Miss Harriet L. P. Friend	100.00	
	Mrs. Isaac Phillips, in memory of Ethel May Fixter	10.00	
	Miss Rose K. Butler	10.00	
1916	Miss Mary E. Higson	10.00	
	Miss Melissa J. Cook	5.00	
	Miss Christina J. McDonald	2.00	
	Miss Anna G. Griffin	5.00	
	Mrs. Oscar Feuerstein	10.00	
	Miss Esther Dart	50.00	
1916–1919	Miss Hannah J. Brierley	35.00	
	Miss Alice Scott	70.00	
	Mrs. Frederick A. Driscol	10.00	
	Miss Maria Brown	5.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Coakley	204.00	
1916–1920	Mrs. Webster H. Carney	8.50	
	Miss Adele Richardson	10.00	
	Miss Elizabeth P. Hamlen	10.00	
	Mrs. John R. MacKinnon	5.00	
	Miss Mary O. Clark	20.00	
1917	Mrs. Marie A. Sirois	25.00	
	Miss Mary R. Wiggin	25.00	
	Miss Helen Redfern	10.00	
	Mrs. Justin Starkie	5.00	
	Miss Burtella L. Tompkins	5.00	
	Miss Ella M. Tompkins	10.00	
	Miss Blanche M. Craven	10.00	
	Miss Mae G. Rodger	10.00	
	Miss Alice O. Tippett	10.00	
	A Friend (in name of Margaret Russell)	100.00	
	A Friend (in memory of Mary Kelley Johanesson)	100.00	
	Miss Edith Hinchcliffe	12.00	
	Miss Mary E. McElligot	10.00	
	Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver	10.00	
	Miss Eunice A. Smith	25.00	
	Miss Myra A. Whitney	5.00	
	Miss Carrie M. Hall	50.00	
	Mrs. Amelia S. Crane	102.00	
1917–1920	Miss Frances P. West	70.00	
	Miss Edith F. Moulton	10.00	
	Miss Laura E. Currier	12.00	
	Mrs. Henry D. Evans	5.00	
1917–1918	Mrs. George H. Rogers	20.00	
	Miss Hilda George	100.00	
1917–1919	Miss Annie H. Smith	50.00	
1917–1920	Miss Winifred H. Brooks	75.00	
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Arthur E. Hudson	20.00	
	Donation of Miss Irene W. Mason	25.00	
	Carried forward	$4,923.00	$45,247.84

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$4,923.00	$45,247.84
1918–1919	Donation of F. L. Higginson . . .	42.62	
	Donation of Miss Honora Fitzpatrick	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary G. Ely . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Augusta C. Ely .	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur A. Cary . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Grace M. Neal .	50.00	
1919	Mrs. Mabel Morse Hardy	100.00	
	Miss Elspeth S. Campbell	10.00	
1919–1920	The Nurses' Aides of the Massachusetts General Hospital	151.00	
1920	Donation of Miss Margaret W. Stevenson	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah J. Condon	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Hannah S. Peterson	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie C. Carlisle	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Isabelle McC. Lumsden	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth E. Payne	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. Bell Hartshorn	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Laura A. Wilson .	10.00	
	Donation of the Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumnæ Association	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Minnie S. Hollingsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Bessie Fullerton .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Ruth H. King . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Hilda A. Fletcher (in memory of Lucy N. Fletcher)	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Eva S. Rogers .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. K. Ovington .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise S. Zutter .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lillian Dobie Balboni	25.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway	40.00	
	Donation of Miss Alma A. Maddocks	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie L. Clarke .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie Fletcher .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Dorothea J. MacInnis	5.00	
	Donation of Miss R. Louise Metcalf	75.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell as a memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelham Curtis	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Clare Dennison .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna C. Maxwell	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Rosa A. Munger	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
1916–1923	Accumulated Income	2,879.14	
			10,320.76

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND

Income and Principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital

1861	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch		2,000.00
	Carried forward		$57,568.60

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$57,568.60
	ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		
	For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee		
1920	Bequest of Miss Annie Norton Ward		1,000.00
	MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND		
	For the purpose of Medical and Surgical Experimentation on Animals to the end of saving human lives		
1920–1922	Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell		15,842.61
	NURSES' HOME (McLEAN HOSPITAL) FURNISHINGS FUND		
	For Furnishings in proposed Nurses' Home		
1920	Donations of Nurses at McLean Hospital	$359.85	
1920–1923	Accumulated Income	81.54	
			441.39
	TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND		
	For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases		
1916	Donation of United Fruit Company	$2,500.00	
1916–1922	Accumulated Income	576.27	
			3,076.27
	WILLIAM H. GOVE FUND		
	For the Purchase of Radium		
1921	Donation of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove .	$30,000.00	
1922	Expended	30,000.00	
			0.
	MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND		
	Preferably for a Needy Dressmaker		
1921	Bequest of Mary Rachel Martin		500.00
	NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND		
	For Changes in Trustees' Room and Repairing Portraits		
1922	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder .	$2,000.00	
1922	Expended	2,000.00	
			0.
	NURSES' HOME AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS FUND		
	For an Additional Story on the Nurses' Home, Renovating Thayer Building for Nurses, and other repairs at the General Hospital		
1922	Donation of Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge	$5,000.00	
	Donation of Edwin A. Grozier . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of John R. Macomber . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frank G. Webster	500.00	
	Donation of Horace S. Sears . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$15,500.00	$78,428.87

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$15,500.00	$78,428.87
	Donation of John S. Lawrence . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster . .	10,000.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . . .	10,000.00	
	Donation of F. L. Higginson . . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Frank W. Remick . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	3,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend (through Wm. Endicott)	1,000.00	
	Donation of C. W. Barron	500.00	
	Donation of Herbert M. Sears . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of George P. Gardner . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Thomas P. Beal . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Charles P. Curtis . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	2,500.00	
1923	Donation of A Friend	100.00	
	Donation of A Friend	2,000.00	
	Donation of H. Wendell Endicott .	500.00	
	Donation of William H. Wellington	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
	Donation of Augustus Hemenway .	5,000.00	
	Donation of William S. and John T. Spaulding	1,000.00	
	Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Koshland	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Walter C. Baylies	500.00	
	Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	1,000.00	
	Donation of David P. Kimball . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Walter F. Watters . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank A. Schirmer . .	500.00	
	Donation of A Friend	500.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Ronald T. Lyman (in memory of Julia Lyman) . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend	1,000.00	
	Donation of John E. Thayer . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	500.00	
	Donation of Henry G. Lapham . .	500.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Howe . . .	2,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George S. Mandell	250.00	
	Donation of John L. Saltonstall . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Henry Hornblower . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow	500.00	
	Donation of Robert Saltonstall . .	500.00	
	Donation of Jacob F. Brown . . .	500.00	
	Donation of John E. Thayer, Jr. . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank W. Stearns . .	200.00	
	Carried forward	$100,500.00	$78,428.87

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$100,500.00	$78,428.87
1923	Income added	3,063.84	
		$103,563.84	
1923	Expended for Building through General Fund	86,222.15	
			17,341.69

BULFINCH BUILDING AND MEDICAL LABORATORY FUND

1923	Donation of "T. N. P."	$20,200.00	
1923	Income added	599.57	
			20,799.57

THE GANNETT FUND

For furnishing the living room in the new Nurses' Home at McLean Hospital

1923	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	6,700.00

MRS. HENRY SIMONDS FUND

For furnishings at new Nurses' Home at McLean Hospital

1923	Donation of Mrs. Henry Simonds (In memory of Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	100.00
	TOTAL SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS	$123,370.13

GENERAL FUND

1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province House Estate		$40,000.00
	Cutting stone for Hospital		35,070.27
1811–1843	Subscribers for Foundation:		
	Benjamin and Caleb Adams	$100.00	
	Joseph Allen	100.00	
	Hannah R. Amory	100.00	
	John Amory	200.00	
	Jonathan Amory	200.00	
	Ebenezer T. Adams	300.00	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	William Appleton, for himself	100.00	
	William Appleton, for an unknown	200.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Nathaniel Austin	100.00	
	Adam Babcock	300.00	
	Baker, Brown, & Co.	100.00	
	Aaron Baldwin	110.00	
	Charles Barnard	100.00	
	John Bartlett	100.00	
	Thomas Bartlett	300.00	
	Stephen Bean	100.00	
	Jeremiah Belknap	100.00	
	John Belknap	100.00	
	John Bellows	100.00	
	Amos Binney	300.00	
	John Bishop	100.00	
	George Blake	100.00	
	George Bond	180.00	
	Boott, Kirk, & Sons	300.00	
	Mary Boott	300.00	
	Charles Bradbury	100.00	
	Gamaliel Bradford	100.00	
	Joseph P. Bradlee	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	200.00	
	Thomas D. Bradlee	100.00	
	Nathan Bridge	100.00	
	Andrew Brimmer	100.00	
	John Brooks	100.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	Moses Brown	100.00	
	Samuel Brown	100.00	
	John Bryant	100.00	
	Thomas Bumstead	125.00	
	Benjamin Bussey	1,000.00	
	George Cabot	100.00	
	John Cabot	150.00	
	Sarah and Susan Cabot	100.00	
	William Cabot	100.00	
	Francis Carnes	200.00	
	Carried forward	$11,665.00	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$11,665.00	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Richard Chamberlain	100.00	
	Walter Channing	100.00	
	William E. Channing	100.00	
	Henry Chapman	100.00	
	Town of Chelsea	145.42	
	David W. Child	100.00	
	Samuel Cobb	200.00	
	William Cochran	100.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Margaret Coffin (and Ann Smith)	100.00	
	Collections in Ward 4	340.00	
	Collections in Ward 10	373.00	
	Joseph Coolidge	2,000.00	
	Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Thomas Cordis	100.00	
	Uriah Cotting	100.00	
	Allen Crocker	100.00	
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	200.00	
	George Crowninshield	500.00	
	Thomas Curtis	100.00	
	John P. Cushing	5,000.00	
	Thomas Cushing, a share in Exchange Coffee House, worth	300.00	
	William Dall	100.00	
	Benjamin Dana	100.00	
	Nathan Dane	200.00	
	Amasa Davis	100.00	
	A. and C. Davis	150.00	
	Charles Davis	100.00	
	Daniel Davis	100.00	
	Eleanor Davis	200.00	
	Joshua Davis	100.00	
	William Davis	150.00	
	Thomas Dawes	100.00	
	H. A. S. Dearborn	150.00	
	P. P. F. Degrand	175.00	
	Thomas Dennie	100.00	
	John Derby	300.00	
	Richard Derby	100.00	
	Richard C. Derby	300.00	
	Humphrey Devereux	100.00	
	Aaron Dexter	100.00	
	Katharine Dexter	100.00	
	Pickering Dodge	300.00	
	John Dorr	110.00	
	Samuel Dorr	100.00	
	Catherine Eliot	200.00	
	John S. Ellery	100.00	
	David Ellis	100.00	
	Samuel Endicott	100.00	
	Otis Everett	100.00	
	Exhibition of Mummy	1,257.87	
	Samuel Fales	100.00	
	Ebenezer Farley	125.00	
	Female Association	753.08	
	Joseph Field	100.00	
	Carried forward	$29,194.37	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$29,194.37	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Joshua Fisher	100.00	
	Simon Forrester	2,000.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	200.00	
	John French	100.00	
	French and Weld	120.00	
	Robert H. Gardiner	200.00	
	Samuel P. Gardiner	100.00	
	Abraham Gibson	100.00	
	Nathaniel Goddard	200.00	
	John Gore	200.00	
	Francis C. Gray	100.00	
	Henry Gray	1,000.00	
	Horace Gray	1,000.00	
	John C. Gray	100.00	
	John C. Gray	300.00	
	William Gray	500.00	
	Gardiner Greene, $1,000 in three per cents	650.00	
	David Greenough	200.00	
	David S. Greenough	200.00	
	Dudley Hall	200.00	
	Samuel Hammond	200.00	
	John Hancock	200.00	
	Harvard College	213.32	
	Lemuel Hayward	100.00	
	Joseph Head	1,000.00	
	Joseph Head, Jr.	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	100.00	
	Barnabas Hedge	150.00	
	David Hinckley	1,000.00	
	Hingham, Third Parish	504.44	
	John Holland	200.00	
	Benjamin P. Homer	100.00	
	Henry Homes	100.00	
	John Howe	100.00	
	Henry Hubbard	100.00	
	John Hubbard	200.00	
	Humane Society of Massachusetts	5,140.56	
	Humane Society (Merrimack)	2,000.00	
	Jonathan Hunnewell	100.00	
	John Hurd	100.00	
	Joseph Hurd	200.00	
	Charles Jackson	400.00	
	James Jackson	420.00	
	Patrick T. Jackson	220.00	
	Samuel Jacques, Jr.	100.00	
	John Coffin Jones	500.00	
	Thomas Kilby Jones	200.00	
	Abigail Joy and family	300.00	
	Benjamin Joy	250.00	
	John Kidder, Jr.	100.00	
	Josiah Knapp	100.00	
	Seth Knowles	100.00	
	William Lambert	100.00	
	Amos and Abbott Lawrence	200.00	
	William Lawrence	100.00	
	Carried forward	$51,762.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$51,762.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Francis Lee	100.00	
	George Lee	150.00	
	Joseph Lee	300.00	
	Thomas Lee, Jr.	100.00	
	Winslow Lewis	100.00	
	Lincoln and Wheelwright	100.00	
	James Lloyd	1,000.00	
	Caleb Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	400.00	
	John Lowell	450.00	
	George W. Lyman	150.00	
	Theodore Lyman	2,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman, Jr.	150.00	
	Josiah Marshall	100.00	
	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	900.00	
	Perrin May	100.00	
	Samuel May	100.00	
	Samuel R. Miller	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	John Morse	100.00	
	Thomas Motley	100.00	
	Israel Munson	1,000.00	
	Caleb Oakes	100.00	
	John Odin	200.00	
	George Odiorne	100.00	
	Joseph Orne	200.00	
	Samuel Orne	200.00	
	John Osborn	200.00	
	H. G. Otis	500.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	500.00	
	Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Samuel Parkman, Jr.	200.00	
	Nehemiah Parsons	200.00	
	William Parsons	1,500.00	
	M. Payne	100.00	
	William Payne	100.00	
	Joseph Peabody	2,000.00	
	James Perkins	5,000.00	
	Samuel G. Perkins	100.00	
	Thomas H. Perkins	5,000.00	
	John Perry	100.00	
	John Phillips	100.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	100.00	
	Stephen Phillips	200.00	
	William Phillips, including $5,000 legacy of his father	20,000.00	
	Henry Pickering	100.00	
	Benjamin Pickman, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Dudley L. Pickman	150.00	
	William Pickman	300.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	100.00	
	John Pratt	135.00	
	William Pratt	400.00	
	William Prescott	150.00	
	Carried forward	$100,997.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$100,997.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	James Prince	250.00	
	John Prince	200.00	
	Josiah Quincy	200.00	
	Isaac Rand	100.00	
	John Randall	100.00	
	John T. Reed	100.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Paul Revere	100.00	
	Henry G. Rice	100.00	
	Benjamin Rich	300.00	
	John Richards	100.00	
	Andrew Ritchie	500.00	
	Nathan Robinson	200.00	
	Daniel D. Rogers	1,000.00	
	William Ropes	150.00	
	Nathaniel P. Russell	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury, Jr.	100.00	
	Samuel Sanford	300.00	
	Daniel Sargent	200.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	400.00	
	William Sawyer	100.00	
	David Sears	5,000.00	
	Joseph Sewall	500.00	
	Robert G. Shaw	500.00	
	Michael Shepherd	100.00	
	William Shimmin	100.00	
	Nathaniel Silsbee	100.00	
	John Skinner	100.00	
	Barney Smith	400.00	
	Samuel Snelling	100.00	
	Washington Benevolent Society, Charlestown Branch	200.00	
	Hollis-street Society	148.05	
	First Church Society	100.67	
	King's Chapel Society	114.44	
	West Church Society	190.06	
	Roman Catholic Society	100.40	
	First Parish Society, Dorchester	168.48	
	Dr. Bancroft's Society, Worcester	140.60	
	Dr. Pierce's Society, Brookline	173.38	
	John Soley	100.00	
	Samuel Spear	100.00	
	Phineas Spelman	100.00	
	William Spooner	100.00	
	Francis Stanton	100.00	
	Russell Sturgis	200.00	
	William Sturgis	100.00	
	George Sullivan	200.00	
	Richard Sullivan	400.00	
	William Sullivan	200.00	
	John Tappan	350.00	
	Lewis Tappan	100.00	
	Charles Taylor	300.00	
	Boston Theatre	1,190.00	
	Abraham Thompson	100.00	
	Carried forward	$118,473.77	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$118,473.77	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Israel Thorndike	2,000.00	
	Israel Thorndike, Jr.	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Catherine Torrey	200.00	
	John G. Torrey	100.00	
	Samuel Torrey	100.00	
	Abraham Touro	300.00	
	George Trott	100.00	
	Gideon Tucker	200.00	
	Richard D. Tucker	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman, Jr.	500.00	
	William and Gustavus Tuckerman	100.00	
	Town of Concord	200.00	
	Town of Malden	193.80	
	Cotton Tufts	135.00	
	Nathan Tufts	100.00	
	Phineas Upham	100.00	
	Vose, Coates & Co.	100.00	
	Daniel Waldo	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	100.00	
	Timothy Walker	150.00	
	William J. Walker	400.00	
	Artemas Ward	100.00	
	Nahum Ward	100.00	
	Thomas W. Ward	150.00	
	William Ward	100.00	
	John C. Warren	400.00	
	Redford Webster	153.00	
	Francis Welch	200.00	
	Benjamin Weld	500.00	
	John Welles	300.00	
	Nathaniel West	1,000.00	
	Eliza Wetmore	200.00	
	Elisha Wheeler	100.00	
	Moses Wheeler	100.00	
	James White	300.00	
	Asa Whitney	100.00	
	Benjamin Wiggin (Exhibition of Picture)	1,604.07	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	200.00	
	Eliphalet Williams	100.00	
	John D. Williams	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Samuel G. Williams	100.00	
	Thomas Williams	100.00	
	Timothy Williams	100.00	
	Amasa Winchester	100.00	
	Edmund Winchester	100.00	
	Thomas L. Winthrop	100.00	
	John Wood	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	15,332.91	146,992.55
1813	John Lucas		900.00
1819	Polly Russell		400.00
1820	Samuel Eliot		10,000.00
	Carried forward		$233,362.82

General Fund

	Brought forward		$233,362.82
1820	Beza Tucker		5,350.00
1822	Seth Webber		1,000.00
1823	Abraham Touro		10,000.00
1824–1835	John McLean		119,858.20
1826	Thomas Oliver		22,438.70
	Allan Crocker		100.00
1829	James Savage		100.00
1831–1849	Isaiah Thomas		6,370.33
1832–1833	Mary Belknap		89,882.60
1834	Jonathan Moseley		753.46
1836	Susan Richardson		250.00
1838	Ambrose S. Courtis		2,500.00
1841	Peter Westerfield		165.67
1844	Subscribers for Enlargement of Hospital:		
	Charles Amory	$500.00	
	James S. Amory	250.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	1,000.00	
	Nathan Appleton	1,000.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel A. Appleton	100.00	
	William Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Edward Austin	100.00	
	Richard Aylwin	100.00	
	Daniel C. Bacon	100.00	
	Benjamin Bangs	200.00	
	Charles Barnard	500.00	
	Francis Bassett	100.00	
	John D. Bates	250.00	
	Amos Binney	200.00	
	Mrs. Joshua Blake	200.00	
	Edward Blanchard	500.00	
	William H. Boardman	100.00	
	J. Ingersoll Bowditch	100.00	
	N. I. Bowditch	500.00	
	Dwight Boyden	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	1,000.00	
	James B. Bradlee	200.00	
	Martin Brimmer	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	P. C. Brooks, Jr.	500.00	
	John Bromfield	100.00	
	John Bryant, Jr.	250.00	
	Henry Cabot	200.00	
	Thomas G. Cary	100.00	
	Carney and Sleeper	100.00	
	Caleb Chase	200.00	
	Eben Chadwick	500.00	
	Abiel Chandler	100.00	
	Jonas Chickering	500.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Edward Codman & Co.	100.00	
	Henry Codman	100.00	
	Gardner Colby	100.00	
	B. W. Crowninshield	300.00	
	Carried forward	$17,450.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$17,450.00	$492,131.78
1844	A. and C. Cunningham	100.00	
	Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
	Thomas B. Curtis	100.00	
	Peter R. Dalton	100.00	
	Samuel Dana	100.00	
	John James Dixwell	100.00	
	J. W. Edmands	200.00	
	Samuel A. Eliot	500.00	
	Moses Everett	100.00	
	Samuel Fales	200.00	
	Richard Fletcher	100.00	
	John M. Forbes	100.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	1,000.00	
	George Gardner	100.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	John Goodenough	100.00	
	Benjamin Goddard	500.00	
	Ozias Goodwin	500.00	
	Francis C. Gray	500.00	
	Horace Gray	300.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Samuel C. Gray	100.00	
	William Gray	100.00	
	Elizabeth C. Greene	500.00	
	Sarah Greene	1,000.00	
	David S. Greenough	100.00	
	Henry Hall	100.00	
	George Hallett	200.00	
	George Hayward	100.00	
	Nathaniel Hooper	100.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	Robert C. Hooper	100.00	
	Samuel Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	500.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	200.00	
	Iasigi and Goddard	100.00	
	P. T. Jackson	100.00	
	James Johnson	100.00	
	Samuel Johnson	100.00	
	Abigail Joy	100.00	
	Abel Kendall, Jr.	100.00	
	George H. Kuhn	100.00	
	Lane and Reed	100.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	2,000.00	
	Amos Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	100.00	
	William Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Lawrence and Stone	500.00	
	George Lee	1,000.00	
	Thomas Lee	500.00	
	Isaac Livermore	100.00	
	Elijah Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Loring	100.00	
	John J. and Francis Low	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	500.00	
	John A. Lowell	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$36,650.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$36,650.00	$492,131.78
1844	Charles Lyman	500.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
	John Marland	100.00	
	Robert M. Mason	100.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Charles H. Mills	100.00	
	Milton and Slocumb	100.00	
	Benjamin R. Nichols	100.00	
	William Oliver	100.00	
	William F. Otis	100.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	James Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	1,000.00	
	George Parkman	150.00	
	William Parsons	100.00	
	William P. Perkins	100.00	
	Edward D. Peters	100.00	
	William Phipps	100.00	
	C. Gayton Pickman	100.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	500.00	
	Mary Pratt	500.00	
	William Prescott	500.00	
	William H. Prescott	100.00	
	Samuel R. Putnam	100.00	
	Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Rice and Thaxter	100.00	
	Richardson, Jeffrey, and Brother	100.00	
	Edward H. Robbins	100.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00	
	James D. Russell	100.00	
	Richardson, Burrage, and Co.	100.00	
	Stephen Salisbury	500.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	1,000.00	
	Lucius M. Sargent	100.00	
	James Savage	100.00	
	Willard Sayles	500.00	
	David Sears	2,000.00	
	R. G. Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	250.00	
	Josiah Stickney	100.00	
	Charles Stoddard	100.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	John E. Thayer	500.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Henry Timmins	500.00	
	Phineas Upham	1,000.00	
	Daniel Waldo and sister	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	1,000.00	
	William J. Walker	200.00	
	Waterson, Pray, and Co.	100.00	
	John C. Warren	500.00	
	John Welles	500.00	
	Thomas Wetmore	100.00	
	Carried forward	$57,750.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$57,750.00	$492,131.78
1844	William F. Whitney	100.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	John D. Williams	2,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	2,100.00	
			62,450.00
	Moses Everett		116.00
	Israel Munson		20,000.00
1844–1866	Mrs. E. G. Everett		475.00
1845	William Russell		100.00
	John Brown		100.00
1847–1849	Sarah Clough		601.16
1851	Elizabeth Salisbury		4,000.00
1852	James Ingersoll		2,000.00
1854	Judah Touro		10,000.00
1855	William Appleton		20,000.00
	Elizabeth Pratt		20,000.00
1856	Subscribers for Brick Fence:		
	Nathan Appleton	$500.00	
	William Appleton	500.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	250.00	
	John P. Cushing	250.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	500.00	
	David Sears	500.00	
	William Sturgis	250.00	
			3,250.00
1857	William Pickman		4,000.00
	Ellison Lassell		6,888.60
1858	Agnes Austin		7,500.00
1858–1879	M. P. Sawyer		119,687.93
1859	George Hills		1,000.00
1860	William I. Bowditch		274.25
1861	J. Poland		15.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee		500.00
1863	Subscribers for Cottage for Males at Asylum:		
	William Amory	$500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	William B. Bacon	250.00	
	Benjamin E. Bates	1,000.00	
	John Ballard	300.00	
	James M. Beebe	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Nath. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00	
	Gardner Brewer	2,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	2,000.00	
	J. Amory Davis	500.00	
	J. Edgerton	1,000.00	
	J. Wiley Edmands	500.00	
	Joseph S. Fay	500.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	300.00	
	Carried forward	$19,850.00	$775,089.72

General Fund

	Brought forward	$19,850.00	$775,089.72
1863	George Higginson	500.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	1,000.00	
	Peter Hubbell	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,000.00	
	Miss Anna P. Jones	400.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	300.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Robert M. Mason	500.00	
	Ex'rs of Henry P. Oxnard	500.00	
	J. W. Paige	500.00	
	Benjamin T. Reed	250.00	
	George C. Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	David Sears	1,000.00	
	G. Howland Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00	
	George W. Wales	500.00	
	Miss Mary Anne Wales	500.00	
	William F. Weld	1,000.00	
	B. C. White	300.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Misses Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	J. Huntington Wolcott	300.00	
			44,450.00
	Elizabeth Hill		237.50
1864	William S. Bullard		800.00
	William Oliver		57,760.04
1865	Hannah F. Lee		1,000.00
	William Minot		100.00
	Stephen Salisbury		5,000.00
	Edward Whitney		5,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth		1,000.00
1866	Subscribers in Aid of Funds:		
	William Amory	$250.00	
	William T. Andrews	500.00	
	Charles H. Appleton	500.00	
	Nathan Appleton, Jr.	250.00	
	Thomas G. Appleton	1,000.00	
	William Appleton, Jr.	500.00	
	William S. Appleton	500.00	
	Anonymous, by W. S. B.	500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	James M. Beebe	5,000.00	
	George B. Blake	100.00	
	John Borland	300.00	
	Boston Stock Exchange Board	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$10,900.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$10,900.00	$890,437.26
1866	Mrs. N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	F. H. and J. B. Bradlee	500.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Edward Brooks	500.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	5,000.00	
	Edward A. Codman	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	100.00	
	Greely S. Curtis	500.00	
	John G. Cushing	500.00	
	Robert M. Cushing	500.00	
	Thomas F. Cushing	500.00	
	Otis Daniels	500.00	
	Isaac Warren Danforth	500.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	500.00	
	Albert Fearing	500.00	
	Augustus Flagg	100.00	
	William H. Gardiner	250.00	
	George Gardner	300.00	
	Henry J. Gardner	500.00	
	John L. Gardner	5,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	300.00	
	The Misses Eliza and Lucy Goodwin	500.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	500.00	
	Andrew T. Hall	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	250.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	1,000.00	
	George Higginson	250.00	
	Robert Hooper	200.00	
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1,000.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	2,000.00	
	Thomas Howe	250.00	
	Horatio H. Hunnewell	2,000.00	
	Iasigi, Goddard & Co.	500.00	
	Herman B. Inches	250.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	500.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	James L. Little	1,000.00	
	Mrs. John E. Lodge	300.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	250.00	
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00	
	George W. Lyman	1,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman	200.00	
	Robert M. Mason	1,000.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Theodore Matchett	200.00	
	Nathan Matthews	200.00	
	James McGregor	250.00	
	Charles H. Minot	100.00	
	George R. Minot	200.00	
	Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00	
	Charles Merriam	250.00	
	Carried forward	$56,200.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$56,200.00	$890,437.26
1866	E. Francis Parker	100.00	
	John Brooks Parker	500.00	
	Samuel R. Payson	1,000.00	
	William Perkins	500.00	
	Andrew Pierce, Jr.	100.00	
	Miss Sarah P. Pratt	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Pratt	1,000.00	
	Jeffrey Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	George C. Shattuck	500.00	
	Francis Skinner & Co.	2,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	25,000.00	
	William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William W. Wadsworth	500.00	
	Miss M. A. Wales	300.00	
	William G. Weld	250.00	
	George D. Welles	100.00	
	Miss Susan J. Welles	500.00	
	Miss Jane Welles	500.00	
	Benjamin C. White	200.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	3,000.00	
	Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
			100,800.00
	Rev. Mr. Spaulding		500.00
	Rev. S. M. Worcester		1,900.00
	F. N. Mitchell		67.50
1867	Sarah Pratt		18,800.00
	Charles Harris		1,000.00
	J. Mason Warren		2,000.00
1868	Abigail Loring		38,901.67
	St. Stephen's Chapel		2,000.00
	Morrill Wyman		200.00
1870	Amateur Dramatic Association		450.00
	H. J. Bigelow		500.00
1871	Sidney Homer		1,000.00
1871–1917	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		410,000.00
1874–1886	Hospital Sunday		10,798.28
1875	Miss M. C. Bryant		500.00
1877–1883	Charlotte Harris		274,457.33
1877	Elizabeth Powers		3,000.00
1878	Edward Blanchard		3,000.00
1879	J. T. Coolidge		100.00
	Margaret Tucker		49.63
	Miss Marian Hovey		1,000.00
	Henry S. Hovey		1,000.00
	Mrs. John T. Morse, Jr.		1,000.00
1880	F. James		846.07
1881	John C. Gray		25,000.00
	Carried forward		$1,789,307.74

General Fund

	Brought forward	$1,789,307.74
1881	Thomas D. Quincy	1,000.00
	E. R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Sir Moses Montefiore	5.97
1882	Mary Pratt	20,000.00
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	G. H. Gay Fund	25,000.00
	Edwin Fiske	50.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder	25,000.00
1884	Amasa Guild	40.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	5,000.00
1885	A. W. Folsom	125.00
	Dr. Francis P. Hurd	10,030.56
	John Wilson	13,600.00
1887	E. W. Hooper	1,500.00
1888–1898	Helen C. Bradlee	75,000.00
1888	Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00
	Francis C. Balch	50.00
1891	Abraham Goldsmid	150.00
	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
	Anne Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Augustus L. Case	500.00
	Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00
1893–1894	George A. Gardner	50,000.00
1893–1923	Anna S. C. Prince	22,250.00
1894	Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00
1895	George W. Ellis	50.00
	Benefit Performance — Henry Irving	884.25
	Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
	Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00
1897	Louisa C. Palfrey	2,000.00
	Ellen Flint	28.86
1897–1901	Mary B. Turner	2,580.61
1897	Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00
	E. B. Bush	50.00
	J. W. Quimby	50.00
1898–1921	Henry L. Pierce	803,130.56
1898–1905	Subscribers to Eliot Chapel	33,220.07
1898	Thomas E. Proctor	145,000.00
	A. C. Slater	1,000.00
	Thomas F. Wyman	119,720.41
1899	Otis E. Weld	1,063.50
1900–1908	J. Putnam Bradlee	243,391.24
1900	Robert C. Billings	50,000.00
	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	Daniel Sharp Ford	7,000.00
1901–1906	Robert Henry Eddy	56,788.00
1901–1913	Mrs. John B. Tileston	505.00
1901	Euphemia Millar	2,557.74
	Robert Codman	5,000.00
1902	Mrs. S. D. Warren	20,000.00
	Edward I. Brown	10,000.00
	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wyman	250.00
	George Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
	Edward F. Daland	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$3,581,929.51

General Fund

	Brought forward	$3,581,929.51
1902	Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor (Phila.)	1,000.00
1903–1908	William S. Dexter	5,000.00
1903	C. H. W. Foster	500.00
	Jacob Hecht	500.00
	Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co.	50.00
	Sarah A. Matchett	1,000.00
1904–1905	Charles H. Hayden	102,133.33
1904–1907	Thomas Wigglesworth	15,000.00
1904	Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft	2,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00
1905	Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100.00
	Ellen V. Smith	50.00
	J. H. T. Adams	58,256.46
	Edward W. Codman	303,073.91
	Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00
1906	Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00
	Desmond FitzGerald	25.00
	Laura M. Moore	2,500.00
	Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
	William Bolton	555.22
	Edward Woodman	1,000.00
	Henry L. Higginson	1,000.00
	Mrs. George D. Howe	1,000.00
1907	Charles E. French	10,000.00
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	25.00
1907–1912	Donation and Bequest of Henry B. Mulliken	113,424.21
1907–1915	Donation of Miss Georgina Lowell	170.00
1907	Donation of William Amory	50.00
	Donation of Miss Alice M. Longfellow	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00
1907–1914	Donation of William P. Blake	250.00
1907	Donation of Miss Anna Dehon Blake	25.00
1908–1915	Donation of Philip S. Sears	125.00
1908–1911	Donation of Mrs. B. L. Young	75.00
1908–1918	Donation of Charles W. Hubbard	375.00
1908	Donation of Mrs. John H. Sturgis	10.00
	From Orthopædic Ward Fund	38,577.72
	Bequest of Luther Farnham	466.63
1909	Donation of "Cash"	1.00
	Donation of C. O. Brewster	12.00
	Bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00
	Donation of J. P. Reynolds, Jr.	50.00
1909–1915	Donation and Bequest of Francis Skinner, Jr.	12,000.00
1910	Donation of T. C. Thatcher	25.00
	Donation of Howard Child	25.00
	Bequest of George W. Boyd	2,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frances R. Jones	35.00
1910–1911	Charity Contest — Henry Siegel Co.	30.00
1910	Donation of Mrs. G. W. W. Dorr	25.00
	Donation of Miss Ellen T. Emerson	10.00
	Bequest of William J. Chever	8,116.95
1910–1913	Bequest of John E. Atkins	89,420.68
1910	Bequest of George Dexter	10,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck, "Walcott Fellowship"	300.00
	Carried forward	$4,436,402.62

General Fund

	Brought forward		$4,436,402.62
1910	Donation of R. M. Burden		50.00
1910–1923	Bequest of Lucy F. Simmons		5,092.12
1911–1919	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake		105.00
1920	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake, in memory of Moses Williams		200.00
1911	Bequest of John Ashton		22,176.47
	Donation of E. C. Lee "Walcott Fellowship"		500.00
	Donation of Madame la Vicomtesse Treilhard		400.00
1911–1912	Donation of Harvey H. Baker		10.00
1911	Donation of Lionel Norman		9.00
1911–1921	Donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		400.00
1911	Bequest of Joseph G. Dalton by A. P. Loring		1,000.00
	Donation of Thomas J. Knudsen		4.00
1912–1916	Donation of Mrs. Edwin S. Webster		100.00
1912	Donation of The Misses Dorothy King and Olivia Churchill		1.00
	Donation of Victor Govignon		50.00
	Donation of Pedro Tosea		10.00
	Donation of Dr. E. M. Vrooman		10.00
	Donation of Drs. Wasener and Tongs		40.00
	Donation of Paul W. Reimer		1.00
	Donation of Miss Josephine Pitman		2.00
	Donation of Miss Rosamond Clark		2.00
	Donation of Oliver S. Roberts		3.00
	Donation of Henry H. Hills		100.00
	From Clara Barton Fund		3,241.00
1913–1917	Donation of F. Hunnewell, 2d		110.00
1913	Donation of Edward W. Grew		20.00
	Donation of Mr. Countway		1.00
1913–1916	Donation of I. Tucker Burr		75.00
1913	Donation of Charles T. Lovering		30.00
	Donation of A Former Out-Patient		2.00
	Donation of Miss Mary Thomas		10.00
1913–1915	Donation of Francis I. Amory		100.00
1913–1919	Donation of Mrs. Harcourt Amory		350.00
1913	Donation of Mrs. Peter C. Brooks		50.00
1913–1919	Donation of Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald		60.00
1913–1914	Donation of Frank E. Langley		30.00
1913	Donation of Josef Henrik Johnsan		5.00
	Donation of A Friend		25.00
1913–1922	Donation of Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts		3,700.00
1913	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew		1,000.00
1913–1914	Bequest of Mehitable C. C. Wilson		543.75
1913	Donation of Anonymous		2.00
	Donation of Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Donation of Theodore Mendelstein		5.00
	Donation of The Ninety-Five Sewing Circle		20.00
	Donation of Rosa A. Mulrey		1.00
	Donation of Miss Marjorie R. van Wickle		50.00
1913–1923	Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz		21,000.00
1913	From Nurses' Home Fund Expended for Building through General Fund: Donation of Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright	$20,000.00	
	Carried forward	$20,000.00	$4,497,118.96

General Fund

	Brought forward	$20,000.00	$4,497,118.96
1913	Donation of Nathaniel Thayer	50,000.00	
	Donation of Shepherd Brooks	5,000.00	
	Donation through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	14,000.00	
	Donation in memory of Mrs. Samuel Torrey Morse	1,000.00	
		$90,000.00	
	Interest accrued	2,880 31	
			92,880.31
1914	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge		748.03
1914–1916	Donation of J. M. Crafts		40.00
1914	Donation of Edward B. Adams		10.00
	Donation of A Friend		5.00
1914–1919	Donation of Mrs. S. Parkman Blake		300.00
1914	Bequest of Mrs. Caroline B. Allen		5,000.00
	Bequest of Francis Bartlett by H. M. Sears, F. C. Welch and R. E. Bullard, Executors		10,000.00
	Donation of Edward B. Alford		60.00
	Donation of Mrs. William P. McKenzie		5.00
	Donation of Emily Whiting		5.00
	Bequest of Anne W. Davis		9,030.70
	Donation of Mrs. Warren B. P. Weeks		25.00
	Donation of Out-Patient		1.00
	Donation of Mary A. Conlin		10.00
1914–1920	Bequest of Francis Skinner, Sr.		43,832.38
1914	Donation of Miss Helen Cudahy		500.00
	Donation of Anonymous		1.00
	Donation of Mrs. Eliza Dean		5.00
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		2,500.00
	Donation of William H. Blacar		2.50
1915	Donation of Mrs. David K. Horton		15.00
	Donation of Arthur A. Carey		5.00
	Donation of Lawson Frederick Cartter		50.00
1915–1916	Donation of Miss A. F. Manning		20.00
1915	Donation of Mrs. F. S. Mead		5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Alex. S. Porter, Jr.		25.00
1915–1919	Donation of W. B. P. Weeks		125.00
1915	Donation of Anonymous		.08
1915–1919	Donation of Mrs. F. G. Curtis		125.00
1915–1919	Bequest of Charles R. Lawrence		15,431.04
1915	Donation of Mrs. Gertrude Hunter		2.00
	Donation of Anonymous		3.00
	Donation of Dr. William E. Reed		9.22
	Donation of Anonymous		3.00
	Donation of Henry Lyman		200.00
	Donation of Anonymous		50,000.00
	Donation of Anonymous		5.00
	Donation of W. H. Williams		6.00
	Donation of Out-Patient		3.00
	Donation of Martin J. Foley		1.00
	Donation of Everett Morss		100.00
	Donation of Miss Lois W. Clarke		5.00
	Donation of Annie L. Conley		5.00
	Donation of Salvatore Maschera		3.00
	Carried forward		$4,728,226.22

General Fund

	Brought forward	$4,728,226.22
1915–1916	Bequest of Caroline L. W. French	100,843.34
1915	Donation of Misag Azzigian	5.00
1916	Donation of Anonymous	1.00
	Donation of Mrs. Stephen G. Wheatland	50.00
	Donation of Mrs. Wallace Dunbar Dexter, Jr.	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Richard B. Fuller	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	5.00
1916–1918	Donation of Elmer P. Howe	40.00
1916–1917	Donation of Mrs. Atherton Thayer Brown	20.00
1916	Donation of Charles A. Vialle	25.00
	Donation of Mrs. Barrett Wendell, Jr.	10.00
	Donation of Miss Helen Peabody	2.00
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	50.00
1916–1919	Donation of Archibald Cary Coolidge	30.00
1916	Donation of Malcolm G. Peabody	10.00
1916–1918	Donation of Mrs. Ezra Ripley Thayer	20.00
1916	Donation of Eliase Jacques	25.00
	Donation of A Former Patient	5.00
1916–1917	Donation of E. S. C.	200.00
1916	Bequest of John W. Wheelwright	2,000.00
1916–1917	Donation of Mrs. J. T. Coolidge	100.00
1916	Donation of F. W. Webster	25.00
	Donation of Bartlett C. Reynolds	1.00
	Donation of Miss Effie A. McDonald	1.00
	Donation of A Patient	1.00
	Donation of Thomas Mack	1,000.00
1916–1917	Bequest of Caroline E. Davis	33,852.03
1916	Bequest of Frank E. Peabody	77,221.35
	Interest accrued	1,003.37
	Bequest of Julia M. Moseley by Charles W. Moseley, surviving executor, in memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr.	185,000.00
	Interest accrued	4,642.35
1917	Donation of Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	50.00
	Donation of Albert Farwell Bemis	10.00
1917–1918	Donation of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	100.00
1917	Donation of Miss Eleanor S. Parker	200.00
	Donation of Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
	Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge	200.00
	Donation of Edward M. Brewer	50.00
	Donation of S. T. Russell	50.00
1917–1923	Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	375.00
1917	Donation of The S. S. W.	10.00
	Donation of Captain Blackwell	10.00
	Donation of Miss Marian F. Young	5.00
1811–1917	Subscribers to Annual Free Beds	804,651.09
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Boylston Beal	100.00
1918	Donation of Mrs. M. Irving Mott	1.00
1918–1919	Donation of William Brewster	20.00
1918	Donation of Mrs. Edward Clark Streeter	20.00
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Andrew J. Peters, Jr.	50.00
1918	Bequest of Henry F. Lynde	2,210.50
	Donation of Mrs. James C. Melvin	1,000.00
	Donation of George R. Agassiz	1,000.00
	Bequest of George D. Dodd	10,135.00
	Bequest of Blanche Shimmin	2,174.39
	Carried forward	$5,956,946.64

General Fund

	Brought forward	$5,956,946.64
1918	Donation of Frederick P. Bagley	25.00
	Bequest of James D. Sullivan	1,000.00
	Donation of William Caleb Loring	1,000.00
	Bequest of Richard Black Sewall	25,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. O. Richardson	50,000.00
	Bequest of Annie M. Washburn	100.00
	Bequest of Susan Smith, 1912. Transferred from Susan Smith Fund	13,703.98
1919	Donation of Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00
	Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Russell	1,133.50
	Donation of Mary T. Crocker	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. William H. McElwain	50.00
	Bequest of George von L. Meyer	2,500.00
	Donation of Jennie Leitch	15.00
	Donation of Edward D. Rosenwald	15.00
	Donation of Charles P. Hobbs	5.00
	Donation of Charles Hodgdon	1.00
1920	Donation of A Friend	22,750.00
	Donation of Daniel Russell	150.00
	Bequest of Miss Fanny Young	5,000.00
	Donation of Patrick J. Kilcoyne	2.00
	Donation of Jewish Federated Charities	750.00
	Donation of Henry and Theodore Lyman	500.00
	Donation of Charles A. Dean	500.00
	Donation of Robert Saltonstall	2,000.00
	Donation of Horace S. Sears	2,000.00
	Bequest of Catherine M. Lewis	200.00
	Donation of David U. Boland	50.00
	Donation of E. M.	1,000.00
	Donation of Louisa Hogan	5.00
1920–1923	Donation of Edward M. Pickman	1,000.00
1920	Donation of Winifred T. Bolan	1.00
1920–1923	Donation of the Agoos Family Charity Fund	250.00
1920	Donation of Judge E. Allen Frost	100.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	1,500.00
	Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	1,000.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	5,000.00
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	100.00
	Donation of Miss Clark	1.00
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,000.00
	Donation of Joseph Lee	100.00
	Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	1,000.00
	Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge	10,000.00
	Donation of Charles E. Cotting	1,000.00
	Donation of Kidder, Peabody & Co.	50,000.00
	Donation of James Dean	50.00
	Donation of Thomas Barbour	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. George E. Warren	1,000.00
	Donation of H. O. Underwood	2,500.00
	Donation of John R. Macomber	500.00
	Donation of A Friend	7,700.00
	Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	2,000.00
	Donation of Samuel Appleton	1,000.00
	Donation of Post Publishing Co.	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$6,183,719.12

General Fund

	Brought forward	$6,183,719.12
1920	Donation of James Richard Carter and Carter, Rice & Co., Inc.	500.00
	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00
	Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00
	Donation of Prof. Theodore Lyman	1,000.00
1920–1921	Donation of "T. N. P."	25,159.15
1920	Donation of Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	1,000.00
	Donation of James C. Neeley	200.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	9,900.00
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Sallie Sharpe	2,000.00
1920	Donation of Tarrant P. King	1,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick Winthrop	2,000.00
	Donation of F. S. Moseley	1,000.00
	Donation of Anonymous	7.20
1921–1922	Donation of Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	3,500.00
1921	Donation of Miss Alice Maud Sturgis	880.00
	Donation of "A Grateful Patient"	30.00
	Donation of R. G. Fessenden	50.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frank Morison	3,000.00
	Bequest of William Timlin	14,000.00
	Donation of Dr. Augustus Thorndike	500.00
	Bequest of Benjamin F. Poole	12,694.72
1921–1923	Donation of A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	1,250.00
1921	Donation of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
	Donation of Charles H. Moseley	25.00
	Donation of Anonymous	100.00
	Donation of Maurice E. Finn	18.00
	Donation of Francis Clark	5.00
	Donation of Anonymous	10.00
	Donation of Frank G. Webster	2,000.00
	Donation of William Endicott	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Minnie M. Woods	340.00
1922	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	400.00
	Donation of Jonathan Kanzabadian	100.00
	Donation of Louis B. Thacher	20.00
	Donation of Morris Sacowitz	5.00
	Donation of Louis J. Beckwith	15.00
	Donation of United Fruit Company	500.00
	Bequest of Miss Ellen Gray	30,000.00
1922–1923	Donation of Myer Rabinowitz	4.00
1922	Donation in memory of Jonathan Greeley Stevenson, Physician, Harvard A. M. 1816, M. D. 1826; 1799–1835	2,000.00
	Donation in memory of Misses Martha Curtis Stevenson, Annie Brace Stevenson, Frances Greely Stevenson, of Brookline, formerly of Boston	1,000.00
1923	Bequest of Miss Caroline M. Sayer	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Pitkin	10.00
	Donation of Anonymous	1,000.00
	Donation of Austin T. Levy	100.00
	Bequest of Joseph Thompson	3,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Francis P. Sears	100.00
	Carried forward	$6,315,842.19

General Fund

	Brought forward		$6,315,842.19
	Donation of Moses Jacobson		100.00
	Donation of Peter Kansas		9.00
	Donation of Anonymous		1,000.00
	Bequest of Ann Maria Fosdick		8,000.00
1811–1923	Total unrestricted gifts		$6,324,951.19
1923	From Nurses' Home Fund McLean Hospital	$164,320.42	
	From Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund	86,222.15	
			250,542.57
			$6,575,493.76
1811–1923	Gains in Investments, etc.		2,196,312.43
			$8,771,806.19
1811–1923	Deficits at Hospitals, Investments in Land and Buildings, etc.		8,532,531.69
	BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1923		$239,274.50

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

(INCOME)

1857	Dr. J. G. Treadwell: Bequest of books, valued at	$3,000.00
1870–1875	Dr. H. J. Bigelow: Donation of instruments, valued at	3,600.00
1875	Dr. James Jackson Putnam: Donation of an electrical apparatus, valued at	21.50
	Dr. John Collins Warren: Donation of galvanic apparatus, valued at .	25.00
	Benefit indigent at Asylum:	
1876	Donation of Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Training School for Nurses:	
1877	Donation of Executors of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
	Toward purchase of pictures:	
1878	Donation of Frederick Dexter	50.00
	Photographic Apparatus:	
1887	Donation of Waldo March	100.00
	To make up deficiency on income of Samuel Cabot Fund:	
1888–1894	Donations of Dr. Arthur T. Cabot and Samuel Cabot	1,335.00
	Photographic Studio:	
1890	Donation of George L. Kingsley	802.82
	Repairs and alterations to Bradlee Ward:	
1895	Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee	7,000.00
	To make up deficiency in income of Pathological Fund:	
1897	Donation of the Staff of the Hospital . . .	1,070.60
	Interest accrued on bequest of William L. Chase for Charles B. Porter Fund	370.00
	Microtome for Pathological Laboratory:	
1899	Donation of Francis Blake	266.30
	Treadwell Library: Donation of a patient	200.00
	Open Ball Court:	
1900	Donation of Dr. A. T. Cabot	1,000.00
	Zander Apparatus:	
1901	Donation of Trustees under the will of Mary Hemenway	5,000.00
	Addition to Income of Dalton Fund:	
1902–1905	Donation of Charles H. Dalton	1,000.00
	Treadwell Library:	
1903	Donation of Mrs. T. W. Bennett	100.00
	Carried forward	$30,941.22

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$30,941.22
	Late Result Fund:		
1909	Donation of Anonymous	$500.00	
1911	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
1912	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
	Donation of F. W. Hunnewell . .	500.00	
1914	Donation of Frederic Winthrop .	500.00	
			2,500.00
	Lovering Fund:		
1910–1923	Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .		22,018.51
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912–1918	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld		12,677.75
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		100.00
	Expense Visiting Children's Hospitals:		
	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot		75.00
	X-Ray Work:		
1912–1916	Donation of Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck . . .		250.00
	X-Ray Work:		
1912	Donation of A Friend		100.00
	Expenses of Orthopædic Department:		
1913	Donation of the Staff of Orthopædic Department		125.00
	Awning on Weld Ward G veranda:		
	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		70.00
	Special Instrument in Ward G:		
	Donation of Mrs. W. F. Watters		25.00
	Toward salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist:		
1913–1916	Donation of Trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund		1,700.00
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1913–1914	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		200.00
	Toward the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department:		
1913–1918	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		2,500.00
	X-Ray Apparatus:		
1913–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth		2,800.00
	Children's Medical Department:		
1914	Donation of Mrs. John Parkinson, for salaries	$40.00	
1916	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Lyman . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ellery Sedgwick .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John S. Lawrence	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas Barlow .	20.00	
	Half salary for one year of a special worker in the Children's Medical Ward who is to be Clinic Secretary and do follow up work (through Miss Ella L. Lyman).		
	Carried forward	$225.00	$76,082.48

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$225.00	$76,082.48
1917	Donation of A Friend, in memory of Mary R. Hudson	10.00	
1919	Donation of Miss Margaret Perry for furnishings	430.00	
1922	Donation of J. Brotenas, Amelia Povilonis, Guardian	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington	300.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason for secretarial work	75.00	
1923	Donation of Mrs. Caspar Whitney	500.00	
			1,545.00
1922	Toward salary and expenses of a Visiting Nurse in the Dermatological Department:		
1914–1920	Donation of a Friend	$5,820.79	
1921	Donation of Sundry Donors	1,949.00	
			7,769.79
	Toward the expenses of a Tennis Court for Nurses:		
1914	Donation of Miss Marion H. Fenno		10.00
	Two Scholarships, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1915–1917	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		100.00
	Babies' Milk Fund:		
1915–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth	$1,000.00	
1915	Donation of Anonymous	37.11	
1917	Donation of Dr. W. B. Robbins	5.00	
1917–1923	Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins	20.00	
1917	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. S. Spaulding	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. F. A. Winthrop	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. B. Emmons	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller	125.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Winthrop Coffin	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Freeman Allen	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Allan Forbes	10.00	
	Donation of Roger B. Merriman	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Roger B. Merriman	25.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	1.00	
	Donation of Miss Alice A. Thorpe	33.18	
1919	Donation of A Friend	50.00	
			1,531.29
	To extend help to worthy patients as their needs may become known through their attendance at the Hospital:		
1915–1917	Donation of A Friend		1,500.00
	Refitting part of the Genito-Urinary Out-Patient Rooms:		
1915	Donation of Friends of the Hospital through Mrs. Hugh Cabot		167.00
	Furniture for roof-garden:		
	Donation of Training School for Nurses' proceeds of a May Party		74.82
	Carried forward		$88,780.38

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$88,780.38
	Expense of X-raying a series of cases in the Out-Patient Department:		
1915	Donation of Anonymous		30.00
	Books for Patients' Library:		
	Donation of Junior Girls of Camp Abena . .		6.46
	Social Service Work:		
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence	$75.00	
1916	Donation of Moses Williams . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles H. Dalton	20.00	
1917	Donation of Miss Alice Farnsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Chase & Sanborn . . .	25.00	
			170.00
	Social Service Work in the Wards:		
1915–1919	Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee	$2,000.00	
1917–1919	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,442.65	
	Donation of the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc. .	4,100.00	
			7,542.65
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1916	Donation of General Hospital Training School Alumnæ		100.00
	X-Ray Department:		
	Donation of A Friend		150.00
	Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Malcolm Donald		1,000.00
	Salary of stenographer, and certain expenses in the Dermatological Department:		
1916–1918	Donation of W. F. Watters		1,850.00
	Children's Medical Out-Patient Department:		
1916	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot . .	$150.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason, toward changes in the Department	350.00	
1922	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason, for part time Clinic Secretary . .	300.00	
			800.00
	Warren Library:		
1916–1917	Donation of Dr. Richard Cabot . .	$100.00	
1916	Donation of Patrick Donovan . . .	2.79	
			102.79
	Instruments for Out-Patient Throat Department:		
	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld	$250.00	
	Donation of A Friend	500.00	
			750.00
	Infantile Paralysis Research Fund:		
	Donation of W. Murray Crane .	$500.00	
	Donation of Alvah Crocker . . .	500.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . .	500.00	
	Carried forward	$1,500.00	$101,282.28

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$1,500.00	$101,282.28
1916	Donation of Albert Strauss . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster .	250.00	
	Donation of Charles Jackson . .	200.00	
	Donation of Arthur Perry . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Wallace L. Pierce .	100.00	
1916–1919	Donation of Robert L. Studley .	100.00	
1916	Donation of James H. Proctor .	100.00	
	Donation of George R. Wallace .	250.00	
	Donation of James J. Storrow . .	500.00	
1916–1919	Donation of Allan C. Emery . .	100.00	
	Donation of J. P. Morgan . . .	1,000.00	
1917	Donation of Infantile Paralysis Commission	450.00	
	Donation of Isaac Sprague . . .	25.00	
1919	Donation of F. W. Hallowell . .	100.00	
			5,275.00
	X-Ray Equipment:		
1917	Donation of Charles Philip Beebe		1,000.00
	Out-Patient Department:		
	Donation of Miss Myra T. Styles		10.00
	Course in Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		100.00
	For the salary of a clerk in the Treadwell Library to typewrite certain parts of the Surgical Records:		
	Donation of Dr. G. W. W. Brewster	$50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles Allen Porter	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Beth Vincent . .	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Lincoln Davis . .	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Hugh Williams . .	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles L. Scudder	50.00	
1917–1918	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot	88.50	
1917	Donation of Dr. R. B. Greenough .	20.00	
			468.50
	Salary of a Technician in Medical Research Laboratory:		
1918	Donation of Anonymous		780.00
	Toward Salary of a worker in Infantile Paralysis Department:		
1918–1923	Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission		5,175.00
	Toward Expenses of the Librarian to a convention:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth		40.00
	Toward Salary of an assistant in the Genito-Urinary Department:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		500.00
	Toward Expenses of a House Social Worker to a convention:		
	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot		75.00
	Carried forward		$114,705.78

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$114,705.78
	Purchase of radium at the General Hospital:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth	$650.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	650.00	
			1,300.00
	Wheel chairs from "Rosamond, George and Peter":		
	Donation of Mrs. Percival H. Lombard		300.00
	Surgical Instruments:		
1919–1923	Donation of Miss Mary Weld		13,882.12
	Toward the salary of a technician in the Medical Research Laboratory:		
1919–1920	Donation of Philip Cabot		1,500.00
	Special Research work in X-Ray Department:		
1919	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		100.00
	To aid and assist poor and needy colored people:		
1919–1923	Donation of the Estate of Photius Fiske through the New England Trust Company		2,625.00
	Massage. A memorial to Miss Susan Sawyer:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. L. J. Sawyer		600.00
	Assistant in Warren Library:		
	Donation of Miss Mary F. Atkinson	$60.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	10.00	
1920–1921	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	80.00	
1920	Donation of Mrs. John Chipman Gray	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Lowell	10.00	
			180.00
	Department of Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Horace Binney	$50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John H. Hammond	83.34	
	Donation of Mrs. E. H. Winslow	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	25.00	
1921–1923	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	350.00	
1921	Donation from Patients	93.75	
			727.09
	State Venereal Clinic:		
1920–1923	Donation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health		5,758.33
	Glassing in of porch on sixth floor of Phillips House:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		3,096.47
	Nurses' Alumnæ Supper:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		155.25
	To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction:		
	Donation of William G. Beale		200.00
	Carried forward		$145,130.04

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$145,130.04
	Purchase of ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns:		
1920	Donation of Miss Louise C. May		250.00
	Nurses' Scholarship to be known as the Welch Scholarship:		
	Donation of Mrs. Eleanor Welch Paul		100.00
	After treatment of Infantile Paralysis Cases:		
	Donation of Robert F. Herrick	$59.00	
	Donation of F. S. Moseley	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Grew	50.00	
	Donation of Junius Beebe	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Hutchins	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	100.00	
	Donation of J. Franklin McElwain	100.00	
	Donation of Frederic E. Snow	100.00	
			709.00
	Purchase of X-Ray Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Mary A. Bullard	$100.00	
	Donation of Miss Judith D. Beal	100.00	
	Donation of Miss M. E. Crafts	15.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. C. Jackson	500.00	
	Donation of Miss E. F. Mason	4.00	
1921	Donation of Mrs. Mary S. Crafts	10.00	
			729.00
	Industrial Clinic:		
1920	Donation of Pacific Mills	$500.00	
1921	Donation of American Felt Co.	500.00	
	Donation of Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co.	500.00	
			1,500.00
	Treatment of Patients and Research:		
1920	Donation of United Fruit Company		1,000.00
	Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund:		
	Unexpended Balance		90.71
	Construction of rooms in Out-Patient Department of the Industrial Clinic:		
1921	Donation of the Harvard Medical School, Department of Industrial Hygiene		2,000.00
	Rug, Nurses' Sitting Room, seventh floor Phillips House:		
	Donation of Mrs. George T. Rice		22.50
	Furnishings in Nurses' Room, sixth floor Phillips House:		
	Donation of Nathan D. Bill		150.00
	Toward the salary of the half-time worker in the Out-Patient Department of the Scoliosis Clinic:		
	Donation of S. H. Fessenden	$100.00	
	Donation of George Wigglesworth	200.00	
			300.00
	Nurses' Recreation:		
	Donation of A Friend		200.00
	Furnishing Nurses' Parlor in Thayer:		
	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee		140.15
	Carried forward		$152,321.40

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$152,321.40
	Alterations in the Nerve Clinic:		
1921	Donation of Anonymous		263.85
1922	Income Donation:		
	Donation of Miss Sarah Smith		5.00
	For purchase of books for Granny's collection in the Warren Library:		
	Donation of A Friend through Dr. Seth M. Fitchet	$20.00	
	Donation of A Friend	20.00	
	Donation of Dr. Seth M. Fitchet	10.00	
			50.00
	To give some poor woman hospital care:		
	Donation of Helen Tyler Brown		50.00
	For an ambulance:		
	Donation of William Endicott		5,000.00
	For purchase of Ether Pamphlets:		
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		10.00
	For purchase of three volumes of Oliver Wendell Holmes:		
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		8.21
	For South Medical Department:		
	Donation of A Friend		100.00
	For the charitable purposes of the Hospital:		
	Donation of United Fruit Co.		500.00
1923	Toward salary of Dental Hygienist:		
	Donation of A Friend		300.00
	Current Expenses:		
1923	Donation of Miss Nellie Bennett	$14.00	
	Donation of R. G. Fessenden	50.00	
	Donation of Samuel Davis Lord	10.00	
	Donation of William J. Ryan	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur Lincoln	5.00	
	Donation of Jordan Marsh Company	500.00	
	Donation of United Fruit Company	500.00	
			1,084.00
	Toward salary of secretary in the Genito-Urinary Clinic:		
1923	Donation of the staff of the Genito-Urinary Clinic		180.00
	Treadwell Library:		
	For reading material:		
1923	Donation of Dr. S. E. Hughes		50.00
	Diabetic Clinic:		
1923	Sundry donations (through Dr. Hyman Morrison)		553.00
	Toward an artificial limb for Robert Magowan:		
1923	Donation of Anonymous		50.00
	Salary of Miss Helen Tracey:		
1923	Donation of Harvard University		208.07
	To provide diet for the sick and poor:		
1923	Donation of the North End Diet Kitchen		1,000.00
	Carried forward		$161,733.53

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$161,733.53
	The Tea on Ether Day:	
1923	Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee	50.00
	Salary of the Chief of the Orthopedic Department:	
1923	Donation of George Wigglesworth	1,374.98
	Repairing portraits at McLean Hospital:	
1923	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	205.00
1857–1923	Total Donations	$163,363.51
1922–1923	Treadwell Library "Fines"	192.70
1919–1923	Interest added	268.47
		$163,824.68
1857–1923	Expended	160,820.89
	BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1923	$3,003.79

Purchase of Ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns	$235.62	
Department of Occupational Therapy	300.00	
Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus	1,128.44	
Wheel Chairs	64.96	
To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction	213.28	
Infantile Paralysis Research Fund	62.97	
Nurses' Recreation	59.00	
Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund	90.71	
Purchase of books for Granny's collection for Warren Library	6.87	
Children's Medical Department	412.00	
To provide diet for the sick and poor	317.53	
Treadwell Library:		
For reading material	50.00	
Treadwell Library "Fines"	62.41	
		$3,003.79

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

1920–1923	Donations of Sundry Donors	$81,685.89
1920–1923	Expended	79,041.80
	BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1923,	$2,644.09

C. H. W. FOSTER,
Treasurer.

BULFINCH BUILDING, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The Ladies' Visiting Committee has continued to carry on its work of visiting the patients in the wards, having friendly conversations with them and often finding out their home conditions and possible need of help by money or gifts. One member of the Committee, who has in other years given Victrolas, has this year given a radio to Ward I, which has given great pleasure. This Committee, in finding out about the patients, can often coöperate with the Social Service Department.

The Visiting Committee, knowing of the increased work of the Occupational Therapy Committee, and of the benefit derived therefrom, has given to it $300 from the unused part of the fund raised for the Hospital Unit when in France, and $200 has been given to the Social Service Department. The interest of the legacy from Miss Annie Norton Ward has this year been devoted to the Occupational Therapy Work.

Christmas presents and decorations were again given by the Committee, with Miss Edith Fisher in charge of the work. Trees were provided for eighteen wards, and one tree and presents for Hospital employees.

The Committee appreciates very much the value of the work of Miss Reed, the new librarian of the Warren Library, the new arrangement of the room which makes it much pleasanter, and the greater circulation of books wisely and carefully selected. This year 16,103 books were circulated, an increase of 7,331. Of these, 645 were in foreign languages and given out to non-English speaking patients, who in this way are helped in their convalescence. The Committee has noticed the benefit of this in the wards.

Jane L. Motley,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

The Ladies' Committee on the Training School for Nurses have carried on their work this year as before, meeting every month at the New Home, consulting with the Superintendent, visiting the nurses on the wards, every week through the season giving a tea for the nurses, and trying in all ways to help and advise.

The number of nurses offering for training has slightly diminished this year, probably owing to the increasing opportunities offered to women outside of nursing, but we have been graduating an excellent set of nurses, who have gone out to many fields of work, as private nurses, public health workers, supervisors, superintendents, etc.; and one nurse, a Czecho-Slovakian, went last February back to Prague to be assistant supervisor of the hospital training school there.

The New Home has been enlarged this year by a fifth story, and the Thayer has been entirely reheated and replumbed, to the great pleasure and comfort of the nurses.

The outstanding event of the year was the celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Founding of the Training School, which opened under the name of the Boston Training School for Nurses in connection with the Massachusetts General Hospital. This School for twenty years was managed and financed by an independent group of men and women who provided the nursing in the Hospital until 1896, when the School was taken over by the Hospital. The celebration was beautifully carried out by the nurses and alumnæ with an historic pageant admirably pictured on the platform below the Bulfinch

Front. There were also reunions of graduates and a great dinner, and at the Old South Church a very interesting address to the School and the public by Dr. Winford Smith of Johns Hopkins Hospital.

All in all it was a very memorable celebration of the rise and growth of nursing as a great and growing use of women's powers to help and serve not only their own homes, but the larger needs of the community and their country.

The pageant was entirely planned and carried out by the nurses, and they added to their splendid work by the gift of $10,000 for the Endowment Fund, showing their love and devotion to their Alma Mater.

May the nurses go on, prosper, and grow, and give us another fifty years of their much needed and blessed help!

E. T. VAUGHAN,
Secretary of the Ladies' Committee.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my Sixteenth Annual Report.

Friends of the Hospital have given generously to enable us to do certain things important for the comfort of nurses and employees. A fifth floor has been placed upon the Nurses' New Home. This gives us a suite for the Superintendent of Nurses, thirty rooms for pupils, and the necessary adjunct rooms for bathing and toilet. The new roof is floored with tile in great part and has a shelter for nurses who like to sleep outdoors. This substantial addition to our first-class housing facilities for nurses is a source of great satisfaction to us all. The construction and furnishing cost $74,257.27. When this work was completed we were enabled to vacate the little tumble-down houses, Nos. 3, 5, and 7 North Grove Street, which were taken over by the Hospital and used for nurses during the war. The Thayer Home for Nurses has been made more comfortable by the installation of a radiator in each pupil's room and a very considerable increase in the number of bathrooms. The safety of the nurses has been increased by the addition of another fire escape to this building.

The changes in the main kitchen and the addition of another dining room for employees, which were mentioned in the last report, have been completed. They are very satisfactory.

The Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, our neighbor which is so closely bound to us, has by agreement with the Harvard Medical School established its Chief of the Laryngological Service upon a nearly

full-time salaried basis. Dr. Harris P. Mosher has been chosen for this position. He is Professor of Laryngology, and Chief of the Laryngological Service, which has its beds in the Eye and Ear Infirmary and its Out-Patient Department in the Massachusetts General Hospital. It is believed that this step will result in better care of our patients, and the progress in research, teaching and the science of laryngology which can only come when a service is headed by a man with the ability, personality, experience, opportunity and time to produce the results.

The Hospital has met with a severe loss in the resignation of Dr. David L. Edsall from the position of Chief of Medical Services. Dr. Edsall has served the Hospital since 1912 as Chief of the East Medical Service upon a voluntary basis. He became a paid officer of the Hospital and School upon a nearly full-time basis in 1919, and Chief of Medical Services in 1921. Dr. Edsall's broad knowledge of organization of schools of medicine and hospitals has been of great service to us. His wide learning and commanding personality attracted promising young men to him. He built up from nothing our medical research laboratories and started them upon their career of achievement. The historian of the future will credit him with giving the Hospital a new and broader conception of its functions. Dr. Edsall's acceptance of the positions of Dean of the Harvard Medical School and School of Public Health upon a full-time basis made it necessary for him to resign from the Hospital. As his successor in the positions of Chief of Medical Services at our Hospital, and Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine at the Harvard Medical School, has been appointed Dr. James Howard Means — a young man of excellent record and promise.

Miss Sally Johnson has been permitted to accept appointment as Superintendent of Nurses at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary in addition to her duties in a like capacity with us. The work of the two hospitals has become so closely allied that this step

was the only logical one and in the best interests of both.

Mr. David P. Kimball, Vice-President and for many years a Trustee, died during the year. He was always a tower of strength to Dr. Howard and to me in our administration of the Hospital.

The death of Dr. Herbert B. Howard, my predecessor at the Hospital, has saddened us. Dr. Howard was Resident Physician from 1897 to 1908. Those who served under him in hospital work, and they are many, will always feel the influence of his example of honesty and straightforwardness of purpose and for the right.

The resignations of Dr. Roger I. Lee and Dr. Robert B. Osgood are real losses to the Staff of the Hospital.

We have lost by death a most faithful officer, Mr. Thomas Lee. Friends of the Hospital will long miss him from his post at the Information Desk, where he was the devoted friend of thousands who came to the Hospital for aid.

The following are major needs of the Hospital:

1. A considerable increase in endowment.
2. A new building for the General Hospital to properly house the X-ray Department, and wards for certain medical and surgical departments which are inadequately provided with beds.
3. A building for patients of moderate means.
4. A building for medical laboratories and sanitary towers.
5. A connecting building between the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Out-Patient Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

   Quarters for men.
7. A country branch.

I would emphasize again the great need in the community for the third project on this list — a building for patients of moderate means. The only reason that num-

ber two — "a new building for the General Hospital to properly house the X-ray Department, and wards for certain medical and surgical departments which are inadequately provided with beds" — is placed ahead of number three is because in order to accomplish number three certain existing wards would necessarily be torn down, and it is felt that these must be replaced in order that the Hospital may properly function to the existing capacity of its charity wards before other beds are added. I again appeal for a building for patients of moderate means, and I will use almost the same words that I have used for several years: A building for patients of moderate means at this Hospital would be a great boon to the community. The rich and the poor have access to the best modern hospitals, and have within their reach groups of physicians skilled in the different special branches of medicine and surgery. They can enter hospitals with all the modern laboratories and appliances needed in these days for successful diagnosis and treatment. The great group of those whose breadwinner is on a moderate or small salary is barred from the General Hospital, because the physicians and surgeons of the staff give their services to patients unable to pay professional fees. The charges necessary in the Phillips House and the fees of the physicians are too great a burden to be carried by a man earning a small salary. The conclusion is that people of moderate means when ill do not have as good a chance to get well as should be given to them. If some benefactor would give the Hospital a building for this purpose, it would enable us to provide low-priced rooms where self-respecting people of small means could come, pay a moderate professional fee, and have their diseases studied and treated under the conditions required by modern medicine.

A station of the Elevated Railroad on the Cambridge line, near the corner of Charles and Cambridge Streets, is urgently needed. The Hospital is very inaccessible for patients coming to it from the South Station and suburbs

and outlying districts to the south and west. Counts made of the numbers of people coming to and going from the Hospital and the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary show the following situation:

A check was taken on the number of persons passing through the doors of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. It covered all entrances and included all persons except uniformed nurses. The days on which this check was made were not consecutive. We chose one of the heavy days of the week, a light day and a Sunday, arriving in this way at figures from which a fairly representative average could be computed.

Monday, December 10, 1923 — Entire 24 hours:

General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	6,712	
Phillips House	1,209	
Allen Street Gate	144	
Eye and Ear Infirmary	2,931	
		10,996

Thursday, December 13, 1923 — Entire 24 hours:

General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	5,854	
Phillips House	1,153	
Allen Street Gate	126	
Eye and Ear Infirmary	2,699	
		9,832

Sunday, December 16, 1923 — Entire 24 hours:

General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	3,200	
Phillips House	1,177	
Allen Street Gate	40	
Eye and Ear Infirmary	951	
		5,368

Transposing these figures into totals for the year:

Total average week day:

10,996
9,832

2)20,828

10,414 × 304 total days exclusive of Sundays and holidays	3,165,856
Total Sundays and holidays (61 in year) 5,368 × 61	327,448
Estimated Total for year	3,493,304

It is hoped that the necessary legislation to provide this station and furnish convenience to this host of people will be passed at the next legislative session.

The Phillips House has had a successful year. The number of kind words said about it would indicate that it fills what was a real need in the community. Your Board has been amply justified in the step which was taken in erecting this building.

The North End Diet Kitchen has decided that it could more effectively do its work through our Hospital. It provides a sum of money which enables us to start a much needed Dietetic Department and to instruct patients in the essentials of diet and provide special foods.

For fifty years Mrs. J. G. Thorp and ladies of Cambridge have come to us at Christmas time and prepared presents for the patients. This year Mrs. Thorp was obliged by reasons of health to give up the work. We miss them very much. The good work will not suffer as it has been taken over by the Ladies' Visiting Committee.

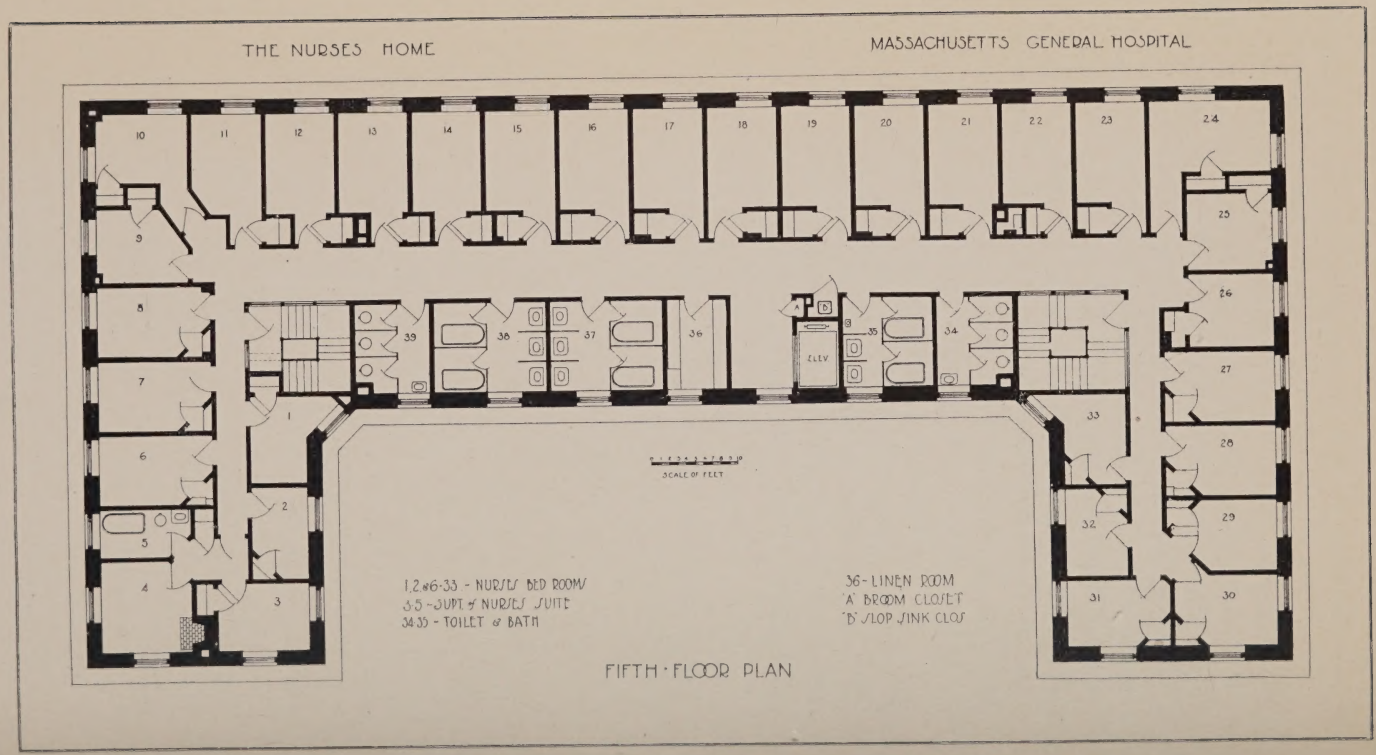
General Hospital No. 6, a United States Army Reserve Hospital, has been organized under the command of Lieutenant Colonel James H. Means, M.O.R.C., United States Army. It is the successor of Base Hospital No. 6, which served in the World War. The list of officers

commissioned and assigned to this organization appears elsewhere in the report.

Ether Day of 1923 was distinguished by the exercises in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of our Training School for Nurses. A series of tableaux given on the lawn and the addresses of Drs. Winford H. Smith and Richard C. Cabot were distinguishing features. The Alumnæ Association is entitled to great credit for their collection of the sum of twenty thousand dollars as a substantial nucleus of an endowment fund for the School. The intention of the Association is to collect a considerable sum, the income of which shall be used for the education of nurses.

Attention is invited to the appended tables. With acknowledgment of the faithful services of officers, nurses and employees, and appreciation of the continued courtesy and support which your Board has given the Director, this report is submitted.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.


THE NURSES HOME
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
1,2,4-6-33 - NURSES' BED ROOMS
35 - SUPT. of NURSES' SUITE
34-35 - TOILET & BATH
36 - LINEN ROOM
'A' BROOM CLOSET
'B' SLOP SINK CLOS
FIFTH · FLOOR PLAN

FLOOR PLAN FIFTH FLOOR ADDITION, NURSES' HOME, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

Total Expenses

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Consultation Clinic	Phillips House
1917	$503,719.18	$110,543.67	$6,794.01	$60,558.74
1918	519,569.44	100,434.59	32.10	150,770.21
1919	557,077.99	109,583.58	.....	259,396.52
1920	673,203.78	142,139.79	8,842.64	380,303.57
1921	616,540.61	142,516.40	12,669.32	391,388.49
1922	645,234.95	142,742.84	13,734.18	379,301.23
1923	672,100.91	142,906.48	13,262.30	397,070.42

Total Receipts

1917	$183,763.43	$99,872.13	$6,922.00	$44,481.88
1918	249,317.25	91,429.70	.....	181,902.33
1919	250,482.75	110,782.46	.....	297,739.31
1920	274,531.83	137,533.75	10,180.75	441,108.13
1921	308,326.74	148,111.16	13,900.00	468,336.14
1922	287,632.63	152,300.08	15,056.10	459,526.72
1923	324,929.57	149,244.02	15,747.00	488,396.97

Statement of Stock on Hand

	1923	1922
Administration supplies	$8,107.10	$7,914.00
Professional care of patients' supplies	23,774.95	23,264.72
Department supplies	30,777.00	26,437.43
General house and property supplies	6,123.07	7,342.05
Phillips House	6,133.05	7,192.52
Total stock on hand, Jan. 1, 1924, and Jan. 1, 1923, respectively	$74,915.17	$72,150.72

General Hospital (exclusive of *Phillips House)

No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1917 . . . 6,699	112,636	17—days	4,191
1918 . . . 6,702	116,321	17+ "	4,117
1919 . . . 6,074	114,200	19— "	3,750
1920 . . . 6,185	115,365	18— "	3,914
1921 . . . 6,585	115,084	17+ "	3,954
1922 . . . 6,659	122,527	18+ "	3,701
1923 . . . 6,531	120,748	18+ "	3,963

* For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 118.

	Average Daily Cost per House Patient	Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for All Persons Supported
1917	$4.36+	$0.41+
1918	4.37—	0.48+
1919	4.77—	0.54+
1920	*5.72—	0.60+
1921	*5.08+	0.45+
1922	*5.01—	0.43—
1923	*5.25+	0.48+

Average patients per day:	1923	1922
Pay patients	101—	95+
Patients paying something	129+	130—
Free patients	99+	105—
Total	329+	330—
Average time per patient in Hospital	18+ days	18+ days

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

FREE BOARD OF PATIENTS

Days treatment:		
Single rooms, paid	5,263	5,236
†Wards, paid	60,573	53,315
†Wards, free	54,912	63,976
Total	120,748	122,527

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 312 at $40.00; 3,834 at $21.00; 1 at $18.00; 19 at $17.50; 1 at $17.00; 1 at $16.00; 70 at $15.00; 40 at $14.00; 1 at $13.00; 1 at $12.50; 13 at $12.00; 502 at $10.50; 53 at $10.00; 1 at $8.00; 1 at $7.50; 598 at $7.00; 2 at $6.00; 50 at $5.00; 2 at $4.00; 161 at $3.50; 9 at $3.00; 1 at $2.50; 1 at $1.00. Some of the patients entered at these rates were afterwards made free.

General Statistics

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

	1924	1923	1922
Patients in Hospital January 1:			
Medical	112	110	104
Surgical	195	203	179
Total	307	313	283
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,515	2,713
Surgical		4,016	3,946
Total		6,531	6,659

*Per capita cost for 1920 to 1923 does not include cost of special nurses.

†These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients, reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 120,748 patients' days at the General Hospital 54,912 are *free*.

Patients admitted during year		
New cases	6,024	
Re-entries	507	
Total	6,531	
Patients treated during year:		
Medical	2,625	2,817
Surgical	4,219	4,125
Total	6,844	6,942
Patients discharged during year:		
Untreated	6	9
Against advice	82	94
Died	468	472
Otherwise discharged	5,981	6,054
Total	6,537	6,629
Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)		
Paying patients	36,732	34,816
Part-paying patients	47,283	47,372
Free patients	36,207	38,128
Total	120,222	120,316
Percentage:		
Pay days	31—	29—
Part pay days	39+	39+
Free days	30+	32—
Total	100	100

House Patients

RESIDENCES

	1923
Boston	1,338
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,897
Maine	68
New Hampshire and Vermont	149
Rhode Island and Connecticut	47
New York	11
Other States	10
British Provinces	11
Total	6,531

BIRTHPLACES

Boston	693
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,085
Maine	235
New Hampshire and Vermont	238
Rhode Island and Connecticut	120
New York	150
Southern and Western States	207
Other States	33
Total in United States	3,761

Great Britain	224
British Provinces	628
Ireland	446
Norway and Sweden	85
Italy	447
Russia and Poland	523
Germany	40
France	18
Other places	359
Total Foreigners	2,770

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

	1923
Boston	218
Massachusetts (except Boston)	894
Maine	263
New Hampshire and Vermont	212
Rhode Island and Connecticut	84
New York	131
Southern and Western States	191
Other States	31
Total in United States	2,024
Great Britain	389
British Provinces	929
Ireland	974
Norway and Sweden	126
Italy	714
Russia and Poland	777
Germany	86
France	21
Other places	491
Total Foreigners	4,507

Emergency Ward

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1921	11,190	$1.40	$15,648.69	$5,077.78
1922	12,413	1.16	14,345.00	*9,347.26
1923	11,724	1.35—	15,786.16	*10,739.67

	1923	1922
Emergency Ward patients not retained	3,020	3,219
Patients admitted to hospital	2,673	2,727
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	3,125	3,836
Additional persons examined	2,906	2,631
Total	11,724	12,413
Average patients per day	32+	34+

*Emergency Ward receipts for 1922 included ($3,357.00), and for 1923 ($3,970.50) fees collected from throat patients staying overnight. These fees were not included previous to 1922.

Ambulance Service

	Number Ambulance Trips	Number of Miles	Average Trips per Day
1917	1,358	6,100	4—
1918	1,236	5,771	3+
1919	1,124	5,905½	3+
1920	1,105	7,912	3+
1921	1,210	8,300	3+
1922	1,329	9,428	4—
1923	1,334	9,707	4—

Out-Patient Department

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Total Number Prescriptions filled
1904	25,082	106,174	53,321
1905	21,874	110,631	49,793
1906	20,010	99,251	43,063
1907	20,358	107,063	43,764
1908	20,729	116,008	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	62,112
1915	29,213	190,628	73,914
1916	31,061	201,375	79,736
1917	31,104	205,524	78,820
1918	25,441	168,183	65,511
1919	27,948	179,973	70,979
1920	25,302	165,676	63,527
1921	27,560	169,869	60,922
1922	28,193	170,429	56,695
1923	27,888	170,186	62,896

	Cost of Maintenance	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Total Receipts
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44—	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45+	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45+	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46+	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46+	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47+	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47+	58,668.95
1915	84,451.96	0.44+	73,521.99
1916	103,233.15	0.51+	88,256.24
1917	110,543.67	0.54+	99,872.13
1918	100,434.59	0.60—	91,429.70
1919	109,583.58	0.61—	110,782.46
1920	142,139.79	0.86—	137,533.75
1921	142,516.40	0.84—	148,111.16
1922	142,742.84	0.84—	152,300.08
1923	142,906.48	0.84—	149,244.02

NEW PATIENTS

Men	11,812	American	15,904	Residents of Boston	11,909
Women	10,527	Foreign	11,962	Outside of Boston	15,957
Children	5,527				
Not classified	22				
Total	27,888		27,866		27,866

Total attendance 170,186 Daily average 563+

Number of free admissions, 25,347+

	NEW PATIENTS		SUBSEQUENT VISITS	
	1923	**1922**	**1923**	**1922**
Male Medical	2,988	3,088	6,443	6,321
Female Medical	3,248	3,702	7,886	8,015
Children's Medical	1,993	2,265	5,177	5,150
Department of Syphillis	940	959	17,549	18,801
Male Surgical	2,330	2,510	11,535	11,147
Female Surgical	2,606	2,507	11,146	10,490
Orthopedic	2,503	2,615	9,263	9,917
Genito-Urinary	1,130	1,185	16,984	18,286
Dermatological	2,771	2,617	10,035	9,155
Neurological	1,195	1,077	9,479	9,996
Laryngological	5,525	5,212	12,467	13,926
Dental	470	322	2,357	2,105
Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis Clinic	.....	.....	822	970
Arthritic Clinic	.....	.....	682	437
Cardiac Clinic	.....	.....	702	588
Diabetic Clinic	.....	.....	1,291	1,628
Industrial Clinic	55	49	192	15
Infantile Clinic	11	2	1,040	1,202
Posture Clinic	.....	.....	975	918
Nutrition Clinic	.....	.....	299	350
Scoliosis Clinic	.....	.....	3,610	2,858
Thyroid Clinic	.....	.....	238	134
Convalescent Clinic	.....	.....	.....	86
Anaphylaxis	101	61	2,570	1,494
Vaccine Treatments	.....	.....	.....	1
X-ray Treatments	.....	.....	3,137	1,820
Massage and Baking	.....	.....	6,121	6,398
Obesity Clinic	.....	.....	298	.....
Lost	22	22	.....	.....
Totals	27,888	28,193	142,298	142,236

	1923	**1922**
Operations: Out-Patient Department:		
General anæsthesia	1,815	3,310
Local anæsthesia	933	1,033
Number of applicants	27,888	32,468
Referred to other institutions	1,506	1,850
Refused	2,448	2,425
Number of prescriptions filled during year	62,896	56,695
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	3,970	3,329

Roentgenological Department

	X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-Ray Cases in House		X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-Ray Cases in House
1917	10,161	4,125	1920	7,618	4,257
1918	9,408	2,705	1921	7,744	4,371
1919	8,424	4,038	1922	7,868	4,444
			1923	7,692	4,738

	1923	1922
House cases examined	4,738	4,444
Out-Patient Department cases examined	7,692	7,868
Consultation Clinic cases examined	874	863
Emergency Ward cases examined	1,943	1,563
Private cases examined	518	468
Total number cases examined	15,765	15,206
Treatments given:		
Radium	245	.....
X-ray	2,922	3,419
Total	3,167	3,419
Total number cases examined and treated	18,932	18,846
New cases	10,289	10,444
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	2,965	2,849
Diseases of the heart	816	679
Diseases of the gall bladder	835	795
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	2,469	2,349
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,312	1,219
Other conditions	6,611	7,859
Phillips House cases examined or treated	1,864	1,676

Consultation Clinic

102 SESSIONS

No. of Admissions	1923	1922
Male	588	533
Female	540	535
Total	1,128	1,068

PATIENTS FROM

Maine	10	Connecticut	6
New Hampshire	45	New York	4
Vermont	6	Canada	3
Massachusetts	1,039		
Rhode Island	19		1,132

No. X-rays taken	874
No. Wassermanns	617
No. Cystoscopies	97
No. Lumbar punctures	32
No. Basal metabolisms	15
No. Electrocardiograms	13
No. Barany tests	9
No. Von Pirquet tests	1

Training School for Nurses

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Average No. of Graduates	29	29	28	29	30	30	27	33	29	31	32	30
Average No. Accepted Pupils	143	139	157	146	183	211	217	202	192	187	196	191
Average No. Probationers	15	28	24	33	27	21	25	25	25	30	24	26
Average Total*	187	196	209	208	240	262	269	260	246	248	252	247
Total No. Probationers Admitted	100	97	92	90	106	88	90	85	76	99	81	72
Probationers Dropped and Resigned	51	30	30	24	19	15	21	21	12	15	15	17
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	7	8	10	6	4	13	6	3	4	6	7	9
Total Dropped and Resigned	58	38	40	30	23	28	27	24	16	21	22	26

Phillips House

	Number of Patients Admitted			Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital
	Medical	Surgical	Obstetrical		
1917	82	274	2	3,594	10 + days
1918	221	796	80	12,854	12 — "
1919	364	1,205	139	19,367	11 + "
1920	376	1,523	206	25,650	12 + "
1921	376	1,698	200	25,595	11 + "
1922	396	1,594	161	23,935	11 + "
1923	453	1,705	174	26,548	11 + "

	1923	1922
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$14.96—	$15.85—
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	11.14—	11.77—
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	18.40—	19.20—
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	13.34+	13.90—
Per capita receipts on board only	11.35+	11.85+
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	1.99—	2.04+
Per capita cost of food — all persons supported	.92+	.85+

*In reports previous to 1920, "average number of pupils" included probationers as well as accepted pupils.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AND PHILLIPS HOUSE FROM JANUARY 1, 1891, TO JANUARY 1, 1924

General Hospital													Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	No. Pay Days Treatment	No. Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admitted through Emergency Ward	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1891	3203	425	212	2566	.....	.....	268	8.36	233	175	208	595	25819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892	3325	549	164	2612	.....	.....	298	8.96	219	171	201	588	26718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1893	3524	614	142	2768	.....	.....	320	9.06	222	175	203	677	26527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1894	3406	621	102	2683	.....	.....	320	9.04	237	192	213	566	27989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1895	3749	1028	168	2553	.....	.....	344	9.17	236	173	205	585	29146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1896	4304	1061	140	3103	.....	.....	384	8.03	256	200	227	617	29867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1897	4079	1126	112	2841	.....	.....	361	8.37	259	212	235	823	29181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1898	4807	1778	175	2854	.....	.....	430	8.51	304	212	253	943	28741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1899	4816	1781	223	2812	.....	.....	407	8.00	284	236	261	958	31003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900	4640	1442	213	2985	.....	.....	449	9.19	286	235	261	1171	31043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901	5094	1385	360	3349	.....	.....	496	9.26	283	217	255	1169	27667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902	4936	1429	280	3227	.....	.....	411	7.90	284	217	254	1024	27662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	5080	1653	205	3222	.....	.....	438	8.62	305	251	274	1240	27865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1904	5204	1761	192	3251	.....	.....	469	9.01	301	237	276	1246	25020	106,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905	5096	1858	165	3073	.....	.....	451	8.85	301	236	277	1527	21874	110,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906	5075	2050	175	2850	.....	.....	489	9.61	303	226	272	1650	20010	99,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1907	5517	2057	175	3285	.....	.....	471	8.53	307	252	279	1829	20358	107,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1908	5362	1837	108	3417	.....	.....	465	8.65	323	252	291	1586	20729	116,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1909	5871	2227	264	3380	.....	.....	451	7.68	313	261	288	1737	21518	121,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	6092	2223	346	3523	.....	.....	450	7.38	317	262	289	1695	22302	124,584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911	6495	2114	507	3874	.....	.....	475	7.31	320	260	295	2289	22232	135,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	6629	2583	576	3470	.....	.....	470	7.00	316	270	294	1939	22639	136,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913	6251	2507	730	3014	.....	.....	428	6.80	327	281	305	1693	24887	147,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914	6413	2400	761	3252	.....	.....	425	6.60	339	290	318	1658	24957	158,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	6503	2119	960	3424	.....	.....	405	6.20	340	247	312+	1423	29213	190,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	6507	2360	1100	3047	.....	.....	409	6.28	366	204	305+	1351	31061	201,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	6699	3591	559	2549	.....	.....	401	5.98	330	244	318+	1612	31104	205,524	358	.....	.....	28	1	16—
1918	6702	3820	1810	1072	.....	.....	578	8.62	431	226	328+	2031	25541	168,183	1097	36	3.28	58	16	35+
1919	6074	4169	1135	770	.....	.....	406	6.68	339	278	313—	1843	27948	179,973	1708	56	3.27	81	19	53+
1920	6185	3890	1502	793	64909	48094	398	6.43	349	232	309—	2281	25302	165,676	2105	48	2.28	94	37	70+
1921	6585	3186	1739	1660	62968	52116	420	6.38	349	244	315+	2290	27560	169,869	2274	54	2.37	93	38	70+
1922	6659	2662	1759	2238	58551	63976	472	7.07	370	278	336—	2727	28193	170,430	2151	65	3.21	94	39	66—
1923	6531	4166	1533	832	65836	54912	468	7.16	366	263	331—	2673	27888	170,186	2332	58	2.49	98	42	73—

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—260,345.

GENERAL HOSPITAL—DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1923

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Dept.	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
SALARIES AND WAGES								
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$86,981.06	$50,757.94	$18,923.10	$12,234.49	$1,735.00		$3,330.53	
Telephone Operators	6,402.25	2,781.53	900.00	2,720.72				
Physicians and Surgeons	23,100.65	15,586.88			7,513.77			
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	18,230.59	12,652.73		5,577.86				
Nurses	53,254.26	13,474.55	4,947.85	34,138.76	120.00			$573.10
Orderlies	27,869.99	21,903.71	2,017.23	3,689.05	260.00			
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	14,127.43	7,989.08	4,202.97	1,865.38				70.00
Surgical Apparatus Shop	7,766.75		7,766.75					
X-ray Operators and Clerks	26,109.83	7,689.68	9,398.51	9,021.64				
Ambulance	3,063.04	3,063.04						
Messengers, Cleaners and Maids, O.P. Dept.	11,984.76		11,984.76					
Other Out-Patient Dept. Employees	6,285.69		6,266.25					19.44
Housekeeping and Kitchen Wages	140,358.17	86,099.05		54,259.12				
Laundry Wages	20,335.70	6,060.74	1,184.10	13,090.86				
Laboratories	29,802.16	24,494.95	1,646.64	3,130.57	530.00			
Social Service	31,461.84					$31,461.84		
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	55,865.12	30,251.64	10,320.00	8,303.99				6,989.49
Corporation Expenses	860.00	860.00						
Total	$563,859.29	$283,665.52	$79,558.16	$148,032.44	$10,158.77	$31,461.84	$3,330.53	$7,652.03
Special Nurses	123,286.45	21,847.30		101,439.15				
Total Salaries and Wages	$687,145.74	$305,512.82	$79,558.16	$249,471.59	$10,158.77	$31,461.84	$3,330.53	$7,652.03
SUPPLIES								
General Administration Expenses	$44,525.00	$24,037.68	$2,535.59	$7,682.47	$396.11	$1,858.38	$7,862.71	$152.06
Medical and Surgical Supplies	85,680.16	41,569.22	28,670.11	13,296.77		403.00		1,741.06
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	2,495.68		1,265.93			1,229.75		
X-ray Supplies	19,322.26	6,647.91	8,112.53	1,815.96	2,687.42	11.00		47.44
Ambulance and Automobile Supplies	1,169.96	1,091.41				9.00		69.55
Uniforms and Equipment	5,050.02	5,034.02						16.00
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	50,830.32	33,466.25	2,752.02	14,181.83				430.22
Laundry Supplies	6,566.85	2,389.60	314.11	3,690.19				172.95
Groceries and Provisions	229,200.53	145,599.98	6,494.62	76,887.03				218.90
Expenditures for Patients S. S. Dept.	1,417.47					1,417.47		
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	129,464.71	87,047.92	10,432.82	24,577.15				7,406.82
Refunds	10,348.78	5,446.05	1,064.70	890.13	20.00	74.40	2,853.50	
Miscellaneous	4,396.85	3,926.79	99.29	125.57		245.20		
Total Supplies	$590,468.59	$356,256.83	$61,741.72	$143,147.10	$3,103.53	$5,248.20	$10,716.21	$10,255.00

DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1923 (*continued*)

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Dept.	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
RECEIPTS								
Private Room Patients	$333,941.73	$32,527.09	.....	$301,414.64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Patients	182,157.08	182,157.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	66,893.25	28,007.13	$16,084.87	22,801.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgical Apparatus Shop	11,864.62	.....	11,864.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	3,737.88	3,737.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-rays	63,617.72	18,591.57	18,590.45	21,827.70	$4,608.00	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward Fees	9,128.17	9,128.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Admission Fees, Out-Patient Dept.	63,671.47	.....	63,671.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Dept. Fees	9,711.45	2,790.80	6,920.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prescriptions	31,979.13	.....	31,979.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Consultation Clinic Fees	11,139.00	.....	.....	.....	11,139.00	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	2,564.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,564.59	.....	.....
Eye and Ear Infirmary	17,907.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$17,907.03
Case Records	6,976.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6,976.13	.....
Miscellaneous	31,844.24	23,556.15	132.83	8,155.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$847,133.49	$300,495.87	$149,244.02	$354,198.85	$15,747.00	$2,564.59	$6,976.13	$17,907.03
Special Nurses	158,631.82	24,433.70	.....	134,198.12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,005,765.31	$324,929.57	$149,244.02	$488,396.97	$15,747.00	$2,564.59	$6,976.13	$17,907.03

SUMMARY

Salaries and Wages	$687,145.74	$305,512.82	$79,558.16	$249,471.59	$10,158.77	$31,461.84	$3,330.53	$7,652.03
Supplies	590,468.59	356,256.83	61,741.72	143,147.10	3,103.53	5,248.20	10,716.21	10,255.00
Extraordinary Expenses	89,973.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extraordinary Expenses, Insurance paid by Treasurer	112.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corporation Expense, Insurance and General Expense paid by Treasurer	16,389.59	10,331.26	1,606.60	4,451.73	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Expenses	$1,384,089.91	$672,100.91	$142,906.48	$397,070.42	$13,262.30	$36,710.04	$14,046.74	$17,907.03
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,005,765.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From Treasurer	365,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extraordinary Expense: Insurance paid by Treasurer	112.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corporation Expense, Insurance and General Expense paid by Treasurer	16,389.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Receipts	$1,387,266.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cash on hand January 1, 1923, $6,256.10								
Cash on hand December 31, 1923, $9,433.14	3,177.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$1,384,089.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Massachusetts General Hospital — Summary

Twelve Months, 1923

			Including Corporation Expenses	
	1922	1923	1922	1923
Total Expense	$1,233,066	$1,277,614	$1,249,828	$1,294.004
General Hospital	634,440	661,769	645,235	672,101
Out-Patient Department	141,461	141,300	142,743	142,907
Phillips House	374,624	392,619	379,302	397,070
Consultation Clinic	13,728	13,262	13,734	13,262
Social Service	37,080	36,710	37,080	36,710
Cabot Course	14,095	14,047	14,096	14,047
Eye and Ear Infirmary	17,638	17,907	17,638	17,907
Total Receipts	$945,139	$1,005,765	$945,139	$1,005,765
General Hospital	287,633	324,929	287,633	324,929
Out-Patient Department	152,300	149,244	152,300	149,244
Phillips House	459,527	488,397	459,527	488,397
Consultation Clinic	15,056	15,747	15,056	15,747
Social Service	3,301	2,565	3,301	2,565
Cabot Course	9,684	6,976	9,684	6,976
Eye and Ear Infirmary	17,638	17,907	17,638	17,907
Total Deficit	$287,927	$271,849	$304,689	$288,239
Deficit General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$335,968	$328,896	$348,045	$340,835
Deficit Exclusive of Phillips House	$372,830	$367,627	$384,914	$379,566
Extraordinary Expense (additional)	$21,362	$89,974	$21,362	$90,086

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE DIRECTOR

Statistical Report — December 31, 1923

Census of the School:

Graduate nurses	30
Massachusetts General Hospital pupils	155
Probationers	35
Affiliated pupils	11
Total	231

Number of pupils at following, December 31, 1923:

Boston Lying-in Hospital	5
Wesson Maternity Hospital	8
Faulkner Hospital	4
Phillips House	10
School of Public Health Nursing	5
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	4
McLean Hospital	2

Number of pupils from following, December 31, 1923:

Faulkner Hospital	3
Holyoke Hospital	2
McLean Hospital	3
New England Baptist Hospital	2
Whidden Memorial Hospital	1

During 1923:

Graduated	63
Probationers admitted	72
Probationers accepted	55
Probationers dropped or withdrawn	17
Accepted pupils dropped and resigned	9
Pupils from affiliated schools who have taken course	41
Post-graduates who have taken short courses	1

The outstanding event for the School during the year just closed has been the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of its founding. The chief features were the

address by Dr. Winford H. Smith, the historical pageant, the alumnæ banquet, and an address by Dr. Richard C. Cabot. An important feature was the announcement that the Endowment Fund had reached a sum slightly over twenty thousand dollars. A complete account of the celebration will be found in the December issue of the Quarterly Record.

Two books written by alumnæ have been published this year: "Procedures in Practical Nursing," by Annabella McCrae, and "Pediatric Nursing," by Bessie Cutler. Probably no one in the country is more successful in the teaching of practical nursing than is Miss McCrae. Her book is an invaluable contribution to all nurses, but especially to the graduates of this school. Miss Cutler's book is simple, yet comprehensive. It is much needed, for there are few textbooks relative to the care of sick children.

In February, Miss Hawkinson resigned her position as instructor of theory to go to Columbia University. She had been with us nearly four years and had done work of a high order. We are fortunate in having as her successor Miss Winifred Smith, a graduate of the Lakeside Training School for Nurses and a graduate of Teachers College.

Because of building developments there, the New England Baptist Hospital has withdrawn its affiliation. The school has renewed its affiliation with McLean Hospital Training School and has sent four students there for a three months' course.

There have been but few changes in the curriculum. A short course in the principles of psychology has been added. During the summer months we demonstrated the value of a teaching supervisor who interpreted the medical and nursing care of the patients to the students in order that they might give more intelligent and, therefore, more effective care to the patients. Mental tests were given to the preliminary pupils of the September group.

Extension of the heating and sanitation systems of the Thayer, and the building of the fifth floor on the New

Home are valuable additions to the housing facilities of the school. The fifth floor has added thirty rooms and a new suite of rooms for the superintendent of nurses, where she will now have quiet, light and airy living quarters.

A new policy regarding time allowance for graduates of approved colleges has been adopted. Provided the student's college course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing, a time allowance of from three to eight months will be allowed.

It is customary to close reports of departments with a statement of the needs of the department. A very vital need of all training schools, and ours is no exception, is a more definite program for the maintenance of the health of the students, and a more definite program for the direction of the recreational and social activities.

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

GENERAL STATEMENT. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between ten and twelve o'clock on Wednesday mornings, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION. Full high-school education or actual equivalent. There is no arbitrary age limit. Acceptance depends upon education, general health and personal qualifications.

EXPENSE OF COURSE. The tuition fee is $50 and breakage deposit $10. The students will be provided with board, lodging, and laundry throughout the course; also with required textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital.

SCHOLARSHIP. Six scholarships of $100 each are awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid.

HOURS OF DUTY — VACATION. A fifty-two-hour week is established for both day and night duty. The annual vacation period is three weeks.

PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing, obstetrical nursing, and care of sick children; some students obtain experience in orthopedics, eye, ear, nose and throat,

and care of skin diseases. There is also experience in operating room technique, and there are several desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical instruction for the three-year course is presented in tabulated form.

The Special Five-Year Course. A special five-year course is offered in affiliation with Simmons College, which entitles the pupil to the degree of B.S. from Simmons College, the diploma of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, and a certificate of Public Health Nursing. Further information relative to this course may be obtained from the Chairman of the Department of Public Health Nursing, 561 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges, provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology, psychology, and those of the household group. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school for eight months.

SUMMARY

SUBJECTS	Lectures and Classes	Lab.	Total Hours	Points	Instructor
PRELIMINARY COURSE					
Anatomy and Physiology Hygiene	55	25	80	4	Nurse Inst.
Chemistry	12	12	24	1	Nurse Inst.
Bacteriology	15	15	30	1½	Nurse Inst.
Drugs and Solutions	5	10	15	½	Nurse Inst.
Social Service	8		8	½	Soc. Serv. Worker
Dietetics and Cookery	16	32	48	2	Dietitian
History of Nursing and Ethics	16		16	1	Supt. of Nurses
Practical Nursing					
Demonstrations	90				
Practice in classroom		90			
Supervised practice on ward		204			
Total of practical nursing			384	12	Nurse Inst.
Body Mechanics	4		4		Physician and Instructor
JUNIOR YEAR (last half of first year)					
Materia Medica	20		20	1	Nurse Inst.
Bandaging and First Aid	6	8	14	½	Surgeon and Nurse Inst.
Medical Nursing, 1st half	24	8	32	credited below	Physicians and Nurse Inst.
Elements of Psychology	8		8	½	Asst. Professor of Psychology
INTERMEDIATE YEAR					
Medical Nursing, 2d half Contagion Pediatrics	32	8	40	4	Phys. and Nurse Inst.
Massage	4	8	12	1	Masseuse
Sanitation	8		8	½	Phys. and Inst.
Urinalysis	1	1	2		Phys. and Inst.
Surgical Nursing Gynecology Orthopædic Nursing	32	32	64	3½	Surgeons and Nurse Inst.
SENIOR YEAR					
Obstetrical Nursing	30	15	45	2½	Obstetricians and Nurse Inst.
Nursing and Its History, Problems and Opportunities	30		30	2	Supt. of Nurses
Special Lectures	30		30	2	Specialists
Oral Hygiene					
X-ray, Radium					
Neurology					
Mental Nursing					
Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat					
Skin Diseases					
Nutrition					
Serum Therapy					
Occupational Therapy					
Public Health					
Hospital Administration					
Ethics					
Social Hygiene					
	446	468	914	40	

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In our report for 1922, we drew attention to the fundamental problem of the modern hospital, namely, to adjust medical progress to the means available to bring about such progress. With limited financial resources, it is evident that development must proceed haltingly and irregularly and that in consequence judgment of the highest order is demanded to accomplish the greatest good for the community, which in last analysis is the object for which the institution exists. This Hospital has definitely committed itself to the policy of developing medical knowledge in its various ramifications, rather than in limiting its efforts to one or several branches of medicine. With the exception of obstetrics, contagious disease, and psychopathic disorders, it opens its doors to disease in its varied forms, and aims to keep pace with scientific advance as applied to practical medicine. This is, admittedly, no easy task, and demands a clear recognition on the part of the public and of those directly interested in the welfare of the Hospital of the financial burden which such a broad policy entails. It is desirable that the plan of development, which the Hospital has set itself, should not fail either through lack of harmonious growth of its component parts, or through a failure to meet the many obligations which such expansion of necessity implies. With the former, the active medical staff of the Hospital is chiefly concerned. It is a source of satisfaction that in spite of the divergence of general medical interest into many side channels, as shown, for example, in the establishment of clinics devoted to single diseases or closely related conditions, the integration of the various departments has not suffered. In fact, broad

coöperation has been rather increased than diminished by such a policy. The conventional distinction between medicine and surgery is growing less defined, as the realization of the interdependence of these two long-separated fields is being more clearly understood through the specialized study of disease. The surgeon and physician are finding more in common than ever before, as exemplified, for example, in the study of thyroid disease, and in certain disorders of the nervous system requiring surgical treatment. The future should see a steady development of this attitude, which is sure to be attained if the spirit of independence of the several units can be fostered in conjunction with a feeling of loyalty to the work of the Hospital as a whole. In this progress toward more complete integration through specialization, which the Hospital has accepted as its mission, there is always the danger that, in the enthusiasm for the new, the older established departments may at times suffer, that resources which might have been available for the necessary development of existent departments may unadvisedly be devoted to the use of those newly formed, or to the promotion of still others. The problem of organization is difficult, and likely to become more so in the future. Its solution depends on the wisdom of those immediately concerned with the medical work, and possibly even more upon the financial resources available. It is most desirable therefore that the public be kept informed of the aims and resultant needs of the Hospital in the interest of its continued development.

An event of much moment during the year was the resignation of Dr. David L. Edsall, as Chief of Medical Services, in order to give his entire time to the Deanship of the Harvard Medical School and the Harvard School of Public Health. During his term of service Dr. Edsall showed breadth of vision and administrative capacity, did much toward stimulating younger men of promise, developed laboratories, and in general placed the medical work of the Hospital on a high plane of efficiency. Dr.

James H. Means has been appointed to fill Dr. Edsall's place. The resignation of Dr. Roger I. Lee, Associate Chief of Medical Services, has been received with deep regret. He had served the Hospital long and faithfully.

Medical Service

The experience of the past year has demonstrated even more than before the need for a closer relationship between the wards of the Hospital and the Out-Patient Department. The method by which physicians in charge of wards also, on alternate days, make visits in the Out-Patient Department has been serviceable in bringing about better continuity of treatment for discharged patients, but it is probable that the plan may need modification in the future. The development of special clinics in the Out-Patient Department has provided a strong bond with the wards.

The Cardiac Clinic under Dr. Paul D. White has increased in size and in usefulness. Both children and adults are now under special observation and many of them under continuous supervision. Through an arrangement by which Dr. White sees the cardiac house patients, still further coöperation is secured. Investigations in this field in the past year have been:

1. A study of the family incidence of rheumatic infections.
2. Causes and types of cardiac pain.
3. A study of aortic systolic, and mitral diastolic murmurs.
4. A study of the diuretic action of calcium chloride and its effect upon the heart.
5. An investigation of the value of the electrocardiogram as evidence of left and right axis deviation in various types of heart disease.

Dr. F. G. Brigham, assisted by Dr. LeRoy R. Wheeler, has continued in charge of the Diabetic Clinic. The introduction of insulin has necessitated a readjustment both from the scientific and administrative viewpoints. Definite

progress is being made in the management of diabetics at the Hospital in general, and a more uniform policy and continuity of treatment is being attained, largely through the house consultations of Dr. Brigham, as well as by the visits of house patients to the Diabetic Clinic, where they receive instruction in the preparation of diets and in the use of insulin.

Through an arrangement with the North End Diet Kitchen, certain funds have been secured for the development of a similar service at the Hospital. A dietitian has been employed on full time, who gives instruction in food values and the preparation of diets. This service is not exclusively for diabetics; the plan is rather to provide dietary instruction for any patients who may need it, as, for example, those attending the clinic conducted by Dr. W. B. Breed for obesity and nephritis.

Dr. F. M. Rackemann's clinic on anaphylaxis, which has now been in operation for several years, has again demonstrated its usefulness through the investigation of three hundred and eighty-five new cases of asthma and hay fever.

The Thyroid Clinic has continued under the same general plan as heretofore, with close coöperation of the medical, surgical, and X-ray departments. Dr. M. Paul Starr, Wolcott Fellow, has been making, in connection with this clinic, an intensive study of iodin in the treatment of exophthalmic goiter and also of the excretion of iodin in various types of thyroid disorder. A somewhat similar type of coöperative work has been inaugurated by Drs. Chester M. Jones, Munroe A. McIver, and R. G. Vance, in connection with gastro-intestinal disorders. This clinic fulfils a very definite need, in that patients with gastro-intestinal disease are peculiarly in need of continuous care and observation from various standpoints.

As a result of the rule limiting the number of new patients, the work in the General Out-Patient Medical Department has become somewhat less hurried. Much, however, should still be done in providing for better

organization and more clinical assistants, which will permit attending physicians to give more time to individual patients. It should always be borne in mind that the medical clinics of the Out-Patient Department provide a wealth of opportunity for professional experience. With improved organization, they might be made to offer a type of service quite as attractive as that provided by the hospital wards. The work of the Medical Laboratory has been active during the year and has helped in the coöperation between the house and the Out-Patient Department.

Dr. F. T. Lord's work on pneumonia has been continued, as has Dr. Talbot's on the calorimetry of children. Dr. C. M. Jones has made some important studies with the duodenal tube in relation to certain problems connected with diabetes and the secretion of the pancreas. In conjunction with Dr. Vance, Dr. Jones has also investigated the distribution of referred pain in connection with blocking of the bowel through an ingenious device. Dr. Arlie V. Bock and Dr. Henry Field, Jr., in conjunction with Prof. L. J. Henderson of the Harvard Medical School, have continued their study of certain properties of the blood. This work hitherto has been done largely on normal persons, but it is now proposed to extend this investigation to certain problems of disease. This work is doubtless of very definite significance in the light it has thrown upon the physiology of the blood under normal conditions, and it is hoped that in the future it will help toward the understanding of abnormal conditions as well. Dr. Bock has also had during the present academic year a small group of fourth-year students of the Harvard Medical School working under his direction, as an experiment in the so-called tutorial system, the idea being to give certain promising students better opportunity for development than would be possible under the fixed curriculum. It is a source of gratification that the Massachusetts General Hospital has been selected for this experiment.

Dermatological Department

In common with many other departments this Clinic is finding its work hampered through lack of room. The recent introduction of ultra-violet light treatment, and the Alpine lamp, has been the main source of embarrassment, since many patients from other departments have been referred for special treatments requiring practically the entire time of the nurse in charge. The inconvenience of overcrowding, regrettable as it is, finds compensation in the help being given many patients by these newer therapeutic measures.

South Medical Department

There have been no changes in the staff or policy of the department. Coöperation with the Eye and Ear Infirmary in the study and care of interstitial keratitis has been continued.

Neurological Department

The general plan outlined in our last report of completer coöperation with the general Medical and Surgical Departments of the Hospital, through the assignment of a single man for one month to house consultation and visiting, has been continued with apparent satisfaction to all concerned. A difficulty is that the single house officer's time is of necessity divided between the Out-Patient Department and the Hospital cases, which under present arrangements cannot be avoided. The matter of more systematic house visits has made possible the teaching of fourth-year elective students very much more satisfactory than has hitherto been possible. The crying need of this department is for more beds. At present it is handicapped in this respect more than any other department in the Hospital. The Spinal Fluid Laboratory in connection with the Pathological Department has so far justified itself that it has been established on a definite basis, with Dr. J. B. Ayer as its general director, a paid assistant,

supported by the Blake Fund, and a technician supported by the Hospital. This laboratory has been of service not only to the special work of the Neurological Department, but also to the general Medical and Surgical Services, as well as to many of the special departments.

Children's Medical Department

This Department has been active in investigation during the past year. Studies on Mongolian idiocy are still in progress. It has been found that the physical development and growth of these children may be markedly improved by endocrine therapy. The basal metabolism has been obtained in these cases and the result of treatment controlled by it. Likewise, studies on cretinism have been continued, particularly with relation to the basal metabolism. Epileptiform attacks in children have been studied from the point of view of alkalinity and acidity of the blood, with results of considerable significance.

Surgical Services

The Surgical Department has continued to do its work without definite change in policy or striking innovation. The plan of special assignments has continued. It is believed to play an important part in surgical advance, as shown by the fact that most of the publications by members of the surgical staff have come from an intensive study of groups of cases which have been assigned to special men. In order to preserve interest and stimulate the younger men, an endeavor has been made for surgeons visiting important conferences, or medical meetings, to report their impressions to the house officers and others interested. In all the services also, a weekly visit is made, in which particularly important cases are demonstrated and informally discussed, with a frank consideration of errors in judgment, particularly in cases which have resulted fatally. This exercise has been supplemented by the demonstration of pathological specimens

by Dr. H. F. Hartwell. Coöperation between the Surgical Service and the Orthopedic Service under its new chief, Dr. Nathaniel Allison, has been intimate and satisfactory. This applies particularly to the Fracture Service under Dr. D. F. Jones. There has been a distinct tendency, with approved apparatus and better methods of traction, to dispense with operations which a few years ago were demanded in many cases of maladjustment of fractures. Particular attention has been paid to fractured hip in the aged. With the newer methods of treatment, the resulting disabilities have been definitely lessened. There has been a decided increase during the past year in the number of cases operated upon with local anæsthesia. This has been particularly true of the sacral injection method, under which many painless operations have been performed in hernia, hemorrhoids and other conditions about the rectum. Local infiltration anæsthesia in properly selected cases of abdominal operations has been most satisfactory, particularly in the cases of grave abdominal emergency where ether in itself is hazardous. A careful study of pulmonary post-operative complications which have been the cause of death in many of the fatal cases is in progress. It is these pulmonary complications which are the most frequent cause of death in clean abdominal surgery. Blood transfusion has again proved the life-saving measure in several cases of shock, and arrangements have been made so to treat badly burnt children.

The work with carbon dioxide administered to patients recovering from ether anæsthesia has been continued with strikingly satisfactory results.

The Staff assigned to the Third Surgical Service has been increased by the appointment of Dr. Munroe A. McIver as Surgical Associate on a full-time basis. In addition to teaching and clinical work, Dr. McIver is carrying on special investigation in the Department of Physiology of the Harvard Medical School on a problem of importance in the treatment of surgical cases. The service has continued to function satisfactorily. The

amount of surgical teaching in the Hospital has increased. A system of following up discharged cases through appointment has been instituted, which promises to give more satisfactory information in regard to the results of treatment than was previously available. The effect of operation on the sympathetic nerves surrounding blood vessels has been observed in cases of threatened gangrene of the extremities. A somewhat similar type of operation has been performed for cases of angina pectoris. Certain phases of disease of the thyroid gland have been studied, as has been the use of carbon dioxide gas in hastening recovery from ether anæsthesia.

Orthopedic Department

Since our last report, Dr. Nathaniel Allison has been appointed Chief of the Orthopedic Department in place of Dr. Robert B. Osgood, resigned. Under Dr. Allison's leadership, the Department has continued to develop in its immediate lines and to coöperate very completely with other departments of the Hospital. He took over a clinic which had been carefully organized and brought to a high state of efficiency by his predecessor. This he is carrying on in the same spirit, and there is evidence that he will bring it to still further accomplishment. The Hospital is fortunate in having secured the services of so eminent a man as successor to Dr. Osgood.

Laryngological Department

During the past year, Dr. Harris P. Mosher has been appointed to a full-time service in Laryngology at the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, and Professor of Laryngology at the Harvard Medical School. The hopes of the founders of this service, the first one in the country, are yet to be fulfilled, since the service has been functioning but a few months. Its aim is to give fuller instruction to house officers, to develop post-graduate work, and to stimulate

research. Dr. Mosher has lengthened the post-graduate course at the Harvard Medical School and now offers it twice a year instead of once. Two students have already presented themselves for a year's course in Laryngology, one a Belgian sent by the Belgian Relief. These men are to act as graduate assistants in the Laryngological Department of the Hospital and are to prosecute their studies also at the Eye and Ear Infirmary and at the Medical School. A change in the Laryngological Service has been made through the addition of a sixth house officer, which will make it possible to have three house officers serving in the Out-Patient Department at one time. The Roentgenological Department has continued to give much satisfaction, and the fluoroscope has proved of great service in locating foreign bodies in the upper air passages and in the esophagus.

Genito-Urinary Department

There has been a certain decrease in the number of visits to the Out-Patient Department, chiefly in patients with venereal disease. On the other hand, two hundred and seventeen cases have been admitted to the house service. The demand is such that there might be as many more were there enough beds. The waiting list is always long, and many patients, some of them urgent cases, have gone voluntarily or been sent to other hospitals. The matter of better facilities for combining or approximating the cystoscopy and X-ray tables is a matter of importance, to which reference is also made in the report of the Roentgenological Department. During the year, Dr. Anna G. Richardson, for some years a member of the staff on duty in the female clinic, has resigned, owing to the pressure of other duties. During her period of service she was invariably conscientious, painstaking and tactful. The addition of a second interne has helped greatly in the routine work, and also in carrying out certain investigations which otherwise could not have been attempted.

Roentgenological Department

Early in the past year it was found necessary to limit the number of cases received. The maximum each day has been placed at sixty, which necessitates a considerable waiting list. The apparatus for deep X-ray therapy recommended in the report of last year was installed in June, and has since been working at maximum capacity. The results obtained have been so encouraging that a second unit is now being installed in the Phillips House. The increase of work entailed by this new apparatus has necessitated the appointment of a second assistant, Dr. Richard Dresser. Special consultants have been appointed for certain groups of cases receiving X-ray or radium treatment, a plan now in operation about eight months, which has proved most satisfactory. The present method of examining patients requiring combined radiographic and cystoscopic examinations should be changed. An improvement in this matter is under consideration. There should also be provision for fluoroscopic examination of cases during operation, particularly necessary in the reduction of fractures, in the search for lung abscess, and for stone in the kidney. A number of subjects are being intensively studied by members of the Department.

Dental Department

The need of a well-equipped Dental Department in a modern hospital is demonstrated by the fact that during the year upwards of three thousand out-patients were examined and treated, and six hundred and twenty-four house patients. The chief of this Service, Dr. L. M. S. Miner, is of the opinion that it is desirable to increase the clinic days from three to five a week, with a proportionate increase in the staff. He believes that men of ability are available for this service. With the increasing importance and closer study of the teeth as a source of general systemic infection, if for no other reason, a development of the dental clinic is desirable.

A dental hygienist has been appointed during the year. Her function is to attend to conditions in the mouth of patients in the wards of this Hospital and of the Eye and Ear Infirmary. Up to this time her attention has been given largely, but not exclusively, to surgical patients.

Occupational Therapy and Warren Library

The work in Occupational Therapy has developed satisfactorily during the year. This sub-department of Social Service is now under the management of Miss Isabelle L. Whittier. The work begun primarily in the Children's Ward has expanded as its value has been demonstrated, and since September 1st there have been nineteen occupational therapy aides working under the general jurisdiction of Miss Whittier.

The Warren Library continues to function as a very practical adjunct of the work of the Hospital. The needs of this very useful department of the hospital work should be more widely known, to the end that persons interested might feel inclined to contribute to its very limited funds and number of books. The Library, small as it is, fills a very definite place, and is used increasingly by the patients of the main hospital.

Consultation Clinic

This Clinic, begun some years ago as an experiment, has proved its value. During the year 1923, eleven hundred and twenty-eight patients were examined, almost equally divided between men and women. Of these patients, ten hundred and thirty-nine were residents of Massachusetts. New Hampshire provided the next largest number, namely, forty-five; Rhode Island, nineteen; Maine, ten; Vermont, six; Connecticut, two. It will be seen, therefore, that this Clinic serves all of New England. The difficulty of conducting such a clinic, as was pointed out in our last report, is not that physicians are not willing to send or come with their patients, nor is there a lack of

patients, but rather that the financial return to the examining physicians is inadequate for the time given. It must be regarded as a definite sacrifice for men of reputation and well-established practice to devote their time and energies to this service.

FRANKLIN G. BALCH,
Chairman.
JAMES H. MEANS,
EDWARD W. TAYLOR,
CHARLES A. PORTER,
EDWARD P. RICHARDSON,
FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY

The usual routine bacteriological, chemical, microscopical, and pathological examinations in connection with the study of diseases of the patients in the Hospital have been carried on as in previous years.

During the year 155 autopsies were performed in the laboratory, and the post-mortem appearances recorded. Among these were eleven from the Eye and Ear Infirmary and three from the Phillips House. The percentage of autopsies among the deaths occurring in the Hospital is 29%, as compared with 32% in 1922.

Of microscopical preparations from autopsy material, 1,370 have been prepared and filed during the year, as compared with 1,504 in 1922.

Reports rendered for bacteriological examinations for the micro-organisms of diphtheria, typhoid fever and other diseases number 2,465. There were 2,325 in 1922. A large amount of bacterial culture media has also been supplied to the Medical Laboratory.

For testing various specimens for the presence of tubercle bacilli, 271 guinea pigs were used. In 1922 the number was 132.

Reports of gross and microscopical appearances and the pathological diagnosis of 1,782 specimens from the medical and surgical clinics were rendered. From this material 2,818 microscopical preparations were made and filed. The corresponding figures for 1922 were 1,752 and 2,422.

The number of specimens of blood tested for evidence of infection with syphilis is 15,896, as compared with 15,612 in 1922.

Bacteriological examinations of milk for the Hospital and for the Eye and Ear Infirmary were made on 100 samples.

Photographs taken for the Hospital number 750 plates and 1,500 prints.

The laboratory for the study of the cerebro-spinal fluid, under the direction of Dr. James B. Ayer, has increased its work during the past year. The purpose of this laboratory is to perform certain routine examinations, such as the colloidal gold test and quantitative estimation of protein, the latter test elaborated in this Department; also to carry out certain special tests on selected cases, such as the mastic test, benzoin test, quantitative sugar, etc. Emphasis is laid, however, on a close coöperation between the clinical departments and the laboratory, which results in a more intelligent interpretation of results in this field of diagnosis.

The following examinations have been made:

Total protein estimation	134
Gold chloride tests	130
Gum mastic tests	14
Quantitative sugar determination	15

Many neurological specimens have been preserved and mounted in jars for study this year; also some work has been done on cats, to test the value of lipiodol, a French iodized oil, in the arachnoid space for the localization of cord tumors by means of X-ray.

The treatment of patients with bacterial vaccines has been continued by Dr. A. E. Steele, and during the year 130 were so treated, as compared with 127 in 1922.

The facilities and material offered by the Laboratory for the instruction of physicians and students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathology, and diagnosis by laboratory methods have continued to be extensively utilized.

The weekly conferences and discussions of clinico-pathological aspects of hospital cases, conducted in the amphitheatre of the laboratory before fourth-year students

and others, have been continued during the academic year. These exercises have been conducted by Drs. Oscar Richardson and R. C. Cabot. The attendance has been good, and much interest has been manifested.

The courses in medicine and pathology for practitioners, given by Drs. W. H. Smith and Oscar Richardson, have been well attended and continue to be highly successful.

Instruction in pathology to sections of second-year men, and special courses to students of the Harvard Medical School, have been given by Drs. J. H. Wright and Oscar Richardson.

Dr. H. F. Hartwell has given weekly demonstrations in pathological anatomy to fourth-year students, and has continued the collection and preservation of specimens for teaching purposes.

Of special studies carried on during the year, the following may be mentioned:

Dr. W. H. Smith continued his studies of bacteria in endocarditis.

Dr. J. B. Ayer worked on special subjects in neuropathology.

Dr. A. E. Steele studied the subject of hydrogen ion concentration, with special reference to the reaction of culture media.

Dr. J. H. Wright worked on the revision of the book, "Pathological Technique" for its eighth edition, and on special subjects in histopathology.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Homer Wright, M.D., S.D.,
Pathologist.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY

STATISTICS for 1923 show that there has been a large increase in use of the Library. We have had over 1,500 more readers than in 1922, and have loaned 100 more volumes. A recent change in rules has accorded to nurses and house officers the privilege of borrowing books, and it seems to be appreciated by both. Probably owing to larger facilities for teaching throughout the Hospital, a greater number of students are coming to the Library, and it is not unusual now to see nearly every seat in the room occupied.

The appointment of Miss Ruth F. Catlin, in July, as Assistant Librarian, has been a great relief to the head of the Department, whose increasing responsibilities in the Library and the Record Room had reached the point where she could no longer do detail work in either, the executive matters occupying too large a proportion of her time; the accumulation of back work was discouraging. But this burden has already been perceptibly lightened.

For many years it has been the custom to keep as complete a list as possible of all articles written by members of the Hospital Staff, and to ask for reprints. This does not mean that we want *only* what is requested; we wish to obtain all reprints from whatever source, and members not only of the Staff but of the Alumni are asked to keep the name of Treadwell Library upon their mailing lists, and send copies of all their publications. It is quite worth while that such collections, as complete as possible, should be filed and catalogued.

Any members of our Staff who review new books are asked to remember that we would be more than glad to receive such volumes if the reviewer does not wish to retain them for his own shelves. The purchasing fund of

the Library is very small when compared with the large increase in the price of medical books and periodicals. There is more or less call for books on psychology, mental hygiene and public health. At present we have practically nothing on these subjects.

The Treadwell Library is now well known and ranks among the first hospital libraries in the country. It is the earnest desire of the Librarian, now in her twenty-seventh year of service, to see an endowment of at least $30,000 raised, the income of which will allow a more generous periodical subscription list, and the possibility of purchasing more of the desirable textbooks, medical classics and medical biographies. There is also much rebinding necessary to save valuable old classics belonging to the original Treadwell donation, to say nothing of the repairing of books which are in constant use. The Library allowance at present does not begin to cover such expenses as these, and the Librarian hesitates long before handing in extra requisitions which, if they may be granted at all, will further burden the Hospital itself.

The observation of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Training School for Nurses, on October 15 and 16, brought a large number of the visiting Alumnæ to the Treadwell Library, where a special "War" exhibit had been prepared for them. A list of all nurses serving with the United States Army or with the Allies was posted, and as many decorations and citations as it was possible to obtain were shown in the exhibit case. The "Hospital War Scrap-book," made up of material gathered during the war from many sources, proved most interesting to the nurses, who pored over it hunting for items about either their friends or themselves.

The Librarian has been appointed on the Hospital Library Committee of the American Library Association, and Chairman of the Subcommittee on Hospital Medical Libraries.

During the summer Gen. Francis H. Appleton gave a set of new window shades for the main reading room,

arranged to be drawn from the bottom up, or from the top down. This gift has been much appreciated by all readers. General Appleton gave also an old engraving by J. G. Wille, entitled "Le Petite Physicien," which has been hung in one of the rooms. Dr. S. E. Hughes, of Danville, Va., who attended a summer course at the Hospital, presented the Library with $50.00 as a mark of appreciation for "courtesies received throughout the Hospital." A similar gift of $5.00 has also been received.

An etching of Dr. Arthur T. Cabot, by F. W. Benson, — the gift of Dr. Hugh Williams to the Hospital, — has recently been hung; and an oil portrait of Dr. Maurice H. Richardson, loaned to the Hospital by Mrs. Richardson, has been placed on the wall of the Committee Room. Miss Margaret Slade, a daughter of the late Dr. D. D. Slade, sent in two volumes of "Private Records," kept by her father when he was a house pupil here in 1848 and 1849.

Mr. Hugh Stalker has made two loans for the exhibit case: one, a collection of very beautiful medals; and recently a portrait and letters of Louis Pasteur.

The "unit system" of filing Records, established during the summer of 1922, has proved most satisfactory. A change in the "follow-up" method has been tried on the Third Surgical Service during the past year, resulting in a larger percentage of returns. If feasible, it is hoped that eventually the same system may be used by the other Services. A pupil, sent from the Veterans' Bureau, was received during the summer to take the course in the Care of Clinical Records.

The Librarian has twice been invited out of town to speak to hospital staffs upon the subject of Records.

Gifts of books have been received from the following:

Dr. Algernon Coolidge
Dr. D. L. Edsall
Dr. C. L. Scudder
Dr. J. H. Means
Dr. F. B. Talbot
Sir Robert Jones and Dr. R. W. Lovett
Dr. E. P. Joslin
Dr. A. A. Davis, of Calumet, Mich.

Dr. G. A. Leland, Jr.
Dr. G. L. Walton
Dr. F. A. Washburn
Dr. Maude E. S. Abbott, of Montreal
Dr. Royal Whitman, of New York
Dr. J. J. Putnam
Dr. G. H. Jackson, of Chicago
Dr. L. Vernon Briggs
Mrs. William C. Loring
Miss Margaret Slade
The Mayo Clinic
The Carnegie Institution

Periodicals have been regularly sent by:

Dr. J. J. Minot
Dr. F. G. Balch
Dr. J. H. Means
Dr. F. A. Washburn
Dr. L. E. Emerson
Dr. O. R. T. L'Esperance
Dr. J. B. Ayer

In addition to the above, some twenty-five physicians and surgeons have generously responded to a call for assistance in the renewal of the subscription to the *International Survey of Medicine and Surgery*, which costs $75.00.

Many reprints and Transactions of Societies, together with college and hospital publications, have been received, and are hereby gratefully acknowledged.

Following are the statistics for the year:

LIBRARY

Increase

Number of periodical volumes at beginning of year		4,992
Number of other volumes at beginning of year		6,041
Number of periodical volumes added during year	265	
Number of other volumes added during year	157	
Total number of volumes at end of year		11,434
Number of pamphlets at beginning of year		12,247
Number of pamphlets added during year	750	
Number of pamphlets withdrawn during year	19	
Total number of pamphlets at end of year		12,978
Total number of current serials and periodicals		103

Use

Total number loaned for home use	583
Number of restricted loans (overnight, 24 hrs.)	166
Number of interlibrary loans	10
Total attendance of readers	5,847
Evening attendance of readers	852

Records

Number of old volumes indexed and prepared for binding (work now completed)		54
Cards written:		
For clinical catalogue	2,892	
For name catalogue	6,379	
Total		9,271
Number of records copied or abstracted		2,158
Number of individuals consulting records		2,664
Number of letters sent to patients' physicians	2,159	
Number of letters sent to hospitals to which patients have been transferred	94	
Total number of letters regarding patients		2,253

Follow-up Work

By "year-ago" letter:		
Number of follow-up letters sent out (exclusive of Third Surgical Service)		2,283
Number of returns		1,713
Percentage of returns, for 12 months		75+
By "return card" issued at time of discharge:		
Number of Third Surgical patients discharged February to December		557
Number of "return cards" issued		201
Number of returns during 1923	92	
Number not heard from	21	
Number to return during 1924	88	201
Percentage of returns for 11 months		81+

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE W. MYERS,
Librarian.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WARREN LIBRARY

THE most important event of the year, since the present librarian took charge, March 1st, was the granting by the Board of Trustees of an appropriation of $200 for the year 1924, the first appropriation ever given the Warren Library.

The library room has been rearranged in an endeavor to make it as uninstitutional and homelike as possible. It is being used more and more by the convalescent patients, who come to read the daily paper and magazines, or to browse among the books. There also has been great interest displayed by the Hospital force in general, shown by the increased use of the reading room and the increased circulation of the books.

Through the library service all readers, of every nationality and age, have been supplied with wholesome, entertaining reading during their stay in the Hospital. Once each week magazines have been placed in the various Out-Patient and X-ray waiting rooms.

The Warren Library is indebted to the many friends of the Hospital who have generously given books and magazines.

It is impossible to give, at the present time, accurate statistics of the number of volumes in the library, as the books are in the process of being reclassified and recatalogued.

Statistics

Number of volumes added by purchase	75
Number of volumes added by gifts	307
Total number added	382

Circulation

Number of books issued to patients	10,832
Number of books issued to employees	5,271
Total number issued	16,103
Total number issued 1922	8,772
Increase	7,331
Number of foreign books issued	645
Number of children's books issued	915
Number of technical books borrowed from Boston Public Library	20
Number of foreign books borrowed from Library Commission	106

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) Elizabeth W. Reed,
Librarian.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF SOCIAL SERVICE

The Social Service Department throughout its development has consciously sought to carry out the policies and purposes of the Hospital. The three purposes for which the Hospital has been built — namely, the care of patients, teaching and research — have become the guiding purposes of the Social Service Department. During the year 1923 this department has shown some progress and been beset by many difficulties. Twelve workers — one supervisor, two head workers in clinics, seven case workers and two clerical — have resigned during the year: one on account of sickness, one to take further training, and the rest because of the opportunity and the necessity to earn higher salary. Two left also because the new position gave greater professional opportunity. Five of these workers had supervised students. This large number of changes in personnel during 1923 is a little above the usual turnover in the department, but presents a problem that has been a serious one for several years. It is recognized that there must be some shift of workers as opportunities are presented for greater service, but it is becoming quite evident to our Advisory Committee and Social Service Staff that the maintenance of first-rate standards in the department is impossible if we are to have so frequent changes in our personnel. Particularly is this true in the teaching of students of medical-social work, which presupposes a high quality of service to patients and some experience and maturity on the part of the supervisor of the students in their daily practice.

It seems highly desirable to the Advisory Committee and to the Chief of Social Service that some means be secured for making relatively secure those positions on the staff which carry teaching responsibilities, recognizing that the Massachusetts General Hospital offers a unique

opportunity for teaching the practical aspects of medical-social work. Aside from the advantageous relationship of our department with the Medical Staff and the Administration, we have coming to the wards and out-patient clinics patients from many communities, representing many nationalities, various social and industrial conditions, and presenting every sort of social complication of sickness.

Since the students of medical-social work who have come to us for experience and training have come from all over this country, as well as from several foreign countries, it seems entirely fitting that special funds should be sought to carry on our teaching service rather than to expect the Hospital to include this in the general expenses for maintenance of the Department.

The grant of $1,000 for medical-social research noted in last year's report has been used for a study of the medical-social aspects of heart disease under the direction of Mrs. Bess L. Russell, with the coöperation of Dr. Paul D. White. The report of this study, which is about to be published, comprises an analysis of the problem as presented by Massachusetts General Hospital patients in Ward and Out-Patient Departments, with special consideration of the economic and industrial aspects of the subject, the problems of chronic and convalescent care and other community resources — medical, philanthropic and educational — for patients with heart disease. This study has formed an important contribution to the newly organized Boston Association for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease.

We have to announce that the same anonymous donor has generously given another grant of $1,000.

For several years the Social Service Department has been interested in the growth of clinic secretarial service as differentiated from social service. Early in the year an urgent request was made by the Department to the General Executive Committee for the creation of the position of Head Clinic Secretary. In February, Miss

Helen Fernald was appointed. Our responsibilities both for paid and for volunteer clinic secretaries were passed over to her, and with her intelligent and generous co-operation many of our problems of interrelationship with this service were worked out.

Mrs. Charles E. Mason has resigned from the Advisory Committee, much to our regret. Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot and Dr. Paul D. White have been added to the Committee.

Miss Edith Baker resigned in February as Head Worker in the Out-Patient Social Service to become Director of the St. Louis Hospital Social Service Association. During the absence of the Chief of Social Service for three months Miss O. M. Lewis was in charge, and on October 1st she was appointed Supervisor of Social Service in the Out-Patient Department. Miss Theodate Soule resigned from the Children's Clinic in May to become Head Social Worker at the Hartford City Hospital. Miss Charline Buck of the Nerve Clinic left in July to join the Social Service Department of the Mayo Clinic.

Our statistical report of patients is a report of the number of records made rather than patients served. There were, during the year, 2,850 records, 598 in the Wards and 2,252 in the Out-Patient Department. The margin between patients referred, to whom some kind of service was given, and the number of records is indicated by the report of the House Social Service of 598 records on 1,041 patients.

Respectfully submitted,

IDA M. CANNON,
Chief of Social Service.

GENERAL HOSPITAL NO. 6

THE organization of General Hospital No. 6, Organized Reserves of the United States Army, has been continued during the past year. Although all the places shown on the tables of organization have not been filled as yet, nevertheless, the more important ones have, and it can be said at least that the backbone of a strong organization has been provided. The following members of the staff and graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital have now been commissioned in the Reserve Corps and officially assigned:

Commanding Officer . . . . . Lt. Col. JAMES H. MEANS
Chief of Surgical Service . . . . Lt. Col. W. JASON MIXTER
Chief of Medical Service . . . . . Major PAUL D. WHITE
Executive Officer . . . . . Major GEORGE A. MACIVER
Assistant to Chief of Medical Service . Major GEORGE CLYMER
Assistant to Chief of Medical Service, Major EVERARD L. OLIVER
Assistant to Chief of Surgical Service, Major HAROLD G. TOBEY
Medical Ward Officer . . . . . Capt. JOHN H. TAYLOR
Medical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. CHESTER M. JONES
Medical Ward Officer . . . . 1st Lt. CHARLES S. BURWELL
Medical Ward Officer . . 1st Lt. MAURICE FREMONT-SMITH
Medical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. WILLIAM B. BREED
Surgical Ward Officer . . . . . Capt. JOHN S. HODGSON
Surgical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. EDWIN P. HAYDEN
Surgical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. CHARLES C. LUND
Surgical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. JOHN ROCK

The following men have signified their desire to join the organization, and their appointments are in various stages of completion: Dr. George A. Leland, Jr., Mr. Ralph P. Heard, Rev. Donald B. Aldrich, Dr. J. Warren White and Dr. Edward D. Churchill. Dr. Leland, when appointed, will be made Assistant to the Chief of

Surgical Service; Mr. Heard, Assistant to Quartermaster; Rev. Mr. Aldrich, Chaplain.

It is evident to the Commanding Officer that there is going to be no difficulty in filling the professional positions with desirable candidates. There is greater difficulty in getting men to fill the administrative positions, namely, the following: Quartermaster, Adjutant, Registrar, Assistant Quartermasters, Mess Officer.

JAMES H. MEANS, *Lt. Col., M.C.,*
Commanding Officer, General Hospital No. 6.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1925 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be in either the English, French, or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. The names of collaborators should appear with that of the writer in the sealed envelope.

Any clew given by the paper, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving it.

The amount of the prize for the year 1925 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until April 15, 1925.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

THE Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in all rooms is $40 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $21 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The surgical dressing fee and the laboratory fee should be paid on admission. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $21 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days; on Sundays from 12 noon to 4 P.M.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only, and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable cases within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

Phillips House. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Haymarket" 4490, and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

Ambulance service is provided.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

TABLE OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES

REPORTED IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
1	Typhoid fever	22	1	2	1	5
5	Malaria	1	...	...	...	8
7	Measles	...	...	1	...	9
8	Scarlet fever	2	...	1	...	15
9	Whooping cough	...	...	...	...	75
10	Diphtheria	7	1	2	...	44
11	Influenza:					
	(*a*) with pulmonary complications specified	2	1	1	...	...
	(*b*) without pulmonary complications specified	3	...	1	...	26
12	Miliary fever	...	...	...	...	13
13	Mumps	1	...	1	...	31
16	Dysentery					
	(*a*) Amebic	1	...	...	...	...
	(*c*) Unspecified	...	...	...	...	2
21	Erysipelas	5	1	10	...	10
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	2	...	...	...	...
23	Lethargic encephalitis	11	1	...	...	50
24	Meningococcus meningitis	3	2	...	...	...
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases:					
	(*a*) Chicken pox	2	...	...	...	38
	(*b*) German measles	...	...	...	...	2
	(*c*) Others under this title	57	...	4	...	9
29	Tetanus	...	...	1	1	2
30	Mycoses	12	...	2	...	2,525
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	62	4	28	...	663
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	8	6	3	...	1
33	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum	11	1	17	2	7
34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	4	...	32	2	83
35	Tuberculosis of the joints	3	...	27	1	61
36	Tuberculosis of other organs:					
	(*a*) Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	2	...	1	...	5
	(*b*) Bones (vertebral column excepted)	...	...	6	...	12
	(*c*) Lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	9	...	36	...	92
	(*d*) Genito-urinary system	1	...	33	2	63
	(*e*) Organs other than above	2	...	3	...	17

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
37	Disseminated tuberculosis, acute	2	7	...	1	...
38	Syphilis	257	4	39	...	1,159
39	Soft chancre	...	...	...	...	25
40	Gonococcus infection	14	...	11	...	445
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	23	6	84	5	477
42	Other infectious diseases	...	...	...	...	143
43	Malignant tumors of the buccal cavity (unspecified)	...	...	2	...	...
43A	Carcinoma	...	...	58	2	52
43F	Sarcoma	...	...	3	...	2
44	Malignant tumors of stomach, liver, etc.:					
44A	Carcinoma	27	5	51	17	22
45	Malignant tumors of peritoneum, intestine, rectum (unspecified)	2	...	...	...	...
45A	Carcinoma	5	...	51	11	47
45F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	...	...
46	Malignant tumors of female genital organs:					
46A	Carcinoma	4	...	38	...	49
47	Malignant tumors of the breast (unspecified)	...	...	1	...	...
47A	Carcinoma	2	...	49	2	61
47F	Sarcoma	...	1	1	...	...
48	Malignant tumors of the skin:					
48A	Carcinoma	1	...	7	...	...
48F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	1	...
49	Malignant tumors of other organs, or unspecified organs	6	2	7	1	2
49A	Carcinoma	17	4	69	15	100
49B	Endothelioma	...	...	2	1	...
49E	Hypernephroma	2	...	5	...	...
49F	Sarcoma	2	1	19	1	17
49K	Myeloma	...	...	1	...	...
50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of female genital organs excepted)	1	...	14	1	235
51	Acute rheumatic fever	30	1	3	...	51
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	7	...	1	...	66
53	Scurvy	4	...	...	...	9
54	Pellagra	...	...	...	...	1
56	Rickets	23	2	28	...	524
57	Diabetes mellitus	91	4	25	9	338
58	Anæmia, chlorosis:					
	(*a*) Pernicious anæmia	41	4	...	...	23
	(*b*) Other anæmias and chlorosis	60	...	6	...	132
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	2	...	...	...	19

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland:					
	(*a*) Exophthalmic goitre	11	1	35	1	34
	(*b*) Other diseases of the thyroid gland	30	...	53	...	271
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	2	...	1	1	4
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	1	...	...	...	7
64	Diseases of the spleen	6	...	1	1	11
65	Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease:					
	(*a*) Leukemia	15	5	1	...	1
	(*b*) Hodgkin's disease	17	2	13	1	26
66	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	6	1	3	...	24
67	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances					
	(*a*) Chronic lead poisoning	25	...	2	...	106
	(*b*) Others under this title	2	...	...	...	...
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	1	...	...	...	21
69	Other general diseases	57	1	7	...	512
70	Encephalitis	8	...	5	...	...
71	Meningitis:					
	(*a*) Simple meningitis	5	...	5	...	1
	(*b*) Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	...	1	...	...	...
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	21	...	9	...	159
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord (including old poliomyelitis)	39	...	65	1	221
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy:					
	(*a*) Cerebral hemorrhage	15	7	7	1	4
	(*b*) Cerebral thrombosis and embolism	6	1	...	...	10
75	Paralysis without specified cause:					
	(*a*) Hemiplegia	10	...	1	...	66
	(*b*) Others under this title	4	...	2	...	96
76	General paralysis of the insane	3	...	...	...	17
77	Other forms of mental alienation	15	...	8	...	109
78	Epilepsy	25	1	6	...	159
79	Convulsions (non-puerperal), 2 years of age and over	2	1	...	...	5
80	Infantile convulsions, under two years of age	...	...	...	...	12
81	Chorea	19	...	...	...	106
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	6	...	23	...	289
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	145	2	36	8	1,500
85	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	27	...	6	...	667
86	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process:					
	(*a*) Diseases of the ear	57	1	6	4	105
	(*b*) Diseases of the mastoid process	8	...	...	...	192
87	Pericarditis	20	1	1	1	11

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	21	6	2	...	21
89	Angina pectoris	32	...	7	...	87
90	Other diseases of the heart	295	29	24	...	1,359
91	Diseases of the arteries:					
	(*a*) Aneurism	...	1	3	...	15
	(*b*) Arteriosclerosis	220	9	33	1	457
	(*c*) Other diseases of the arteries	8	...	2	...	63
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	16	2	13	...	...
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	33	...	170	...	620
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	7	...	50	...	420
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	1	...	3	...	...
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	187	2	15	...	822
97	Diseases of the nasal fossæ and their adnexa	...	...	...	...	2,296
	(*a*) Diseases of the nasal fossæ	10	...	4	...	...
	(*b*) Others under this title	13	...	10	...	...
98	Diseases of the larynx	5	...	1	...	239
99	Bronchitis:					
	(*a*) Acute	16	...	11	...	283
	(*b*) Chronic	40	...	13	1	204
100	Bronchopneumonia	104	18	38	2	37
101	Pneumonia:					
	(*a*) Lobar	71	17	10	3	14
	(*b*) Hypostatic	...	...	6	1	...
102	Pleurisy	50	1	46	3	183
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of lung	10	...	6	...	3
105	Asthma	35	...	2	...	258
106	Pulmonary emphysema	21	...	...	...	101
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system:					
	(*b*) Diseases of the mediastinum	1	...	...	...	...
	(*c*) Others under this title	13	...	24	2	119
108	Diseases of the mouth and adnexa	48	...	36	...	354
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations)	122	...	48	...	5,904
110	Diseases of the esophagus	7	...	2	...	17
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum:					
	(*a*) Ulcer of the stomach	17	1	32	5	161
	(*b*) Ulcer of the duodenum	60	1	73	6	230
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	45	...	15	...	833
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	13	3	...	...	10
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years of age and over)	41	2	14	2	310

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
116	Diseases due to intestinal parasites:					
	(*a*) Cestodes (hydatids of liver excepted)	9	...	...	...	...
	(*c*) Nematodes (other than ankylostum)	1	...	...	...	...
	(*e*) Other parasites specified	1	...	...	...	30
	(*f*) Parasites not specified	3	...	1	...	...
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	2	...	547	18	385
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction:					
	(*a*) Hernia	11	...	340	5	546
	(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	3	...	24	4	8
119	Other diseases of the intestines	100	...	136	1	1,658
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	...	1	...	...	...
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	1	...	2	...	...
122	Cirrhosis of the liver, not specified as alcoholic	9	...	1	1	21
123	Biliary calculi	15	...	119	6	193
124	Other diseases of the liver	52	1	83	5	294
125	Diseases of the pancreas	...	...	11	2	3
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	9	...	28	3	111
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	...	...	1	...	...
128	Acute nephritis	14	1	...	...	108
129	Chronic nephritis	83	14	14	1	203
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and adnexa (diseases of the kidney in pregnancy excepted)	37	...	62	1	223
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	2	...	43	...	188
133	Diseases of the bladder	10	...	29	...	323
134	Diseases of the urethra:					
	(*a*) Stricture of the urethra	3	...	13	...	53
	(*b*) Others under this title	...	...	21	1	129
135	Diseases of the prostate	19	...	37	12	451
136	Non-venereal diseases of male generative organs	8	...	37	...	701
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary	2	...	41	...	27
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess	2	1	91	1	140
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	2	...	91	...	51
140	Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage	...	...	27	...	57
141	Other diseases of the female generative organs	20	...	236	1	1,884
142	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1	...	47	...	101
143	Accidents of pregnancy:					
	(*a*) Abortion	...	...	11	...	1
	(*b*) Ectopic gestation	...	...	15	...	4
	(*c*) Others under this title	6	...	40	...	39
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	...	...	3	...	4
145	Other accidents of labor	...	...	...	...	1

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Dis-charges	Deaths	Dis-charges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
146	Puerperal septicemia	1	...	5	1	...
147	Puerperal phlegmasia	1	...	...	...	...
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	3	...	...	...	...
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	...	...	2	...	...
151	Gangrene	1	...	21	3	10
152	Furuncle	18	...	33	...	398
153	Acute abscess	6	...	35	2	22
154	Other diseases of the skin and adnexa	160	6	56	1	3,082
155	Diseases of the bone (tuberculosis excepted)	6	...	123	3	330
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	83	...	65	2	1,027
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	14	...	86	...	1,156
159	Congenital malformations:					
	(*a*) Hydrocephalus	...	1	1	5	13
	(*b*) Congenital malformations of the heart	1	1	...	...	30
	(*c*) Others under this title	9	...	93	1	254
160	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	37	1	...	...	346
161	Premature birth; injury at birth:					
	(*a*) Premature birth	...	2	...	...	...
	(*b*) Injury at birth	...	1	...	...	1
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	3	...	1	...	4
164	Senility	6	...	1	...	28
166	Suicide by corrosive substances	...	...	...	1	...
175	Poisoning by food	...	...	...	...	2
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	...	...	...	...	6
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	10	...	1	...	10
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	...	...	19	5	66
181	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas	2	1	...	5	2
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms	...	...	7	2	...
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...	21	1	...
185	Accidental traumatism by fall	2	...	222	16	240
187	Accidental traumatism by machines	...	...	30	1	...
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, etc.):					
	(*a*) Railroad accidents	...	...	21	3	...
	(*b*) Street car accidents	1	...	3	1	...
	(*c*) Automobile accidents	...	...	79	11	3
	(*e*) Motor-cycle accidents	...	...	14	2	...
	(*f*) Injuries by other vehicles	...	...	9	...	...
	(*g*) Other crushing	...	...	...	1	...
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	...	...	6	...	13

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
192	Starvation	1	...	...	...	...
193	Excessive cold	...	...	2	...	6
194	Excessive heat	...	1	1	...	...
196	Accidental electric shock (not lightning)	...	...	1	...	...
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	2	...	8	1	807
202	Other external violence	7	1	47	4	2,201
203	Violence of unknown causation	2	...	1	...	91
204	Sudden death	...	2	...	...	...
205	Diagnosis not specified, or ill-defined:					
	(*a*) Ill-defined	23	...	13	...	...
	(*b*) Not specified, or unknown	8	...	9	...	2,732
	Pregnancy	5	...	20	...	...
	Stillbirth	...	...	...	1	...
	Totals	3,862	211	5,007	257	48,750

PROCTOR HOUSE MEN'S BELKNAP PIERCE BUILDING WOMEN'S BELKNAP APPLETON HOUSE CHAPEL SUPT'S HOUSE

McLEAN HOSPITAL

THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1923 is respectfully submitted:

One hundred and two patients were admitted, 100 patients were discharged, and 213 patients remained in the Hospital at the end of the calendar year. The total number under treatment was 313. The daily average was 209.4, a decrease of 2.5 from last year. The recoveries were 28.4 per cent of the admissions, and 29 per cent of the discharges.

Of the 102 admissions, 6 were primarily voluntary patients, and 2 others became so by signing applications to remain under treatment at the expiration of the legal period of temporary care. Of these 8 voluntary patients, 3 were committed because of a formal request for discharge which could not properly be granted. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 14 persons, 5 men and 9 women.

During the year 35 patients were admitted for temporary care (Section 79, Chapter 123, General Laws), 25 more than last year. Of these, 2 made voluntary applications to remain at the Hospital, 3 were discharged at the end of the ten days as not insane, 1 was discharged as not improved, and 29 were formally committed.

Of the 102 patients admitted, 15 came from other Hospitals in Massachusetts, and 3 from Hospitals in other states. The statistical tables appearing later in this report are for the year ending September 30th, and are in the form suggested by the American Psychiatric Association and adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Mental

Diseases. Forms 1 and 2 are not required of private hospitals and are therefore omitted.

From the above figures it will be noted that the percentage of voluntary patients remaining in the Hospital at the end of the year was only 6.57 per cent as compared with 34.1 per cent at the end of the year 1922. The average has been from 30 to 40 per cent for some years.

This change, which I believe to be unfortunate, was brought about by a ruling of one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts during a hearing on a writ of habeas corpus.

The patient had been admitted to the Hospital on a voluntary basis, desiring to be so admitted and fully understanding the nature of her act when signing the voluntary application for admission, and at the time of the habeas corpus proceedings the patient's mental condition was such that she said she understood her status at the Hospital to be that of a voluntary patient and that she wished to remain in the Hospital until she was better. (Application for the writ of habeas corpus was made at the instigation of a relative who was not in sympathy with the patient's guardian.) She was nevertheless obviously insane, as was testified to during the court proceedings by the Hospital Superintendent and by outside Alienists. At the close of the hearing the Judge found the patient insane and a proper case for hospital care, but ruled that as she was insane she should be committed as insane and that he could not consider her "mentally competent" and so able to remain at the Hospital voluntarily. His ruling amounted to saying that an insane person could not be "mentally competent" to apply for voluntary treatment, as insanity was inconsistent with the mental competence required by the voluntary admission law.

The law under which voluntary patients had been admitted for many years and up to January, 1921, read: " . . . who is desirous of submitting himself to treatment

and who makes written application therefor and whose mental condition is such as to render him competent to make the application . . . " Whereas the law as it is at present and has been since January, 1921, reads: " . . . who is desirous of submitting himself to treatment and who being mentally competent makes written application therefor . . . "

I know of no reason to believe that the change in the wording of the law was made with any intention of changing the meaning of the law. It seems probable that this change was made only to condense and shorten the section. Nevertheless, the interpretation by the court of "mentally competent" as meaning mentally competent in its general sense, rather than mentally competent to make the application, virtually declared that no patient could be admitted as a voluntary patient to a hospital for mental diseases in Massachusetts who could be committed as insane, and the State Department of Mental Diseases in its "Regulations Relating to Voluntary Patients," adopted February 5, 1923, practically so interpreted the court's decision.

An act making possible the voluntary admission to mental hospitals of certain persons mentally ill was first adopted by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in 1881. It was distinctly a forward movement and its increased use in this State and its adoption by many other states indicate its need and usefulness. By reason of it many patients have sought treatment in mental hospitals early in the course of their mental illness, when favorable response to treatment is most likely to result, patients who otherwise would have postponed the desirable treatment had they been obliged to accept a formal commitment as insane by a judge in order to make such treatment available.

There are many patients who could be pronounced insane who nevertheless realize clearly their condition and who desire hospital treatment and who should be allowed the privilege of such treatment without having put upon

them the stigma, as it is considered by many, of being adjudged insane. The law as it read previous to January, 1921, allowed such patients this privilege, and many who took advantage of it and were restored to health and usefulness again in the world were appreciative of the opportunity to have had their mental illnesses dealt with on much the same ground as are those of a physical nature.

The sooner the public can be educated to an attitude toward mental diseases similar to its attitude toward physical diseases the sooner will the deserved confidence in mental hospitals be established. Such confidence must be developed in order that those mentally ill may seek early in the course of their illness the treatment needed at a time when results are most favorable. The free and easy admission of voluntary patients has done much to educate patients and their friends regarding mental illnesses and to abolish from the public mind the idea that there is a stigma connected with mental diseases.

It is extremely desirable that the wording of the law regarding the admission of voluntary patients, as it now stands, should be altered so as to make possible an interpretation of it as liberal as it was previous to January 1, 1921, or more so. The public welfare demands this.

Dr. Hoch's three months' leave of absence, granted because of illness, expired in January, but as he still was unable to take up his work it was extended for another two months. Dr. E. Stanley Abbot therefore continued as Acting First Assistant Physician until Dr. Hoch's return on March 28th. In September Dr. Hoch was again incapacitated and for nearly three months Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson, Assistant Physician, assumed the duties of the First Assistant Physician.

Dr. Helge Lundholm, Assistant in Pathological Psychology, was asked by the Swedish government to organize in the Government School of Technology a Department of Psychological Technique in its Relation to Industry. As the request came from his home government and carried with it considerable honorary distinction

he felt obliged to accept the invitation, and for the purpose of carrying on this work he was granted a six months' leave of absence. He left on August 20th.

Owing to a vacancy in the position of Clinical Assistant and Pathologist the work has been carried on by Dr. Sidney M. Bunker, Assistant Physician.

The Student Assistants, Mr. Lewis C. Foster and Mr. Chris H. Newswanger, resigned respectively on June 8th and June 14th, and they were succeeded on July 1st by Mr. William W. Woodruff and Mr. Luney V. Ragsdale, fourth-year students in the Harvard Medical School, who have given full-time service during the vacations and part-time service during the school year.

During July and August Dr. John D. McCarthy served the Hospital in the capacity of Junior Assistant Physician for the purpose of gaining some first-hand knowledge of mental diseases.

On August 3d, Miss Effie M. Inch assumed her duties as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, replacing Miss Ida M. Reade, who resigned July 21st. The Hospital was very fortunate in securing her services. She is a graduate of our own training school, and since graduation has done excellent work in various places. She came directly from the Augusta Maine State Hospital, where she held the position of Superintendent of Nurses.

Miss S. May Taylor, who had been Instructor in Physical Training in the women's department of the Hospital for twenty-five years, was suddenly incapacitated for work last August. Her place has been filled by Mrs. Anna Brooke.

In addition to the medical work directly connected with the care of the patients and the routine laboratory work there has been done in the laboratories a considerable amount of research work on special problems.

The work in the Psychological laboratory was necessarily curtailed during the latter part of the year on account of Dr. Lundholm's absence. Through some of the work done before he left light has been thrown on the

phenomenon usually designated as "flight of ideas," which is so frequently seen in manic patients. It has been possible to demonstrate by the ingenuous use of meaningless pictures that such patients have a greater tendency to "create images" than do normal subjects. Some experimental work done with patients relative to the individual's emotional reactions to different words suggested rather strongly that experiments along this line might not only reveal complexes but also throw light upon the personality traits which favor their development if a norm were established. Accordingly it was decided to make the test on approximately two thousand normal individuals. College students were selected for this purpose, and already some six hundred students have taken the test. In Dr. Lundholm's absence Mr. David Chakoff, a student in the Psychological Department at Harvard, who has been doing special work in the Hospital Psychological Laboratory, has been working on the statistical analysis of the data already at hand.

In the Physiological laboratory the rôle of the cerebral cortex in habit formation has been the subject of some experimental studies, but technical difficulties have thus far prevented any certain conclusions from this work. Dr. Campbell has also been doing work in collaboration with Dr. Alexander Forbes of the Harvard Medical School in a study of proprioceptive nerve impulses.

In the Chemical laboratory much ground work has been done on the technique for the study of amines, including adrenalin. It is hoped that analyses of blood by the technique so developed may help in solving the question of the toxic origin of some abnormal mental conditions, although it should be said that thus far the results of the experimental work done on patients have been more puzzling than illuminating. An opportunity for the Chemical laboratory to collaborate with the Department of Experimental Surgery at the Harvard Medical School in a study of the antitoxic functions of the adrenal cortex has been very welcome, because of the close

chemical relationship between the brain and the adrenal gland. The chemical studies of patients by methods already available have not been neglected. The "basal metabolic rate" as deducted from the rate of oxygen consumption has been found low in all the Dementia Præcox cases examined. Blood analyses in a short series of badly demented patients have uncovered a marked abnormality in their lipoid metabolism which is being further investigated in the hope that it may throw light on the chemical processes underlying this condition and perhaps give a lead for rational preventive measures.

Papers were presented during the year as follows:

A Comparative Study of "Creative Imagination" in Normal People and in Mentally Diseased — Dr. Lundholm. (Read at the meeting of the American Psychiatric Association at Detroit, June 21, 1923. To be published.)

Publications for the year include the following:

Long-Section Method contra Cross-Section Method in the Study of Mental Disease — Dr. Lundholm, Dr. Plant, Dr. Whitehorn. (*American Journal of Psychiatry*, January, 1923.)

Aporrhegma Reactions in Psychoses — Dr. Whitehorn. (*American Journal of Psychiatry*, January, 1923.)

"Permutit" as a Reagent for Amines — Dr. Whitehorn. (*The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, July, 1923.)

Further Report on Nurses' Conduct Scheme — Dr. Plant. (*American Journal of Psychiatry*, April, 1923.)

The occupational and recreational activities have been carried on with the usual interest and success. They are among the most useful therapeutic measures we have in the treatment of mental illness. During the year ninety-six women patients and fifty-four men patients made use of the occupational departments with such success as is indicated by the following list of articles made and work done: 347 woven articles, 193 knitted articles, 182 pieces

of needlework, 170 cards painted, 60 baskets, 110 pieces of pottery, 499 books rebound, 81,839 sheets of printed matter, 12 pictures framed, 1 table, 1 bookcase, 2 flower stands, and 10 shuttles for looms; 116 chairs caned and repaired, 4 tables, 4 carpet sweepers, 1 sled, 25 golf clubs and 4 tennis rackets repaired; 158 cue tips applied; 9 stands, for sand boxes and water, made for the golf course; 1 football score board for displaying the progress of football games received by radio.

In addition to the above occupations billiards, pool, bowling, parlor games, dancing, gymnastics and basket ball furnished indoor diversions while golf, tennis, croquet, baseball and gardening together with walks and automobile rides provided out-of-door exercise and recreation. In addition to these, dances and moving-picture exhibitions were given on alternate weeks throughout the year except during the summer months.

The library, as usual, has furnished diversion and pleasure to a large number of patients, the circulation being 9,006 volumes, besides the circulation of a large number of magazines and papers. During the year there were 164 volumes added to the library, making a total of 9,875 volumes now in the general library, and also 45 periodicals and magazines were subscribed for.

The medical library now contains 6,396 volumes, 25 having been added during the year, and 60 current medical periodicals were subscribed for.

The holidays were observed with appropriate exercises and festivities.

The Sunday services, conducted by the chaplain, Rev. George J. Prescott, were held as usual.

The income from the Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund, donated to the Hospital for the purpose of "promoting the comfort and happiness of the patients," made it possible to extend the above activities far beyond what the financial resources of the Hospital otherwise would have warranted.

The long desired and much needed home for women nurses is at last nearing completion. Plans drawn by Bigelow and Wadsworth, Boston architects, providing accommodations for one hundred nurses, were accepted early in the year and ground was broken on March 17th. It was hoped that the building would be finished and ready for occupancy before the end of the year, but owing to unavoidable delays this has not been accomplished. It now is expected that the home will be ready for occupancy by March 1, 1924.

The building is somewhat U shaped, 163 feet long; the depth of the main building is 44 feet and the wings, 41½ feet wide, extend 25 feet farther forward. It is constructed of brick; is three stories high with a basement well out of ground about the wings. On the first floor is the entrance hall with an office on one side and a reception room on the other; back of this is a large living room, 25 feet wide and 50 feet long, well lighted by five long French windows, with a large fireplace at one end. On the first floor there are also 25 single rooms, one suite with private bath and two bathroom and toilet sections, one in the west end and one in the east end of the building. On the second floor are a sitting room, 39 single rooms, one suite with private bathroom and two bathroom and toilet sections as on the lower floor. The third floor is similar to the second floor, except that in the east wing there is a sick bay, consisting of two large rooms, toilet and bathroom and a kitchenette. In the east wing of the basement is a large dining room and serving room. In the west wing are three classrooms, one a large lecture room, one a demonstration room and one a reference library. The basement also contains a dietetic laboratory, a chemical and bacteriological laboratory, a recreation room with kitchenette adjoining, and a laundry with three tubs, three ironing boards and a drying room. In addition there is a large storage room for trunks.

The home will provide very comfortable and attractive quarters for the women nurses. The large living room

will be rendered particularly attractive by reason of its furnishings, selected by Mrs. George T. Tuttle and made possible through the munificent gift of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett.

The total cost of the building, exclusive of furnishings for the living room, will be approximately $268,000.00. Of this amount $205,211.58 is available and a balance of about $63,000.00 offers an opportunity for those who are interested in the Hospital and its work, and especially in the welfare of the Training School and the nurses, to aid in meeting this debt.

The situation regarding the general nursing problems at the Hospital and the Training School for Nurses has improved very much during the year. The appended report of the Superintendent of Nurses deals with the subject more in detail.

The charitable work done by the Hospital during the year has been large. It includes the care of a daily average of 38 free patients and a daily average of 40 patients at less than cost, making an average of over 37 per cent of the patients recipients of charity. As is generally understood the per capita cost is figured on the running expenses only and interest on the invested capital is not considered.

In addition to the usual minor repairs and painting incidental to the general upkeep of the Hospital, some more extensive work involving larger expenditure of money has been done. The roof of Hope Cottage was slated at a cost of $1,342.00. Repairs to the roof of the Superintendent's house cost $190.00. Repairs to the roofs and the rebuilding and pointing of chimneys of the Upham House, Proctor House, Codman House and Appleton House, together with the partial rebuilding and pointing of the Women's Belknap House porch, extensive repairs to the Codman House garden wall and repairs to many of the subway tops, cost $2,700.00. A new washer for the laundry and a considerable amount of unusual

repair work there cost $1,250.00. New conduits and electric wiring through the subways on the women's side cost $860.00. In the power house unusual repairs to some of the engines were necessary, which involved an expenditure of $1,161.00. The third floors of the Proctor House and the East House were repainted throughout at a cost of $1,997.00.

During the coming year it will be necessary to rebuild the coal trestle or make extensive repairs on it. As it is at present constructed of wood the timbers, buried in the coal for a large part of the year, tend to rot out in a short time and necessitate constant repair work. It would seem advisable that in rebuilding it concrete piers be used. An estimate of the cost of such piers obtained a few months ago was $6,500.00. It is probable that the superstructure if rebuilt of wood would cost approximately the same amount.

The installation of a new boiler in the power house has been made more necessary than ever by reason of the addition of a Nurses' Home. The present outfit of three boilers is sufficient to furnish heat for the entire institution but leaves no reserve. If one boiler should be thrown out of commission during a very cold period the two remaining boilers are not of sufficient capacity to furnish the necessary heat. An emergency boiler should be available. The estimated cost of installing a new boiler is about $10,000.00.

A new electric cable from the power house to the Upham House must be laid at a cost of $1,300.00. New electric wires and conduit on the men's side should be put in, which will cost $1,000.00.

The subway top from the Women's Belknap House to the Appleton House needs to be rebuilt and the estimated cost is about $2,000.00.

The opening of the Nurses' Home will release ten rooms suitable for patients, but before they can be used alterations in the building should be made; the large sun parlor

should be built in to make a living room; another bathroom should be added and the serving room completed. The estimated cost of these changes and additions together with furnishings is $9,280.00.

Some of the antiquated laundry machinery should be replaced by modern machinery which will make it possible to do more and better work with fewer employees. The estimated cost of this is $4,600.00.

Both labor and weather conditions conspired during the last year to reduce the farm profits. Nevertheless the farm furnished the Hospital with commodities, the market values of which were: milk, $18,172.07; beef and pork products, $9,474.61; vegetables, $2,938.85; fruit, $1,316.50. For these and for a considerable amount of general work credited to it in the way of hauling coal, road building, etc., it has a credit balance of $1,629.22, without taking into account the spring which furnishes the Hospital with water estimated to be worth about $7,000.00 annually. In order to give the farm due credit it should be mentioned that the expenses of the greenhouse which furnishes plants and flowers for the Hospital wards are charged to the farm account, and during the past year amounted to $2,109.63.

The changes in the Hospital Staff during the year were as follows:

Dr. E. Stanley Abbot, Acting First Assistant Physician, resigned March 31st.

Mr. Lewis C. Foster, Student Assistant, resigned June 8th.

Mr. Chris H. Newswanger, Student Assistant, resigned June 14th.

Mr. Albert E. Herrmann, Apothecary, resigned June 30th.

Dr. John D. McCarthy entered the service of the Hospital as Junior Assistant Physician on July 1st, and resigned on August 31st.

Mr. Luney V. Ragsdale entered the service of the Hospital as Student Assistant on July 1st.

Mr. William W. Woodruff entered the service of the Hospital as Student Assistant on July 1st.

Mr. Percy A. Leddy entered the service of the Hospital as Apothecary on September 24th.

Mrs. Jeannette Whitehorn, Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery, resigned April 30th.

Miss Emma C. Dingman, Supervisor of the Women's Department, resigned May 6th.

Miss Ida M. Reade, Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, resigned July 21st.

Miss Effie Mott Inch entered the service of the Hospital as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses on August 3d.

Miss S. May Taylor was obliged to give up her work on August 26th because of illness.

Miss Sara Lee Tuck entered the service of the Hospital as Dietitian and Instructor of Cookery on October 6th.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following:

The Trustees of the Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund for $3,213.76, expended as follows:

Automobile	$1,970.00
Bulbs and plants	348.59
Books	79.42
Tools for handicraft	17.75
Fireworks, July 4th	50.00
Repairing pottery kiln	56.60
Glazes for pottery	21.76
Playing cards	22.00
Golf clubs	21.76
Golf balls	41.00
Tennis balls	14.51
Tennis rackets	23.60
Tennis net	12.13
Croquet balls	9.00
Soccer ball	8.80
Moving pictures	47.50
Orchestra	66.00

Re-covering pool tables	$122.60
Furnishings for sun porches	200.82
Billiard balls, one set	24.00
Christmas decorations	55.92

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett for $6,700.00 for furnishing the living room in the Nurses' Home.

"A Friend" for $5,000.00 donated to the Nurses' Home Fund.

The Estate of Walter G. Forsyth for $1,000.00.

Mr. Frank Dow for $500.00 donated to the Nurses' Home Fund.

Mrs. Henry Simonds for $100.00 donated to the Nurses' Home Fund in memory of Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot.

Miss Elizabeth H. Bond for a wheel chair and a large collection of valuable music.

Miss Elizabeth L. Grant for a sofa and a large chair for the Women's Belknap House and a table for the Nurses' Home.

Dr. George L. Walton for a book given the library.

Prof. Ephraim Emerton for two books given the library.

Mr. Douglas Crocker for a book given the library.

Miss E. G. Norton for magazines given the library.

Mrs. W. M. Kirkpatrick for magazines given the library.

Following are some of the present needs of the Hospital:

Funds to meet the debt on the Nurses' Home totaling about $63,000.00.

A fund for the maintenance of the Nurses' Home $50,000.00.

An increase in the McLean Hospital Fund for Scientific Research to $200,000.00.

An increase in the Occupational Fund to $25,000.00.

$41,180.00 to meet the necessary expenses of unusual repairs, replacements and additions as mentioned in my report.

In conclusion I wish to thank the members of the McLean Committee for their helpful advice, and to express my appreciation of the support given me by the Board of Trustees.

FREDERIC H. PACKARD,
Medical Superintendent.

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1
EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT — 12 MONTHS, 1923

Hospital Expenses	1923	1922
Salaries and Wages		
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$9,560.33	$8,011.79
Medical Officers	17,616.72	13,863.12
Supt. of Nurses and Assistants	10,766.37	7,495.83
Women Nurses	51,276.96	47,986.29
Men Nurses	30,449.85	27,002.54
Druggists	250.00	303.34
Ward Maids	10,599.77	11,301.58
Barber	1,080.00	1,080.00
Diversions	3,809.10	4,229.06
Libraries	791.68	700.00
Laboratories	5,473.11	5,268.64
Housekeeping and Kitchen	42,902.86	40,512.68
Laundry	9,551.18	9,570.55
Stables	6,319.41	6,374.66
Farm and Garden	20,099.86	17,631.29
M'nt'nce, Property and Power Plant	51,701.45	51,548.38
Miscellaneous	1,316.50	926.40
Total Salaries and Wages	$273,565.15	$253,806.15
Supplies		
General Administration Expenses	$6,420.98	$5,678.76
Libraries	1,156.96	848.34
Medical and Surgical Supplies	1,512.21	1,833.40
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,297.66	4,515.25
Housekeeping and Kitchen	22,015.20	22,829.98
Laundry	1,805.92	1,661.10
Groceries and Provisions	95,598.74	96,121.54
Stables and Garage	10,419.60	7,356.01
Farm and Garden	13,456.67	11,951.20
M'nt'nce, Property and Power Plant	68,932.28	58,396.73
Laboratories	538.42	699.03
Diversions	1,522.41	2,043.89
Purchases for Patients	14,748.72	14,359.86
Miscellaneous	94.64	43.77
Total Supplies	$241,520.41	$228,338.86

Hospital Receipts	1923	1922
Board of Patients	$532,203.28	$505,716.37
Private Drives	3,893.00	5,077.00
Purchases for Patients	16,068.87	16,222.63
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,438.71	4,098.98
Mass. General Hospital	2,589.93	6,502.07
Phillips House	504.96	1,308.07
Miscellaneous Credits: —Cash—		
Bank Interest	579.60	778.21
Administration Expenses	375.52	376.78
Housekeeping and Kitchen	80.17	21.57
Groceries and Provisions	478.95	140.62
Stable and Garage	659.80	439.30
Farm and Garden	2,988.46	4,149.10
Property and Power Plant	281.30	670.05
Diversions	25.00	58.78
Libraries	.....	4.00
Medical Supplies	39.60	.....
Total Receipts	$564,207.15	$545,563.53

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1 (*continued*)

SUMMARY

Hospital Expenses	1923	1922
Salaries and Wages	$273,565.15	$253,806.15
Supplies	241,520.41	228,338.86
Lovering Bequest	3,213.76	1,923.02
Paid by Treasurer:		
Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00
General Expenses	4,819.80	3,685.34
Insurance	1,741.84	327.28
Tax Expenses	.....	3,750.00
Taxes, 1918–1921	.....	130,603.10
Taxes, 1922	.....	15,614.66
Taxes, 1923	15,036.16	.....
Total Expenses	$543,797.12	$641,948.41
Cash sent Treasurer	50,000.00	58,000.00
Total Disbursement	$593,797.12*	$699,948.41

Hospital Receipts		1923	1922
Total Hospital Receipts		$564,207.15	$545,563.53
From Treasurer:			
Pensions		3,900.00	3,900.00
General Expenses		4,819.80	3,685.34
Insurance		1,741.84	327.28
Tax Expenses		.....	3,750.00
Taxes, 1918–1921		.....	130,603.10
Taxes, 1922		.....	15,614.66
Taxes, 1923		15,036.16	.....
Total Receipts		$589,704.95	$703,443.91
Cash on hand January 1	$4,378.85	.....	.....
Cash on hand December 31	286.68	4,092.17	.....
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1922	4,378.85	.....	.....
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1922	883.35	.....	3,495.50
		$593,797.12	$699,948.41

*$2,962.25 of this amount is incidental to the building of the Nurses' Home.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Table No. 2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

	1923		1922	
Patients in the Hospital first of year		206		216
Patients on visit first of year		5		8
		211		224
Patients admitted during year		102		77
Patients discharged during year		100		90
Not insane	7		6	
Recovered	29		22	
Much improved	16		16	
Improved	15		15	
Not improved	14		12	
Deceased	19		19	
Patients in the Hospital at end of year		208		206
Patients on visit at end of year		5		5
		213		211
Total number of days' treatment		76,438		77,344
Free patients		14,009		21,405
Patients paying less than $50		14,691		9,918
Patients paying $50 or more		47,738		46,021
Average patients per day		209		212
Free patients		38		59
Patients paying less than $50		40		27
Patients paying $50 or more		131		126
Average rate of board charged per week		$49.20		$45.65
Average cost per patient per week		45.03		41.03
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported		.664		.622

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1923

Form 3 — McLean Hospital

Movement of Insane Patient Population for Year Beginning Oct. 1, 1922, and Ending Sept. 30, 1923

	Insane			Other Classes									Total on Books		
				Temporary Care			Sane Voluntary			Inebriate					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books September 30, 1922	88	124	212	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	88	124	212
Admissions during year:															
(a) First admissions	26	24	50	1	3	4	1	..	1	....	....	....	28	27	55
(b) Readmissions	16	18	34	3	1	4	1	..	1	....	....	....	20	19	39
Total admissions	42	42	84	4	4	8	2	..	2	....	....	....	48	46	94
(c) Transferred from other institutions	7	8	15	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	7	8	15
2. Total received during the year	49	50	99	4	4	8	2	..	2	....	....	....	55	54	109
3. Total under treatment during the year	137	174	311	4	4	8	2	..	2	....	....	....	143	178	321
Discharged from books during year															
(a) As recovered	9	17	26	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	9	17	26
(b) As improved	15	10	25	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	15	10	25
(c) As unimproved	4	3	7	....	1	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	4	4	8
(d) As not insane	3	.....	3	4	1	5	1	..	1	....	....	....	8	1	9
(e) Transferred to other institutions	6	6	12	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	6	6	12
(f) Died during the year	10	10	20	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	10	10	20
4. Total discharged from books during the year	47	46	93	4	2	6	1	..	1	....	....	....	52	48	100
5. Patients remaining on books of Inst. Sept. 30, 1923	90	128	218	....	2	2	1	..	1	....	....	....	91	130	221
6(a) Average daily number pts. on books during year	87.07	123.38	210.45	....	....	....	0.47	..	0.47	....	....	....	87.54	123.38	210.92
(b) Average daily number pts. actually in Inst. dur'g year	83.37	123.06	206.43	....	....	....	0.47	..	0.47	....	....	....	83.84	123.06	206.90
7. Average daily number other pts. on books, but away	3.7	0.32	4.02	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	3.7	0.32	4.02
8. Number of voluntary patients admitted during year	10	2	12	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	12	3	15
9. Number of temporary care cases admitted during year	19	12	31	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	19	12	31
10. No. pts. actually remaining in Inst. Sept. 30, 1923	83	130	213	....	....	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	84	130	214
11. No. of different persons within the year	137	174	311	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	137	174	311
12. No. of different persons admitted from community	42	42	84	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	42	42	84
13. No. of different persons dismissed to community	31	30	61	4	2	6	....	..	....	....	....	....	35	32	67
14. No. of non-insane patients at end of year	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	..	1	.....	•	....	1	.....	1

Form 4 — McLean Hospital

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1923

Nativity	Insane								
	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
United States	21	18	39	15	15	30	17	17	34
Canada	2	4	6	3	5	8	4	4	8
England	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Ireland	..	..	..	4	2	6	..	..	..
Germany	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Russia	2	..	2	2	2	4	..	..	..
Scotland	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Armenia	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Sweden	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..
Total	26	24	50	26	26	52	24	24	48

Form 5 — McLean Hospital

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

	Insane		
	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	21	18	39
Citizens by naturalization	3	3	6
Aliens	1	3	4
Citizenship unascertained	1	..	1
Total	26	24	50

Form 6 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	2	2
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	3	6
General Paralysis	3	..	3
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1
Acute Paranoid Type	1	..	1
Psychoses due to drugs:			
Opium	1	..	1
Manic-depressive Insanity:			
Manic	1	5	6
Depressed	11	7	18
Dementia Præcox:			
Paranoid Type	..	2	2
Catatonic Type	..	1	1
Hebephrenic Type	1	1	2
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	1	1	2
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3
Not Insane:			
Alcoholism without Psychosis	1	..	1
Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority without Psychosis	1	..	1
Total	26	24	50

Form 7 — McLean Hospital

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Race	With Senile Psychoses			With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis			General Paralysis			Alcoholic Psychoses			Psychoses due to Drugs			Manic-depressive Insanity			Dementia Præcox			Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority			Undiagnosed Psychoses			Not Insane		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
English	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	7	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
French	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebrew	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Irish	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Italian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Armenian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	..	..	..
Total	..	2	2	3	3	6	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	..	1	12	12	24	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	..	2

Form 8 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Years																																							
	Total			15–20			20–25			25–30			30–35			35–40			40–45			45–50			55–60			60–65			65–70			70–75			75–80		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..
General Paralysis	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychoses:																																								
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Acute Paranoid Type	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses due to Drugs:																																								
Opium	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Insanity:																																								
Manic	1	5	6	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Depressed	11	7	18	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	3	3	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Dementia Præcox:																																								
Paranoid Type	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catatonic Type	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic Type	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional P. I.	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane:																																								
Alcoholism without Psy.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Constitutional Psy. Inf. without Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	26	24	50	2	1	3	4	2	6	..	3	3	..	6	6	3	..	3	3	2	5	5	1	6	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	1	3	..	3	3	1	1	2

Form 9 — McLean Hospital

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane														
	Total			Illiterate			Common School			High School			College		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	3	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	3	2	..	2
General Paralysis	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychoses:															
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Acute Paranoid Type	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychoses due to Drugs:															
Opium	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Insanity:															
Manic	1	5	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	3	3
Depressed	11	7	18	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	..	8	3	3	6
Dementia Præcox:															
Paranoid Type	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Catatonic Type	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hebephrenic Type	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
Psychoses with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..
Not Insane:															
Alcoholism without Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Constitutional Psy. Inf. without Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	26	24	50	..	..	..	7	7	14	11	9	20	8	8	16

Form 10 — McLean Hospital

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	3	6	3	3	6	..	..	..
General Paralysis	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	..	1
Alcoholic Psychoses:									
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Acute Paranoid Type	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Psychoses due to Drugs:									
Opium	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Insanity:									
Manic	1	5	6	1	4	5	..	1	1
Depressed	11	7	18	8	6	14	3	1	4
Dementia Præcox:									
Paranoid Type	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1
Catatonic Type	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hebephrenic Type	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Psychoses with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3	1	1	2	..	1	1
Not Insane:									
Alcoholism without Psychosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Constitutional Psy. Inf. without Psychosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	26	24	50	21	19	40	5	5	10

Form 11 — McLean Hospital

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH RELATION TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane											
	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	3	6	..	2	2	1	..	1	2	1	3
General Paralysis	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Acute Paranoid Type	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychoses due to Drugs:												
Opium	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Manic-depressive Insanity:												
Manic	1	5	6	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	2	3
Depressed	11	7	18	3	..	3	2	2	4	6	5	11
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid Type	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Catatonic Type	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hebephrenic Type	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Not Insane:												
Alcoholism without Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Constitutional Psy. Inf. without Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	26	24	50	5	2	7	4	10	14	17	12	29

Form 12— McLean Hospital

USE OF ALCOHOL OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane											
	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	3	6	2	3	5	1	..	1	..	..	..
General Paralysis	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Acute Paranoid Type	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychoses due to Drugs:												
Opium	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Insanity:												
Manic	1	5	6	1	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Depressed	11	7	18	10	6	16	1	1	2	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid Type	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catatonic Type	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic Type	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane:												
Alcoholism without Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Constitutional Psy. Inf. without Psychosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	26	24	50	19	23	42	4	1	5	3	..	3

Form 13 — McLean Hospital

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Insane														
	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	3	6	1	2	3	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..
General Paralysis	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychoses:															
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Acute Paranoid Type	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses due to Drugs:															
Opium	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Insanity:															
Manic	1	5	6	..	4	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Depressed	11	7	18	5	3	8	6	3	9	..	1	1	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:															
Paranoid Type	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catatonic Type	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic Type	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane:															
Alcoholism without Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Constitutional Psy. Inf. without Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	26	24	50	10	14	24	14	6	20	2	4	6	..	..	..

Form 14 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF READMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
General Paralysis	1	..	1
Psychoses due to Drugs:			
Opium	1	..	1
Psychoses with other Somatic Diseases:			
Post Infectious Psychosis	1	..	1
Delirium of unknown origin	1	..	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses:			
Manic type	6	7	13
Depressive type	5	4	9
Mixed type	..	2	2
Dementia Præcox:			
Paranoid	..	1	1
Hebephrenic	1	1	2
Simple	..	1	1
Psychoses with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	..	1	1
Undiagnosed Psychoses	..	1	1
Total	16	18	34

Form 15 — McLean Hospital

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION OF DISCHARGE

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Not Insane		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Psychoses with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychoses:															
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses due to drugs	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with other Somatic Diseases:															
Post-infectious Psychoses	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delirium of unknown origin	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychoses:															
Manic Type	7	10	17	3	6	9	4	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Depressed Type	7	10	17	2	8	10	5	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed Type	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional Melancholia	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	3	5	8	..	..	..	2	2	4	1	3	4	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority without Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	31	30	61	9	17	26	15	10	25	4	3	7	3	..	3

Form 16 — McLean Hospital

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Causes of Death	Total			Senile			With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis			General Paralysis			Manic-depressive			Involutional Melancholia			Dementia Præcox			With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority			Not Insane		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Carcinoma of uterus	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Incised wounds of throat	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ovarian cyst with metastic carcinomatosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pernicious Anæmia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pneumonia, bronchial	2	4	6	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pneumonia, lobar	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Streptococcic septicæmia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	10	10	20	2	1	3	3	1	4	..	1	1	4	3	7	..	3	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..

Form 17 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO THEIR PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Total			35–40 Years			40–45 Years			45–50 Years			55–60 Years			65–70 Years			70–75 Years			75–80 Years			90–95 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	4	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Involutional Melancholia	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10	10	20	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	4	2	6	1	4	5	..	1	1	2	2	4	1	..	1

Form 18 — McLean Hospital

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Psychoses	Total			Less than 1 Month			7–12 Months			1–2 Years			2–4 Years			5–10 Years			10–15 Years			35–40 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	4	3	7	2	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional Melancholia	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epileptic Psychosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10	10	20	4	3	7	1	..	1	2	1	3	2	3	5	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	..

Form 19 — McLean Hospital

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS

	Admitted	Discharged	Whole Number Under Care	Died	Much Improved	Recovered	Remaining at the End of the Year	Average Number of Patients
Year ending Sept. 30, 1914	117	133	335	16	35	44	207	217
" " " 30, 1915	122	114	336	15	37	30	211	209
" " " 30, 1916	138	134	360	21	39	39	212	209
" " " 30, 1917	134	139	360	17	16	16	210	210
" " " 30, 1918	143	141	364	21	17	34	233	219
" " " 30, 1919	147	151	370	22	20	50	219	219
" " " 30, 1920	96	103	315	16	24	26	212	211
" " " 30, 1921	86	75	298	17	13	24	223	222
" " " 30, 1922	70	81	293	16	27	23	212	221
" " " 30, 1923	109	100	321	20	31	26	221	211

Total number of admissions from the year 1818 — 11,909.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

To the Medical Superintendent of the McLean Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses is respectfully submitted:

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the forty-two years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 970 names — 613 women and 357 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing and into what positions of life others have gone:

	Men	Women
Number of graduates in thirty-seven years	357	613
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	14	17
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	4	5
Superintendents of hospitals	6	4
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals	....	5
Employed in other institutions	21	36
Engaged in private nursing	76	171
Instructor of nurses	1	3
District nurses	....	1
Social service	1	2
Office nurses	....	2
Public Health nurses	....	10
Students	7	....
Physicians	51	4
Dentists	10	....
Lawyers	9	....
Clergyman	1	....
Principal high school	1	....
In other business	88	2
At home	3	32
Married and left the profession	....	236
Deceased	46	59
Post-graduate course in other hospitals	....	3
Industrial nurses	6	3

	Men	Women
Executive assistants	....	4
Matrons	....	2
Missionaries	....	3
Druggists	4	....
Unknown	....	7
Osteopaths	1	2
Chiropractors	2	....
Chiropodists	3	....
Physical instructors	1	....
Instructor in college	1	....

It will be seen from this table that of the 554 women graduates of the School who are now living, 267 are still in the profession of nursing; and that of the 311 men graduates who are now alive, 123 are still nurses. Fifty-six of the men graduates have become physicians; of these, 2 are superintendents of hospitals, 51 are in private practice and 3 have died. Five women have become physicians; of these, 1 is married and has left the profession and 4 are in private practice.

The close of the year 1923 brings a realization of an increasing interest in psychiatric nursing. Probably nothing more obviously proves the awakening to the importance of this branch of nursing than the fact that at the 1923 conference of the National League of Nursing Education an entire session was devoted to psychiatric nursing. It was also encouraging to notice that this session was exceptionally well attended. This together with the report that most of the training schools in mental hospitals, and more especially our own school, are attracting more applicants than in previous years is reason for us to feel hopeful as to the future of psychiatric nursing.

During the past year some changes have occurred in the nursing department. The vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Ida M. Reade as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses led to the appointment of Miss Effie Mott Inch. Miss Inch is a graduate of the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses and of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses. For several years Miss Inch was Matron of the Con-

valescent Hospital of the Massachusetts General Hospital and later was Superintendent of Nurses at the Augusta State Hospital in Augusta, Maine.

Miss Maybelle E. Harris, who was formerly Assistant Supervisor of the Women's Department, succeeded as Supervisor of the Women's Department Miss Emma C. Dingman, who resigned on May 6th, and Miss Edith P. Hodgdon, a graduate of the class of 1922, was appointed Assistant Supervisor of the Women's Department.

Miss Goldie V. Cooper, Instructor of Nursing, resigned on June 30th, and Miss Edith P. Hodgdon, formerly Assistant Supervisor of the Women's Department, was appointed in her place. On the resignation of Miss Catherine Wheeler, November 30th, Miss Marion G. Parsons was appointed Instructor of Nursing to fill her place. Miss Parsons is a graduate of the Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses and has filled important executive and teaching positions. During the war she was Matron of the Harvard Unit and later was Directress of the State School of Nursing in Prague, Czecho-Slovakia.

The position of Night Supervisor of the Women's Department, rendered vacant by the resignation of Miss Reta D. Keith, was filled by Miss Valborg J. Krossberg, a graduate of the class of 1915.

It was found that some of the men who had entered for the two years' course of training were anxious to have an additional year in a general hospital and arrangements were made for affiliating with the Bellevue Training School for Men Nurses, Bellevue Hospital, New York, for a twelve months' period of training for men students during the intermediate year. Until November, 1923, it has been optional for the men nurses to enter the School for a two or a three years' course, but beginning January 1, 1924, the two years' course for men will be replaced by the three years' course. The system of training for the men nurses will then be similar to that of the women nurses.

In addition to the affiliations with the Training Schools of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the New England Hospital for Women and Children the Training School is now affiliated with the Training Schools of the Worcester City Hospital and the Springfield Hospital.

The table given below indicates the number of graduate nurses, student nurses and attendants in the service of the Hospital:

Women graduates	36
Men graduates	18
Women student nurses	84
Men student nurses, 3 years	12
Men student nurses, 2 years	13
Women attendants	6
Men attendants	15

Of the eighty-four women student nurses mentioned nineteen are at present in the affiliating hospitals. Four of the twelve men student nurses, who are taking the three years' course, are now at the Bellevue Hospital.

During the year 1923 four students from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School have taken advantage of the course in psychiatric nursing for affiliating students and two students from the Training School of the New England Hospital for Women and Children also have attended this course. Five students have taken the post-graduate course. The small number of students interested in this course does not look very encouraging for the special course and one is troubled to think of what might happen if the mentally ill were entirely dependent on the nursing care of students entering for special courses.

On June 28th a nurses' reunion was held at the Hospital. The graduates responded well to the invitation to return to their Alma Mater. Over three hundred nurses were present, many coming from a great distance. The weather was beautiful and the Hospital assumed a gala appearance for the occasion. The morning was spent in visiting the wards and at one o'clock a buffet luncheon was served in the library. At two-thirty a meeting was

held in the Chapel for the purpose of organizing an Alumni Association. At the opening of the meeting greetings were extended to the Alumni by Mr. George Wigglesworth, Chairman of the Board of Trustees. Miss Jennie McIntosh was unanimously elected president. At seven o'clock there was a general meeting in the Chapel. In addition to the visiting nurses the nurses in the service of the Hospital and the student nurses crossed the grounds in procession from the Administration House to the Chapel to attend this meeting. Dr. Packard, as chairman, introduced Dr. George T. Tuttle and Dr. E. Stanley Abbot, the speakers of the evening. All present joined in singing the training-school hymn at the close of the meeting, and then adjourned to the amusement hall where the remainder of the evening was spent in dancing and social intercourse.

During the past year the class of 1925 organized with Miss Annie L. Wigglesworth as president.

An invitation was extended to the Middlesex County Nurses' Association to hold the November meeting at this Hospital. Although the meeting was to be devoted to subjects pertaining to Red Cross activities, through the courtesy of Miss Cook, the president of the Association, an opportunity was given to bring to the notice of the nurses present the affiliated and post-graduate courses conducted at this Hospital. The student nurses contributed to the musical part of the program. The meeting was well attended and the nurses expressed their appreciation of the hospitality extended.

The Red Cross Nurse Instructors of the Boston Metropolitan Chapter expressed a desire to learn something of the nursing at the McLean Hospital and arrangements were made for them to spend an afternoon visiting the wards. While tea was served by the Superintendent of Nurses in her apartment an opportunity was given for the discussion of psychiatric nursing.

The students of the senior class of the Somerville Hospital and the Quincy General Hospital, accompanied by

their respective Superintendents, visited the Hospital. The purpose of their visits was to stimulate the interest of student nurses in the four months' course in psychiatric nursing. In November an opportunity was given to address the graduate nurses and the senior class of the Somerville Hospital on the subject of psychiatric nursing and the affiliated and post-graduate courses given at the McLean Hospital.

The members of the Trapelo Club entertained their friends to a musical evening. The performance proved that the nurses were not lacking in musical talent.

The Fourth of July brought the usual sports and the competition baseball game between the women graduate nurses and the women student nurses. The students still remain the victors.

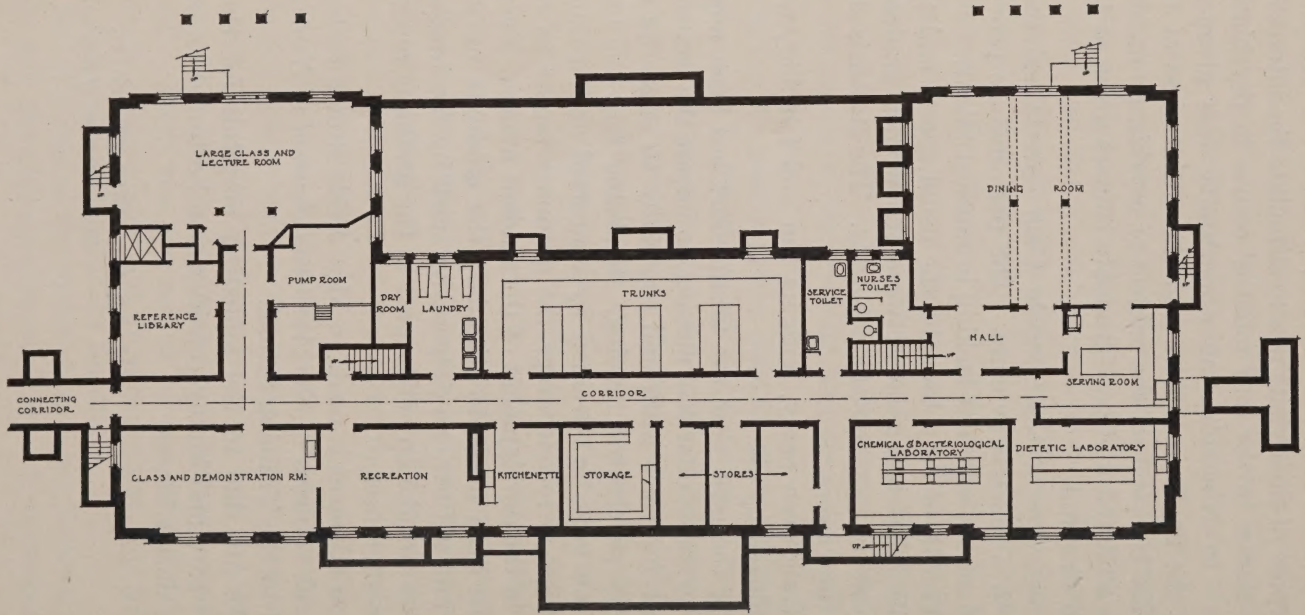
The Halloween party, with its fun and frivolity, was much enjoyed by all.

During the past year the usual effort has been made to keep up the standards of nursing, to inspire the students with zeal for their work and especially to engender an interest in psychiatric nursing. Realizing that the best results can only be obtained by concerted action much has been done to encourage the graduate nurses to co-operate in the development of the student nurses. Every effort has been made to stimulate the graduate nurses' interest and to further a coöperative spirit by encouraging the nurses to take an active part in the graduate nurses' weekly conference.

Acknowledgment is made to Mrs. Jessie Brown Pollard for several volumes of the *American Journal of Nursing* donated to the Training School.

Thanks are due to the affiliating hospitals for their excellent care and kindly consideration bestowed on our students during illness.

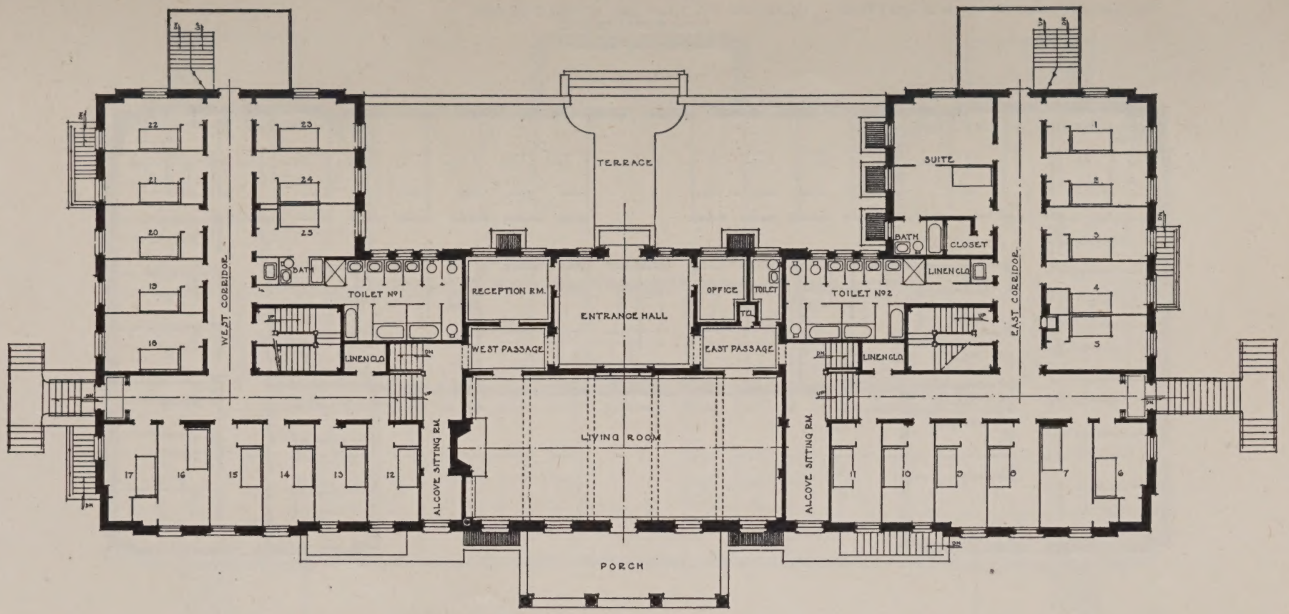
HELEN C. SINCLAIR, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses.



BASEMENT PLAN

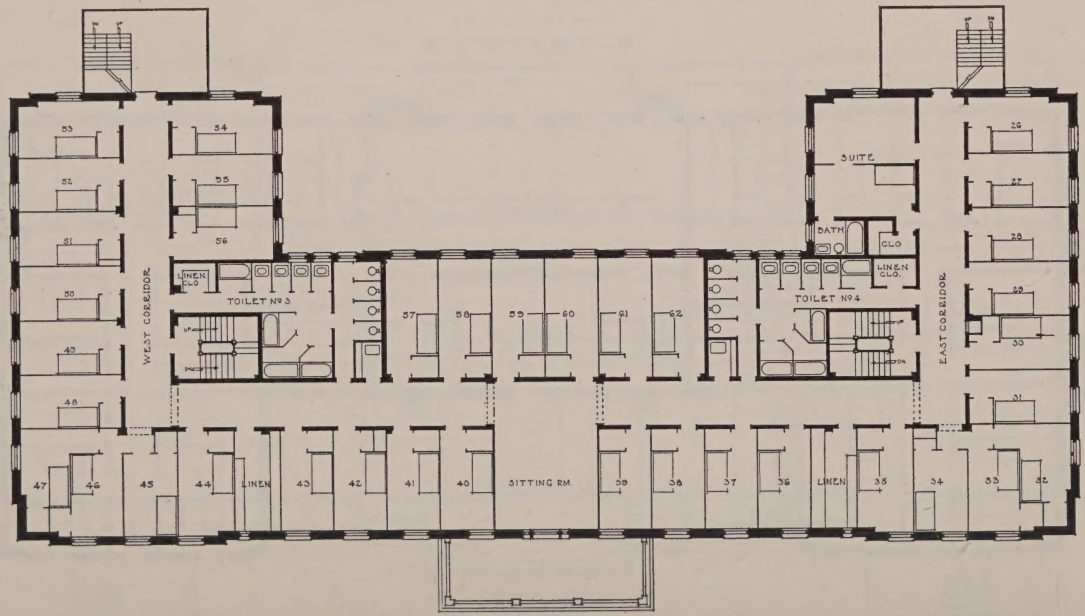
NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
WAVERLEY MASS BOSTON MASS

SCALE



FIRST FLOOR PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
WAVERLEY MASS BOSTON MASS

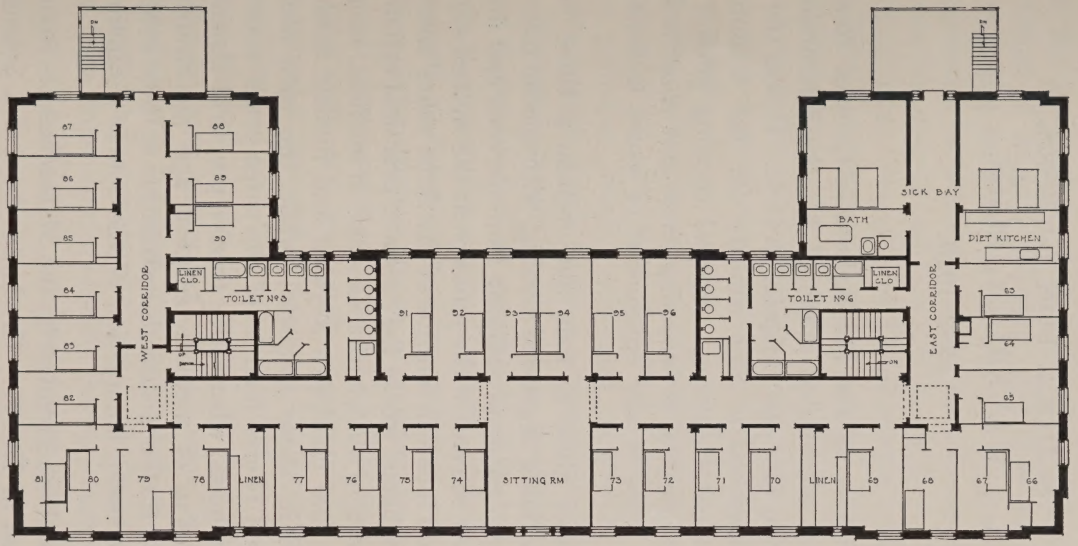


SECOND FLOOR PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS

WAVERLEY MASS BOSTON MASS

SCALE



THIRD FLOOR PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
WAVERLEY MASS BOSTON MASS

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882–1923

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It was the first school established in this country for the training of nurses in mental nursing. Special training offered in a psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every well-trained nurse.

The School gives to men and women a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of patients suffering from nervous and mental diseases. At the end of the junior year the women student nurses spend fourteen months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of obstetrical cases and of medical, surgical, orthopedic and children's diseases and further academic instruction in these subjects; while the men student nurses spend twelve months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of medical, surgical and genito-urinary diseases and further academic instruction in these subjects. On the successful completion of the course a diploma is granted.

The School is accredited by the Massachusetts Board of Registration of Nurses. Graduates from this School are eligible for registration in New York state, and are also eligible for service in the United States Army and Navy and with the Red Cross.

Nursing the mentally sick is of such a character that it requires the student nurse to have a good preliminary education. It also demands a high grade of self-discipline and devotion to service. No other field offers a broader scope for real nursing skill and accomplishment in the alleviation of human suffering, and none affords better opportunities for material success and advancement.

Applicants for admission to the School may be accepted between the ages of eighteen and thirty-five. They must be of good moral character and good health, and preferably shall have had four years of high-school education or the equivalent, but inasmuch as a nurse with one year of high-school education is eligible for State registration, applicants with a minimum of one year of high school may be accepted.

Student nurses, in addition to maintenance and laundry, are granted an allowance of $30.00 a month during the entire period of training and upon graduation a salary of $75.00 a month is paid to those who remain in the service. The allowance should be viewed as a scholarship, which makes it possible for the young man or woman of limited means to prepare for a nursing career, and should not be considered as compensation for service.

There is for student nurses a preliminary or probation period of three months, during which time they are not on full-time duty, but receive the regular money allowance. This period is included as a part of the three years' course of training. Upon the completion of the preliminary period, student nurses are placed on regular eight-hour ward duty, with half a day off each week, four hours off on Sundays and holidays, one whole day off each month, and two weeks' vacation each year. Students are on night duty from three to six months during training, but are retained on night duty not longer than three consecutive months.

Women student nurses, on arrival, must be prepared to purchase three "Dix Make" plain blue chambray dresses at a cost of $4.50 each. Aprons, collars, cuffs, etc., are

provided by the Hospital at cost. At the completion of the probationary period the student is allowed to wear the student nurse's uniform, which is provided by the Hospital at cost. In addition to an adequate supply of the usual undergarments, which should be marked with the name in full, the student should come provided with the following: 2 pairs of black shoes with low rubber heels, 2 laundry bags, and napkin ring. These same requirements apply to the men students, except that they are not required to wear a special uniform, but are expected to wear a plain dark business suit. Students must also provide their own textbooks, which are furnished by the Hospital at cost.

Regular courses of instruction begin on September 15th and February 1st, but applications are considered at any time. It is a distinct advantage for students to be in the Hospital for some weeks before the formal opening of classes.

Application blanks for admission to the School are furnished upon request to the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF THREE-YEAR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

Junior Year

Preliminary period

Opening Address

History of Nursing. (10 hours.)

Brief outline of the history of the development of nursing for bodily illness and mental disorder.

Ethics of Nursing. (12 hours.)

Ethical principles. The adjustment of students to Hospital environment. Hospital rules and etiquette. Discipline and daily living. Relation of the Training School to the Hospital. Responsibility of the nurse in everyday routine nursing. Ethical phases of night duty. Answering and discussing ethical questions; analyzing answers to questions. The nurse's relation to the patient, the Medical Staff, her profession, and the public.

Theoretical and Practical General Nursing. (90 hours.)

Classes, demonstration, and practice under supervision. This includes all nursing procedure, record, and chart keeping, and enables the student to become familiar with the application of nursing methods to a model before applying them to patients.

Psychiatric Nursing and Elementary Psychology. (20 hours.)

Precautions to be observed in caring for patients suffering from mental disorders. Methods of receiving such patients. Observation of symptoms. Habit training.

Anatomy and Physiology. (30 hours.)

Study of the tissues of the human body and their functions.

Hygiene. (10 hours.)

Personal hygiene, including instruction regarding clothing, food, exercise, rest, elimination, mental hygiene, sanitation, ventilation, heating, lighting, and water supply; control of waste material.

Chemistry. (12 hours.)

Study of physical and chemical changes; elements, mixtures, and compounds; chemical names and formulas; energy; oxidation; organic chemistry.

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS. (10 hours.)

Cleaning of the ward and sick room. Care of bath and toilet rooms. Control of dust. Care of Hospital utensils, dishes, furniture and linen.

DRUGS AND SOLUTIONS. (10 hours.)

Metric and apothecaries' system of weights and measures. Preparation of solutions. Instruction upon drugs in common use.

SURGICAL DRESSINGS AND BANDAGING. (10 hours.)

Demonstrations and practical class-work on the use and application of dressings and bandages.

EMERGENCIES. (6 hours.)

Treatment of patients suffering from shock. Emergency care of patients suffering from burns, drowning, poisoning, strangulation, hemorrhage, etc. Artificial respiration. Fire drill.

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Various forms of occupations as applied to treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders.

AMUSEMENTS. (5 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Drills, games, and folk dancing as applied to the treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders.

JUNIOR YEAR — *Continued*

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY. (30 hours.)

This is a continuation of the course given in the preliminary period, and includes the study of the circulatory, respiratory, digestive, excretory, reproductive, and nervous systems. Students attend autopsies during this course.

DIETETICS AND COOKERY. (40 hours.)

Didactic and practical class-work in the preparation of food. Composition and nutrition value of foods. Chemistry and digestion. Serving of food. Infant feeding. Diet in disease.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS. (30 hours.)

Lectures and classes in the therapeutic use and toxicology of drugs.

BACTERIOLOGY AND SIMPLE LABORATORY PROCEDURES. (20 hours.)

Lectures and laboratory work. Micro-organisms as they affect the human body. Sources of infection. Disinfection. Students are taught in the laboratory how to make smears and cultures. Staining and study of micro-organisms under the microscope. Sputum, feces, blood, and urine collection and examination.

CLINICS. (10 hours.)

Mental.

HYDROTHERAPY. (10 hours.)

This includes the application of baths and packs in different mental and physical conditions. Demonstrations and practical work in the hydrotherapy department.

MEDICAL DISEASES. (10 hours.)

Lectures on the more common medical diseases and their nursing care. This part of the course is supplemented by lectures and practical work in a general hospital.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES. (10 hours.)

Lectures on communicable diseases, their recognition and nursing care. Control of infection and infected material.

SURGICAL DISEASES. (10 hours.)

Lectures and classes pertaining to the care of surgical cases. Principles of asepsis and antisepsis. Wounds, fractures, etc. To be supplemented by work in a general hospital.

OPERATING ROOM TECHNIQUE. (10 hours.)

The care of the operating room, preparations of dressings, care of instruments. Sterilization of articles for operations. Arranging the operating room for operation. How to assist at an operation. Position of patients for various operations. This is supplemented by work in a general hospital.

MASSAGE. (12 hours.)

Didactic and practical instruction in the application of massage, and passive exercises in the care of mental and nervous cases.

OBSTETRICS. (Women only.) (10 hours.)

Review of the anatomy and physiology of the pelvic organs. Preparation of the patient for labor. Care of mother and child. This part of the course is given at the end of the junior year in preparation for a regular obstetrical course in a general or lying-in hospital.

Intermediate Year

General Hospital Schools Affiliated

Subjects

Women Students	*Men Students*
14 Months	12 Months
Obstetrics	Medical Diseases
Medical Diseases	Surgical Diseases
Pediatrics	Genito-urinary Diseases
Surgical Diseases	
Orthopedics	
Operating Room	

In addition to the practical work academic instruction is given on these subjects.

Senior Year

Ethics and History of Nursing. (10 hours.)

Discussion of ethical principles. A study of the development of nursing. Nursing organizations, etc.

Abnormal Psychology. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented by cases of mental disorder, and of defective mental development.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)

Differences between structural defect and functional disorders. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorders, with the meaning of symptoms; special dangers and warnings and points for special study and observation by nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Demonstrations of different types of mental disorders. History taking and description of mental condition.

Anatomy of Brain and Nervous System. (10 hours.)

More detailed study of the structure and function of the nervous system. Demonstrations are given of the structure of the brain and nerve tissue as seen under the microscope.

Hydrotherapy. (10 hours.)

This is a continuation of the course started in the junior year, and includes baths, packs, sprays, etc., and their practical application.

Psychiatric Nursing and Applied Psychology. (30 hours.)

This includes the nursing care of patients suffering from different types of mental disorders. Re-education of deteriorated patients. Value of occupations and amusements. Observation and reporting of special symptoms of behavior. Care of the feeble-minded. Discussions of personal ward experiences.

Ear, Eye, Nose, and Throat. (6 hours.)

The anatomy and physiology of the organs of special sense. The general principles of treatment of diseases of special sense organs.

Skin and Venereal Diseases. (8 hours.)

Common skin diseases and parasitic affections. The causes, symptoms, complications, treatment, and prophylaxis of venereal disease.

Administration. (10 hours.)

Hospital and Training School administration and teaching methods with special reference to psychiatric hospitals.

Round Table. (10 hours.)

Occupations. (20 hours.)

This includes didactic and practical class-work. Instruction in many forms of handicraft with a study of the practical application of various forms of occupation.

Amusements. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical drills, outdoor games, table games, folk dancing, practically applied to patients.

Mental Hygiene. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

Social Service. (6 hours.)

Special Lectures, Literature, and Art. (10 hours.)

AFFILIATED COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School offers a four months' course to third-year students of accredited Training Schools for Nurses. The special training offered in a neuro-psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the

equipment of every nurse. Whether in private work, or in the industrial, public health, or administrative fields, the nurse may at any time have to meet situations calling for particular skill in the care of nervous and mental disturbances. The object of this course is to qualify the general hospital nurse to meet such requirements. Students are given ward experience in the management of a wide range of mental cases and courses of instruction leading to intelligent understanding of their care. The courses in mental and nervous diseases consist of lectures, demonstrations and practical work in the observation and measurement of mental functions. The chief problems and methods of mental hygiene are discussed. Anatomy, physiology and pathology of the nervous system are covered in lectures and demonstrations. Demonstrations and practice are given in the use of occupational therapy, hydrotherapy and massage.

Affiliated students must conform to the rules of the Training School and will wear the uniform of their own school.

At the end of the course a class record is furnished to the superintendent of the affiliating school. A certificate is granted upon the satisfactory completion of the four months' course.

Courses begin in October and February.

Superintendents of Training Schools desiring to arrange for their students to take this course should communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF INSTRUCTION

Affiliated Course

(For both men and women students)

Opening Address. (1 hour.)

Closing Address. (1 hour.)

Abnormal Psychology. (10 hours.)

Applied Psychology. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented in cases of mental disorder and of defective mental development. Reading records and analyses of mental mechanism of various types of mental disorder. Descriptions of mental tests.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)

Differences between structural defect and functional disorder. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorder with the meaning of symptoms, special dangers, and warnings, and points for special study and observation by the nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Presentation of patients suffering from different forms of mental disorder. History taking and mental status. Lumbar puncture.

Anatomy of Brain and Nervous System. (10 hours.)

A study of the structure and function of the central nervous and sympathetic systems.

Hydrotherapy. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. The application of baths, packs, and sprays to different mental and physical conditions. Demonstration and practical work in the hydrotherapy department.

Mental Hygiene. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

Psychiatric Nursing. (20 hours.)

History of the development of the nursing care of the insane. The nursing care of different forms of mental sickness. Re-education of deteriorated patients. The value of occupations and amusements, and methods of their practical application. Receiving patients. Importance of the personality of the

psychiatric nurse. Importance of environment. Observing and reporting special cases. Care of feeble-minded. Precautions to be observed in the care of all patients suffering from mental disorders. Suggested methods for the tactful handling of difficult problems presented in psychiatric nursing.

OCCUPATION. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical. This includes three lectures on the principles of occupations and amusements as a means of treatment. Students are taught different forms of occupations and their application to patients suffering from mental disorders.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Lectures on the history and development of folk dancing.

POST-GRADUATE COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School also offers a post-graduate course of six months, which, in addition to the subjects given in the affiliated course, includes lectures and classes as follows:

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

ROUND TABLE. (10 hours.)

LECTURES ON LITERATURE AND ART. (10 hours.)

The course is open to graduates of approved schools, and begins in February and October.

Post-graduate students are granted, in addition to maintenance and laundry, an allowance of $45 a month.

The following is a list of textbooks used in the School:

"Anatomy and Physiology." Pope.
"Practical Nursing." Maxwell and Pope.
"Mental Nursing." Bailey.
"Ethics." Aikens.
"Bacteriology." Smeeton.
"Materia Medica." Blumgarten.
"Obstetrics." DeLee.
"Fever Nursing." Paul.
"Chemistry." Ottenberg.
"Dietetics." Pattee.
"Applied Psychology." Thorndike.
"History of Nursing." Dock and Stewart.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1924

President

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President

HENRY S. HUNNEWELL.

Treasurer

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.

Secretary

FRANCIS C. GRAY, 82 Devonshire Street.

Trustees

1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, *Chairman*, 40 Central Street.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 53 State Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, 85 Devonshire Street.
1916 *MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
1918 *THOMAS B. GANNETT, 53 State Street.
1919 WILLIAM ENDICOTT, 115 Devonshire Street.
1919 JOHN R. MACOMBER, 24 Federal Street.
1919 SEWALL H. FESSENDEN, 50 Congress Street.
1920 ROBERT HOMANS, 53 State Street.
1921 ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D., 613 Beacon Street.
1923 *GALEN L. STONE, 87 Milk Street.

Assistant Treasurer

CHARLES BREWER.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

MESSRS. O'NEIL, ENDICOTT, and MACOMBER.

Nominations

MESSRS. ENDICOTT, FESSENDEN, and FOSTER.

Legal Affairs

MR. HOMANS.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Training School for Nurses
MRS. THAYER and MESSRS. KIDDER and GANNETT.

Book of Donations
MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Ether Day
MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, KIDDER, and ENDICOTT.

Committee on Libraries
MR. KIDDER and MRS. THAYER.

Committee on Rules
MESSRS. MACOMBER and HOMANS.

ORGANIZATION, MANAGEMENT, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITALS

General Hospital
MESSRS. COOLIDGE, FESSENDEN, MACOMBER, and STONE.

McLean Hospital
MESSRS. KIDDER, HOMANS, and COOLIDGE.

Convalescent Hospital
MESSRS. O'NEIL, COOLIDGE, and MACOMBER.

Social Service Department
MESSRS. O'NEIL and GANNETT, and MRS. THAYER

Phillips House
MESSRS. KIDDER, FOSTER, and STONE.

VISITING COMMITTEES

1924

March and September
MR. ENDICOTT and MR. HOMANS.

April and October
MR. MACOMBER and MR. STONE.

May and November

Mr. Kidder and Mr. Fessenden.

June and December

Mr. O'Neil and Mrs. Thayer.

July

Mr. Wigglesworth and Mr. Gannett.

August

Mr. Foster and Dr. Coolidge.

1925

January

Mr. Wigglesworth and Mr. Gannett.

February

Mr. Foster and Dr. Coolidge.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, *Honorary Chairman*, 22 Fairfield Street.
Miss J. L. Motley, *Chairman*, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, *Vice-Chairman*, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary*, 33 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. John Lowell, *Treasurer*, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John S. Ames, 3 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 293 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Jeffrey H. Brackett, 220 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, 82 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, 303 Berkeley Street.
Mrs. Philip Dalton, 252 Adams Street, Milton.
Mrs. Lincoln Davis, 217 Beacon Street.
Miss Edith Fisher, The Ludlow, Boston.
Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 421 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 17 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. Henry H. Harris, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. James Lawrence, Brush Hill, Hyde Park.
Mrs. John S. Lawrence, 59 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. F. T. Lord, 305 Beacon Street.
Mrs. William Jason Mixter, 132 Fisher Avenue, Brookline.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason, 25 Exeter Street.
Miss Grace Nichols, 107 Chestnut Street.
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Walter K. Sturges, 138 Beacon Street.
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman, 201 Bay State Road.

General Visitors

Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.
Mrs. William Lawrence, 122 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.

BOARD OF CONSULTATION

William L. Richardson, M.D.
J. Collins Warren, M.D.
John W. Elliot, M.D.
George L. Walton, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
William M. Conant, M.D.
Samuel J. Mixter, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
George T. Tuttle, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M. D.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Director

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Directors

GEORGE A. MACIVER, M.D. CHARLES E. WELLS, M.D.

Executive Assistants

AMY BIRGE, R.N. ANNIE M. ROBERTSON, R.N.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Medical Services

JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D. FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.

Associates in Medicine

GERALD BLAKE, M.D. JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

HENRY F. HEWES, M.D. JOHN B. HAWES, 2d, M.D.

Chief of Medical Out-Patient Department

PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients

THEODORE J. EASTMAN, M.D.
HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D.
WILLIAM D. SMITH, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D.
F. GORHAM BRIGHAM, M.D.
FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN, M.D.
MALCOLM SEYMOUR, M.D.
JOHN H. TAYLOR, M.D.
HYMAN MORRISON, M.D.
MAURICE FREMONT-SMITH, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D.
RANDALL CLIFFORD, M.D.
MARGARET V. GROGAN, M.D.
ROGER P. DAWSON, M.D.
GEORGE S. HILL, M.D.

Physicians to Special Clinics

P. Challis Bartlett, M.D. — Paul D. White, M.D.
Wade S. Wright, M.D. — George R. Minot, M.D.
John W. S. Brady, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients

James Hitchcock, M.D. — Willard S. Parker, M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D. — Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.

Medical Assistant in Problems of Convalescence

John Bryant, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

Abraham Colmes, M.D. — Ralph W. McAllester, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D. — Francis H. McCrudden, M.D.
William G. Lennox, M.D. — Harold N. Segall, M.D.

Resident Physicians

Arlie V. Bock, M.D. — Henry Field, Jr., M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Dermatologists

Charles J. White, M.D. — Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

Associate Dermatologists

Frederick S. Burns, M.D. — E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

John H. Bufford, M.D. — Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
J. Harper Blaisdell, M.D. — C. Guy Lane, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.

Assistant

J. H. Swartz, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

Edward W. Taylor, M.D.

Special Consultant in Neurology

Walter E. Paul, M.D.

Neurologists

James B. Ayer, M.D. — George Clymer, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

Sidney A. Lord, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Hugo Mella, M.D.
Stanley Cobb, M.D.
Harold B. Eaton, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Assistants

Frederic B. M. Cady, M.D.
Frank Fremont-Smith, M.D.
William J. Hammond, M.D.
Hale Powers, M.D.

Psychologist

L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department

J. Herbert Young, M.D.
Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
William R. P. Emerson, M.D.
Mary Wright, M.D.
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.
Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.
Robert D. Curtis, M.D.
Michele Nigro, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.
Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.

Assistant Physician to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department

Eli C. Romberg, M.D.

Resident Physician

Edward B. Shaw, M.D.

SYPHILIS DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

C. Morton Smith, M.D.

Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department

George A. Dix, M.D.
Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department

Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.
Edward W. Karcher, M.D.

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF TROPICAL MEDICINE

Chief of Service

Richard P. Strong, M.D.

Assistant

A. Watson Sellards, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of West Surgical Service

CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.

Chief of East Surgical Service

FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M.D.

Chief of Third Surgical Service

EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M.D.
DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.
ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D.
HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.
W. JASON MIXTER, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D.
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D

Chiefs of Service

(Surgical Out-Patient Department)

JOHN W. CUMMIN, M.D.
RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients

GEORGE A. LELAND, JR., M.D.
JAMES M. GALLISON, M.D.
ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.

Associate in Surgery

MONROE A. MCIVER, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients

WILLIAM P. COUES, M.D.
HENRY C. MARBLE, M.D.
ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D.
JOE VINCENT MEIGS, M.D.
HAROLD M. FROST, M.D.
ANDRÉ W. REGGIO, M.D.
TORR W. HARMER, M.D.
HORACE K. SOWLES, M.D.
JOHN S. HODGSON, M.D.
ROBERT H. VOSE, M.D.

Assistants

WILLIAM L. DAVIS, M.D.
JOHN ROCK, M.D.
CHARLES C. LUND, M.D.
ERNEST T. SAEGER, M.D.
LELAND S. MCKITTRICK, M.D.
WILLIAM M. SHEDDEN, M.D.
W. T. SHERMAN THORNDIKE, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.
GEORGE S. REYNOLDS, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anesthesia

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Laryngologists

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D. HARRY A. BARNES, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists

FREDERICK E. GARLAND, M.D. CALVIN B. FAUNCE, M.D.
D. CAMPBELL SMYTH, M.D. WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.
WILLIAM I. WIGGIN, M.D.

Associate in Laryngology in Teaching

JOSEPH L. GOODALE, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists

HARRY P. FINCK, M.D. GEORGE H. POIRIER, M.D.
EDWARD W. HERMAN, M.D. CHARLES T. PORTER, M.D.
VARAZTAD H. KAZANJIAN, M.D. FRED A. SIMMONS, M.D.
JAMES C. KIRBY, M.D. HAROLD G. TOBEY, M.D.

Assistants

JOHN H. BLODGETT, M.D. ISABELLE D. KERR, M.D.
CHARLES O. DAY, M.D. CHARLES D. KNOWLTON, M.D.
N. M. HUNTER, M.D. LEROY A. SCHALL, M.D.

Dentist

GEORGE H. WRIGHT, M.D.

ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

NATHANIEL ALLISON, M.D.

Visiting Orthopædic Surgeons

ZABDIEL B. ADAMS, M.D. MARK H. ROGERS M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopædic Surgeons

LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D. MARIUS N. SMITH-PETERSEN, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of Poliomyelitis

HARRY C. LOW, M.D.

Orthopædic Surgeons to Out-Patients

Murray S. Danforth, M.D.
Louis A. O. Goddu, M.D.
Armin Klein, M.D.
Loring T. Swaim, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
J. Warren White, M.D.
Ralph K. Ghormley, M.D.

Assistant Orthopædic Surgeon to Out-Patients

Harold C. Bean, M.D.

Assistants

Walter J. LaMarche, M.D.
John W. O'Meara, M.D.

GENITO-URINARY DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients

George Gilbert Smith, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.
E. Granville Crabtree, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.

Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients

Corinne R. Coté, M.D.
Oscar R. T. L'Esperance, M.D.
Samuel C. Mintz, M.D.
Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.
Alpha Sawyer, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

Lawrence W. Faust, M.D.

Otologists

D. Harold Walker, M.D.
Eugene A. Crockett, M.D.
Philip Hammond, M.D.
Harris P. Mosher, M.D.
Leon E. White, M.D.
George L. Tobey, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Otologist

Oliver A. Lothrop, M.D.

Ophthalmologists

Fred M. Spalding, M.D.
George S. Derby, M.D.
Frederick H. Verhoeff, M.D.
Peter H. Thompson, M.D.
Samuel J. MacDonald, M.D.
W. Holbrook Lowell, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists

Robert G. Loring, M.D.
Ralph A. Hatch, M.D.

Obstetrician
FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, M.D.

Assistant Obstetrician
FREDERICK C. IRVING, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases
EDWIN H. PLACE, M.D.

Dentist
LEROY M. S. MINER, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dentists
JOSEPH A. RING, D.M.D. JOHN A. BREEN, D.M.D.
FRED R. BLUMENTHAL, D.M.D.

Out-Patient Dentists
GLENN W. LAWRENCE, D.M.D. F. CHESTER DURANT, D.M.D.
HAROLD CHESTER ROBINSON, D.M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Pathologist
J. HOMER WRIGHT, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist
HARRY F. HARTWELL, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist
OSCAR RICHARDSON, M.D.

Consulting Chemist
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Chemist
JAMES L. STODDARD, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology
ALBERT E. STEELE, M.D.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Roentgenologist

GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists

ADELBERT S. MERRILL, M.D. RICHARD DRESSER, M.D.

Resident Physician

ROBERT G. VANCE, M.D.

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.

Chief of Social Service

IDA M. CANNON

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(*Private Ward*)

Assistant to the Director

ALVIRA B. STEVENS, R.N.

Assistants

AGNES J. TRULL, R.N. AGNES V. DUNN, R.N.

CECILE A. ROBBINS, R.N.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Chairman*
MR. NATHANIEL T. KIDDER
MR. THOMAS B. GANNETT
DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Director*
MISS SALLY JOHNSON
Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the Training School

DR. JAMES J. MINOT
MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER
MRS. HENRY F. BIGELOW
DR. WILLIAM H. SMITH
DR. DANIEL F. JONES
MRS. THOMAS MOTLEY
MRS. CHARLES E. MASON
DR. GEORGE A. MACIVER
MRS. G. TAPPAN FRANCIS
MRS. ROBERT SOUTTER
DR. EDWARD P. RICHARDSON
DR. LLOYD T. BROWN
MISS SYLVIA WARREN
MRS. JOHN S. LAWRENCE
MRS. PAUL JONES
DR. RICHARD S. EUSTIS
DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MISS MARGARET WELD
MRS. HOWLAND S. RUSSELL
MRS. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, JR.
MRS. GRACE W. MYERS, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman*

Dr. J. Dellinger Barney
Mr. Jeffrey R. Brackett
Dr. Daniel F. Jones
Dr. Harry C. Low
Dr. George A. MacIver
Miss Frances R. Morse
Mr. Francis P. Sears
Dr. C. Morton Smith
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot
Dr. Edward W. Taylor
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn
Dr. Paul D. White

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

Dr. Harry C. Low, *Chairman*

Miss Edith Fisher
Mrs. Ruth Boretti
Miss Isabel L. Whittier
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn

Medical House Officers

Paul H. Means
Howard B. Sprague
Theodore H. Hanser
Walter W. Fray
Wyman Richardson
Arthur M. Walker
Elmer H. Heath, Jr.
Louis Wolff
George C. Caner
Michael Lake
Stafford L. Warren
Walter S. McClellan
John S. Lawrence
Lewis M. Hurxthal

Surgical House Officers

Francis M. Findlay
William F. Harper
Edward J. Ottenheimer
William W. Haggart
Arthur Perkins
Franklin G. Balch, Jr.
Horatio Rogers
Robert P. Kennedy
Thomas B. Jones
Robert L. Mason
Grantley W. Taylor
J. Dewey Bisgard
Harry I. Bixby
Paul E. Spangler
William L. McClure
Channing S. Swann

House Officers to Special Departments

Orthopædic

Thomas R. Haig
H. Heyward Westcott
William A. Rogers

Children's Medical

Erastus A. Guller
Samuel E. Katz

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

Medical Superintendent
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

First Assistant Physician
THEODORE A. HOCH, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician
FREEMAN A. TOWER, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist

Assistant Physicians
SIDNEY M. BUNKER, M.D.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology
HELGE LUNDHOLM, Ph.D.

Chemist
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry
JOHN C. WHITEHORN, M.D.

Physiologist
WALTER B. CANNON, M.D.

Assistant in Physiology
CLARENCE J. CAMPBELL, M.D.

Junior Assistant Physicians

Student Assistants
WILLIAM W. WOODRUFF
LUNEY V. RAGSDALE

Dentist
GEORGE O. BARTLETT, D.M.D.

Chaplain
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses
HELEN C. SINCLAIR, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
EFFIE MOTT INCH, R.N.

Matron
MARY G. HARVEY

Clerk
MARGARET E. CLARK

Librarian
LAURA F. PHILBROOK

Instructors in Physical Training
ANNA BROOKE

Instructors in Handicraft
DANIEL E. JOY
MARGARET E. HILL

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
SARA LEE TUCK

Supervisor of Women's Department
MAYBELLE E. HARRIS, R.N.

Supervisor of Men's Department
HORACE C. SMITH, R.N.

Steward
ALEXANDER DOREY.

Purveyor
JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary
PERCY A. LEDDY

Storekeeper
ARVEN B. BROWN

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals. Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
G.U.; Genito-Urinary
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
Or.; Orthopædic
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilogical
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

The above letters followed by an O *indicate Out-Patient Department.*
Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual:—

a.c.; assistant chief
a. chem.; assistant chemist
a.d.; assistant dermatologist
a. dir.; assistant director
a. dn.; assistant dentist
a.l.; assistant laryngologist
a.n.; assistant neurologist
a. obst.; assistant obstetrician
a. oph.; assistant ophthalmologist
a. otol.; assistant otologist
a.p.; assistant physician
a. path.; assistant pathologist
a.r.; assistant roentgenologist
a.s.; assistant surgeon
a.v.p.; assistant visiting physician
a.v.s.; assistant visiting surgeon
assoc. d.; associate dermatologist
assoc. l.; associate laryngologist
assoc. m.; associate in medicine
assoc. s.; associate in surgery
ass't in clin. bac.; assistant in clinical bacteriology
ass't in laryngol.; assistant in laryngology
ass't in med.; assistant in medicine
ass't in neurol.; assistant in neurology
ass't in path. chem.; assistant in pathological chemistry
ass't in path. psychol.; assistant in pathological psychology
ass't in surg.; assistant in surgery
ass't to dir.; assistant to director
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con. chem.; consulting chemist
con. in contag. dis.; consultant in contagious diseases
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn.; dentist
exec. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
med. ass't in indus. dis.; medical assistant in industrial diseases
med. ass't in prob. of convales.; medical assistant in problems of convalescence
med. supt.; medical superintendant
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
p. sp. clin.; physician to special clinic
path.; pathologist
prin., principal
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
s. chg. poliomyelitis; surgeon in charge of poliomyelitis
s. path.; surgical pathologist
spec. con. in neurol.; special consultant in neurology
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Italics followed by figures indicate service and date of graduation from Hospital as a house officer. Initial letters followed by figures, the whole enclosed in parentheses, indicate that such alumnus is now on active service on the Hospital Staff; e. g. (E.M. 1910). Otherwise, the individual is not an M.G.H. alumnus.

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester. Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; N. Y. preceded by street address = New York City; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
Royal Infirm., Edin., Scot.

Adams, F. D., *W.M.* 1918
1801 Conn. Ave., Wash., D. C.

Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
51 Mulberry, Sprngfld.

Adams, Z. B., v.s. *Or.*
166 Newbury

Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
40 East 41st, N. Y.
Alden, E., *W.S.* 1902
6422 Hollywood Blvd., Los Ang., Calif.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923. Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Allen, A. W., s. O. (W.S. 1915) 99 Com'lth Ave.
Allen, F., c. *An.* (S.S. 1900) 200 Beacon
Allen, S. W., *W.S.* 1898
20 Charles Riv. Sq.
Allison, Nathaniel, c. Or. M. G. H.
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
Chapin 407, 29 Pearl, Worcester
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
454 Angell, Prov., R. I.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921
Truesdale Clinic, Fall River
Aub, J. C., assoc. m. (*E.M.* 1915); past h. p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Ayer, J. B., n. 518 Beacon
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
Brockman 1015, Los Ang., Calif.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
259 Maple, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Balboni, G. M., p. O. 9 Prince
Balch, F. G., c. *E.S.* (W.S. 1893) 279 Clarendon
Balch, F. G., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Baldwin, W. I., *Or.* 1913
135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.*, 1923
915 Crescent Rd., Charleston W. Va.
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barnes, H. A., l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Barney, J. D., c. *G.U.* (E.S. 1905) 87 Marlborough
Bartlett, P. C., p. sp. clin.
61 Forest, Newton Hds.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891
3 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
12 Margaret, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bates, E. A., *E.M.* 1891
57 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
826 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bean, H. C., a. s. *Or.* O. (W.S. 1918) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
La Salle 522, Minneap., Minn.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
831 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Bell, C., *S.* 1854 (address unkn.)
Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903
104 Maple, Sprngfld.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
Care L. A. Finney, Box 271, Route B, Modesto, Calif.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
Brockman 801, Los Ang., Calif.
Bigelow, G. H., *E.M.* 1917
Cornell Clinic, 1st Ave. & 27th, N. Y.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
185 E. State, Columbus, O.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
Hosp. of the Rockefeller Inst., N. Y.
Binney, G. H., *W.S.* 1913
45 Bay State Rd.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon
Birge, Amy E., exec. a. (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Bixby, H. I., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Bixby, O. E., p. *C.M.* O.
189 Lewis, Lynn
Blaidsell, J. H., a.d. (D. 1911)
45 Bay State Rd.
Blake, G., assoc. m. 311 Beacon
Blodgett, J. H., ass't in laryngol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
9332 Joseph Campau Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Blumenthal, F. R., a. dn.
419 Boylston
Bock, A. V., r. p. *W.M.* (W.M. 1917) M. G. H.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
196 Beacon
Booth, E. C., *W.M.* 1877
40 Boston, Som.
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Daysland, Alberta, Can.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
Bowditch, V. Y., *E.M.* 1879
506 Beacon
Bowen, J. T., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
Hartford Hosp., Hartford, Conn.

Brackett, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
Bradford, E. H., *S.* 1872
133 Newbury
Brady, J. W. S., p. sp. clin.
31 Mass. Ave.
Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878
48 West 51st, N. Y.
Breed, W. B., p. O. (E.M. 1919)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Breen, J. A., a. dn. 520 Beacon
Brewer, C., *Asst. Treas.* 50 State
Brewster, G. W. W., v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1893) 213 Beacon
Bridge, H., *M.* 1870, Augusta, Me.
Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Briggs, F. M., *E.S.* 1884
486 Com'lth. Ave.
Brigham, F. G., p. O. (E.M. 1910)
35 Bay State Rd.
Brock, B., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Broughton, A. N., *S.S.* 1898
46 Eliot, Jam. Pl.
Brown, L. T., a.v.s. *Or.* (S.S. 1908)
372 Marlborough
Bryant, J., med. ass't in prob. of convales. (W.S. 1910)
338 Marlborough
Bucholz, C. H., past a.v.s., *Or.*
Hedwigstr. I, Halle a/S. Germany
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
49 Ashland, Lynn
Bufford, J. H., a.d.
25 Windsor Rd., Brkln.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
291 Geary, San Fran., Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
5 Essex, Newburyport
Bullard, W. N., *E.M.* 1880
89 Marlborough
Bunker, S. M., a. p. McLean Hosp.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burnham, E. A., *W.M.* 1893
114 Huntington Ave.
Burns, F. S., assoc. d.
237 Marlborough
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
139 Park, Portland, Me.
Burwell, C. S., Jr., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.*
Johns Hop. Hosp., Balt., Md.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Butler, J. I., *S.S.* 1905
Physicians Bldg., Tucson, Ariz.
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
Children's Hosp.
Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cabot, R. C., *Bd. of Con.* (E.M. 1894) 101 Brattle, Cmb.
Cady, F. B. M., ass't in neurol.
1306 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
Caner, G. C., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Cannon, Ida M., c. Soc. Serv.
M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E. M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
186 Payson Rd., Belmont
Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909
125 Spring, Portland, Me.
Chadbourne, A. P., *E.M.* 1890
Copley Sq. Hotel
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *G.U.*
Pacific Mut. Bldg., Los Ang., Calif.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
c/o Surg. Gen'l, U.S.A., Wash., D.C.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922
Peking Union Med. Coll.. Peking, China
Cheever, A. W., a.p. *S.O.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Cheney, F. E., past oph. s. O.
64 Com'lth Ave.
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919
23 Bay State Rd.
Churchill, E. D., r.s. *W.S.* (W. S. 1922) M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
17 Canton Ave., Milton
Chute, A. L., *S.S.* 1895
352 Marlborough
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Com'lth Ave.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904
67 Marlborough
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887
71 Marlborough
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917
39 Hemenway
Clifford, R., p. O.
11 Marlborough
Clymer, G., n., 126 Bay State Rd.

Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893
419 Boylston
Cobb, Frederic, C. past l.
11 Marlborough
Cobb, S., a.n. Ponkapoag
Codman, E. A., *E.S.* 1895
227 Beacon
Cogswell, W., *S.S.* 1896
51 North Ave., Haverhill
Colby, F. H., *W.S.* 1920
24 Marlborough
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Colmes, Abraham, ass't in med.
21 Bay State Rd.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
66 Trumbull, New Haven, Conn.
Conant, W. M., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1884) 486 Com'lth Ave.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Cooke, H. A., *E.M.* 1897
405 Angell, Prov., R. I.
Coolidge, A., *T.* (E.S. 1886)
613 Beacon
Coté, Corinne R., a.s. *G.U.* O.
483 Beacon
Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894
520 Com'lth Ave.
Coues, W. P., a.s. O. (W.S. 1895)
31 Mass. Ave.
Crabtree, E. G., s. *G.U.* O. (E.S. 1913); past h.s., *G.U.*
99 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., s. *G.U.* O. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *G.U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Crandell, A. R., *S.S.* 1898
48 Church Green, Taunton
Crockett, E. A., otol.
298 Marlborough
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Cummin, J. W., c.s. O. (S.S. 1897) 9 Mass. Ave.
Cummins, Loretta J., a.d.
45 Bay State Rd.
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
1370 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., p. *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1918) 355 Marlborough
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
220 Marlborough
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, E. G., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1871) 214 Beacon
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Daland, E. M., a.s. O. (*W.S.* 1918)
483 Beacon
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893 29 Marlborough
Danforth, M. S., s. *Or.* O.
124 Waterman St., Prov., R. I.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
Lathrop Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875
390 Com'lth Ave.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
Keystone 505, Houston, Tex.
Davis, A. A., *E.S.* 1894
Calumet & Hecla Hosp., Calumet, Mich.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
7 Harvard Ave., Brkln.
Davis, L., v.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1899)
205 Beacon
Davis, W. H., *W.S.* 1898
Census Bureau, Wash., D.C.
Davis, W. L., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Dawson, R. P., p. O.
205 Beacon
Day, C. O., Jr., ass't in laryngol. (E.S. 1909) 298 Marlborough
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
301 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
355 Marlborough
Derby, G. S., oph. (E.S. 1901)
23 Bay State Rd.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
Ann Arbor, Mich.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
Physicians' Bldg., 2417 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Dix, G. A., p. *S.* O.
6 Ashland, Worcester
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
10 Vine, Redlands, Calif.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
302 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
Physicians Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Dresser, Richard, a.r. M.G.H.

Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
341 Oakland, Sprngfld.
Dunbar, F. A., *E.M.* 1882
Bonita, Calif.
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
178 Marlborough
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
Candler 602, Atlanta, Ga.
Durand, H. S., *W.S.* 1887
Security Trust Co.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Durant, F. C., dn. O. 153 Newbury
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917
Peoria Life Bldg.,
Peoria, Ill.
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.

Eastman, T. J., p. O. (W.M. 1907)
71 Marlborough
Easton, C. D., *E.M.* 1905
1327 18th, N.W.,
Washington, D.C.
Eaton, H. B., a.n.
222 Marlborough
Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1908
Care Surg. Gen'l, U. S. N.,
Washington, D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
6 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Edsall, D. L., *Bd. of Con.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
Elliot, J. W., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1878)
124 Beacon
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
21 High, Worcester
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874
Lowell Rd., Concord
Emerson, L. E., psychol.
28 Com'lth Ave.
Emerson, W. R. P., p. *C.M.* O.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905 3 Joy
Endicott, W., *T.* 115 Devonshire
Eustis, R. S., p. *C.M.* O. (W.M. 1912 & C.M. 1913)
355 Marlborough
Eveleth, C. W., *W.M.* 1904
1 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Everett, O. H., *E.S.* 1877
53 Pearl, Worcester

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Faunce, C. B., Jr., assoc. l.
320 Com'lth Ave.
Faust, L. W., r.s. *G.U.* M. G. H.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Faxon, N. W., S.S. 1906
University Hosp.,
Univ. of Rochester,
Rochester, N. Y.
Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909
1069 Boylston
Fessenden, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., r.p. *E.M.* (*C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922)
M. G. H.
Finck, H. P., a.l.
68 Bay State Rd.
Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
1300 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Fisk, A. L., *W.S.* 1890
41 West 50th, N. Y.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
366 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Fitchet, S. M., *E.S.* 1923
270 Com'lth Ave.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
515 Chamberlayne Ave.,
Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
192 Marlborough
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
1334 Nineteenth, Wash., D.C.
Folin, O., consul. chem. M. G. H., & chem. McLean Hosp.
133 Buckminster Rd., Brkln.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922 Morrow, Ga.
Foster, C. H. W., *Treas.* & *T.*
50 State
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Francis, G. H., *E.S.* 1887
295 Walnut, Brkln.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Boston Floating Hosp.
Fremont-Smith, F., ass't in neurol.
134 Charles
Fremont-Smith, M., p. O.
99 Com'lth Ave.
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
222 W. Cervantes, Pensacola, Fla.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
30 N. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., a.s. O., (W.S. 1915)
374 Marlborough

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888
72 Pearl, Worcester
Gallison, J. M., s. O. (W.S. 1910)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
4 Westmoreland Pl.,
Pasadena, Calif.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
Children's Hosp.
Gannett, T. B., *T.* 53 State
Gannett, W. W., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1879) 274 Marlborough
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
Garland, F. E., assoc. l.
(S.S. 1903) 483 Beacon
Garland, J., *C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.*
1921 270 Com'lth Ave.
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
Wuhu Gen'l Hosp., Wuhu, China
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1107 St. Paul., Balt., Md.
Ghormley, R. K., s. *Or.* O.
234 Marlborough
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *G.U.*
Park Hotel, Dallas, Tex.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
St. Luke's Hosp.,
Cleveland, O.
Goddu, L. A. O., s. *Or.* O.
(Or. 1910) 510 Com'lth Ave.
Goethals, T. R., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s.
E.S. 443 Beacon
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
850 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Goldthwait, J. E., *Bd. of Con.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., assoc. l. in teaching
(W.M. 1893) 258 Beacon
Goodall, H. W., *W.M.* 1903
205 Beacon
Goodridge, F. J., *S.S.* 1904 & *D.*
1905 5 Appian Way, Cmb.
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
Travelers Ins. Co.,
Hartford, Conn.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, W. P., *E.S.* 1900
198 Com'lth Ave.
Gray, F. C., *Sec'y*
82 Devonshire
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
109 W. Washington Ave.,
Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
496 Com'lth Ave.
Greene, D. C., Jr., l.
23 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
168 E. 71st, N. Y.
Greenough, R. B., v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1896 & W.M. 1897)
8 Marlborough
Greenwood, A.M., a.d.
(W.S. 1904) 421 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
61 Broadway, N. Y.
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909
Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Grogan, Margaret V., p. O.
483 Beacon
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* M. G. H.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
Reconstruc. Hosp.,
395 Central Pk., W., N. Y.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* M. G. H.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
2901 Sixteenth, N.W.,
Wash., D.C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
Stevens 1204, Portland, Ore.
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
220 High, Newburyport
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911
& *W.M.* 1914
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Hammond, P., otol. 483 Beacon
Hammond, W. J., ass't in neurol.
Westwood
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Harkins, W. J., assoc.l.
20 Whitney Rd., Quincy
Harmer, T. W., a.s. O. (E.S. 1908)
416 Marlborough
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s.
G.U. Bahrein, Persian Gulf,
via Bombay
Hartwell, H. F., s. path. (S.S.
1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
1121 N. Tejon St., Colo. Springs,
Colo.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s.
E.S. Deseret Bank Bldg.,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

HATCH, R. A., a. oph.
390 Com'lth Ave.
HATT, R. N., *Or.* 1919
483 Beacon
HAWES, J. B., 2d, a.v.p.
(E.M. 1904) 11 Marlborough
Hayden, E. P., past r.s. *E.S.*
252 Marlborough
Heath, E. H., Jr., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Hedblom, C. A., *E.S.* 1913
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
Besse 704, Minneapolis, Minn.
HERMAN, E. W., a.l.
23 Bay State Rd.
Herman, W., *E.M.* 1922
Hotel Somerset
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham
Hersey, H. W., past a.r.p.
17 E. 42d St., N. Y.
HEWES, H. F., a.v.p. (E.M. 1895)
416 Marlborough
Hill, G. H., *W.S.* 1895
15 High, Worcester
HILL G. S., p. O. (E.M. 1901)
295 Beacon
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
HITCHCOCK, J., a.p.O.. (*W.M.* 1921)
311 Beacon
HOCH, T. A., 1st a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Hodgdon, A. H., *W.M.* 1882
110 Maple Pl., Dedham
HODGSON, J. S., a.s. O. (W.S. 1916); past h.s. *W.S.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Hoeffel, G. N., C.M. 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* Children's Hosp.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holden, C. S., *W.S.* 1883
Sanford Bldg., Attleboro
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
140 Windsor Ave., Newton
HOLMES, G. W., r. M. G. H.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
HOMANS, R., *T.* 53 State
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
25 Harrison Ave., Sprngfld.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
24 Marlborough
Howe, O. T., *W.S.* 1877
154 Beacon
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
520 Com'lth Ave.
Hubbard, J. C., *S.S.* 1897
86 Bay State Rd.
HUNNEWELL, H. S., *V.Pres.*
146 Beacon
HUNTER, N. M., ass't in laryngol.
20 Lincoln, Hudson
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
311 Marlborough
Huntington, T. W., *E.M.* 1876
Mills Bldg., San Fran., Calif.
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Hutchinson, C. W., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* Concord

IRVING, F. C., a. obst. (W. S. 1911)
443 Beacon

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
1440 Jonquil Ter.,
Rogers Pk., Chicago, Ill.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885
380 Marlborough
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
137 Suffolk Rd., Brkln.
JACKSON, H. B., a.p.O.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
14 Blvd. d'Enghien,
Enghien-les-Bains S. et O. France
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Balt., Md.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909
218 Elm, Northampton
Jaques, H. P., *W.M.* 1880 Lenox
Jelly, A. C., *E.M.* 1892
144 Com'lth Ave.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
987 Jefferson Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Johnson, H. A., *W.S.* 1901
23 Central Ave., Lynn
Johnson, J. B., *S.* 1838
St. Louis, Mo.
JOHNSON, SALLY, supt. of nurses and prin. of *T.S.* (T.S. 1910)
M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919 Apt. 11, 211 North Blvd.,
Richmond, Va.
JONES, C. M., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.

Jones, D. F., v.s. *E.S.* (W.S. 1897) 195 Beacon
Jones, S. G., *W.S.* 1923 66 Pleasant, Arlington
Jones, T. B., *Thd.S.* M. G. H.
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895 81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900 3 Garden, Cmb.

Karcher, E. W., a.p. *S.O.* 206 Lewis, Lynn
Katz, S. E., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Kazanjian, V. H., a.l. 224 Com'lth Ave.
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902 835 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd.S.* M. G. H.
Kerr, Isabelle D., ass't in laryngol. 483 Beacon
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916 Med. Sc. Univ. of Calif., San Fran., Calif.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921 1014 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
Kidder, N. T., *T.* 53 State
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905 David Whitney 1337, Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914 391 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911 391 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Kimball, G. M., *W.S.* 1885 266 N. Main, Concord, N. H.
King, D. S., *E.M.* 1920 311 Beacon
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905 76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908 56 Cedar, Worcester
Kirby, J. C., a.l. 496 Com'lth Ave.
Klein, A., s. *Or.* O. 483 Beacon
Knowlton, C. D., ass't in laryngol. 574 Warren, Rox.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917 2d Nat'l 534, Akron, O.

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917 54 School, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900 270 Clarendon
Lake, M., *W.M.* M. G. H.
La Marche, W. J., ass't in surg. O. 1038 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910 3916 Clover Hill Rd., Balt., Md.
Lane, C. G., a.d. 421 Marlborough
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908 Lane Hosp., San Fran., Calif.
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918 286 Marlborough
Lawrence, C H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910 520 Com'lth Ave.
Lawrence, G. W., dn. O. 240 Newbury
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916 Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, R. I., *E.M.* 1907 7 Lowell, Cmb.
Lee, W. G., *E.S.* 1905 4557 Brdwy., Chicago, Ill.
Leland, G. A., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1912); past h.s. *E.S.* 144 Com'lth
Lennox, W. G., ass't in med. (W.M. 1915) 53 Bennington, Newton
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915 50 Everett, Newton Cntr.
L'Esperance, O. R. T., a.s. *G.U. O.* 100 Boylston
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915 32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918 131 E. 60th, N. Y.
Linenthal, H., p. O. 45 Bay State Rd.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910 Metropolitan 520, Denver, Colo.
Little, J. M., Jr., *S.S.* 1902 374 Marlborough
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922 Univ. of Oregon H'lth Serv., Eugene, Ore.
Lloyd, H. D., p. *S. O.* 488 Com'lth Ave.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902 311 Beacon
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920 Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Lord, F. T., v.p. *E.M.* (E.M. 1901) 305 Beacon
Lord, S. A., a.n. (S.S. 1894) 224 Com'lth Ave.
Loring, R. G., a. oph. (W.S. 1896) 140 Beacon
Lothrop, H. A., *E.S.* 1892 101 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., a. otol. (W.S. 1909) 101 Beacon
Low, H. C., s. chg. poliomyelitis 139 Beacon
Lowell, W. H., oph. 82 Com'lth Ave.

Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
808 Brandeis Theatre, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., past h.s. *Thd. S.*, ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1922)
527 Beacon
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893, 527 Beacon
Lundholm, Helge, ass't in path. psychol. McLean Hosp.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Stockbridge
Lyman, F., *W.S.* 1893
Riverside Hosp., Duluth, Minn.
Lyon, A. B., p. *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1916 & W.M. 1917); past h.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
199 Meade, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
McAllester, R. W., ass't in med.
153 Linden, Everett
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
240 Newbury
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
Priest River, Idaho
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
7 E. Second, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
McClure, W. L., *W.S.* M. G. H.
McConnell, W. E., *E.S.* 1923
451 5th Ave., Parnassus, Pa.
McCrudden, F. H., ass't in med.
520 Com'lth Ave.
McDonald, C. A., a.n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
McDonald, S. J., oph.
362 Com'lth Ave.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
12 S. Broadway, Aurora, Ill.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
Taylor 608, Norfolk, Va.
MacIver, G. A., a. dir. M. G. H.
McIver, M. A., assoc. s.; past h.s. *E.S.* 59 River
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
196 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
McKittrick, L. S., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1919) 205 Beacon
Macomber, D., *S.S.* 1911
321 Dartmouth
Macomber, J. R., *T.* 24 Federal
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
10 Peterboro, Detroit, Mich.
Marble, H. C., a.s. O. (W.S. 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
565 Park Ave., N. Y.
Marshall, H. W., *W.S.* 1907 & *Or.* 1908 86 Bay State Rd.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Wilson 311, Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
2525 Cass, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
Mason, W. C., *E.S.* 1878
70 Main, Bangor, Me.
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900
8 East 66th, N. Y.
Mead, L. G., *E.M.* 1901
122 Marlborough
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Means, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* (E.M. 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Meigs, J. V., a.s. O. (*E.S.* 1921)
286 Marlborough
Mella, H., a.n.
224 Com'lth Ave.
Merrill, A. S., a.r; past h. p. *R.* M. G. H.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.*, 1923
9907 108th, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918
3521 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
159 Oakdale Ave., Akron, O.
Miller, E. P., *W.M.* 1877
843 Main, Fitchburg
Miller, R. H., c. surg. O. (E.S. 1911) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Miner, L. M. S., dn. 153 Newbury
Minot, G.R., p.sp.clin.(E.M. 1913) 188 Marlborough
Minot, J. J., *Bd. of Con.* (E.M. 1878) 188 Marlborough
Mintz, S. C., a.s. *G.U.* O.
419 Boylston
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
270 Com'lth Ave.
Mixter, S. J., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1879) 219 Beacon
Mixter, W. J., a.v.s. *W.S.* (S.S. 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
240 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Monks, G. H., *E.S.* 1880
51 Com'lth Ave.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
Tulare, Calif.
Moore, F. F., *W.M.* 1876
(address unkn.)

Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
180 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
Usona Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrison, H., p. O. 483 Beacon
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
Kerckhoff 337, Los Ang., Calif.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 375 Com'lth Ave.
Morse, H. L., *W.S.* 1878
North, Medfield
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
New Haven Hosp.,
New Haven, Conn.
Mosher, H. P., c. *L.* & otol. (E.S. 1897) 828 Beacon
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
Penobscot 2248, Detroit, Mich.

Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
Northville, Mich.
New, W. S., *Or.* 1918, 207 Bubbling Well Rd., Shanghai, China
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., obst. (S.S. 1896)
443 Beacon
Newell, O. K., *E.S.* 1883
(address unkn.)
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
333 Essex, Salem
Newhall, H. W., *W.M.* 1883
82 Broad, Lynn
Nigro, Michele, p. *C.M.* O.
270 Brdwy., Revere
Norton, C. W., *W.S.* 1902
Cazenovia, N. Y.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919
295 Clinton Rd., Brkln.

Oakman, C. S., *E.S.* 1904
5418 East View Pk., Chicago, Ill.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
O'Keefe, E. S., p. *C.M.* O.
483 Beacon
Oliver, E. L., assoc.d. (D. 1907)
488 Com'lth Ave.
O'Meara, J. W., ass't in surg. *Or.*
46 Elm, Worcester
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
1328 Josephine, Berkeley, Calif.
O'Neil, J. H., *T.* 85 Devonshire
O'Neil, R. F., s. *G.U.* O. (*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896)
374 Marlborough
Ordway, C. E., *W.S.* 1906
371 Main, Winchester
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Osgood, R. B., *W.S.* 1900
372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
2211 Hurlbut Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880 267 Beacon
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906 .
520 Beacon

Packard, F. H., med. supt.
McLean Hosp.
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
311 Beacon
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Papas, Prodromos N., a.s. *G.U.*O.
360 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
Carter 309, Houston, Tex.
Parker, W. S., a.p.O. (*E.M.* 1911)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
163 Cabot, Beverly
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
Wadsworth House, Cmb.
Parsons, J., past h.p. *C.M.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *G.U.* 131 E. 60th, N. Y.
Paul, W. E., spec. con. in neurol.
224 Com'lth Ave.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920
Henry Ford Hospital,
Detroit, Mich.
Peabody, F. W., *E.M.* 1908
Boston City Hosp.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
(address unknown)
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
Westbrook, Conn.
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
198 Com'lth Ave.
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.

Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* M. G. H.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 3001 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912 44 Pleasant, Worcester
Pfeiffer, O. J., *E.S.* 1884 Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923 Children's Hosp.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889 84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906 31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900 Milton, Mass.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915 516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Place, E. H., con. in contag. dis. Boston City Hosp.
Plant, J. S., clin. ass't & path. McLean Hosp.
Poirier, G. H., a.l. 394 Marlborough
Porter, C. A., c. *W.S.* (E.S. 1893) 116 Beacon
Porter, C. T., a.l. 520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872 409 Auburn, Auburndale
Post, A., *S.* 1869 16 Newbury
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900 520 Com'lth Ave.
Powers, H., ass't in neurol. 68 Davis Ave., Brkln.
Pratt, J. H., past v.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Prescott, Rev. G. J., chaplain 295 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904 26 Grove, New Bedford
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895 24 E. 70th, N. Y.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920 494 Washington, Dedham
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.*, 1923 108 Marlborough

Quackenboss, A., past oph. 143 Newbury
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

Rackemann, F. M., p. O. (E.M. 1914) 263 Beacon
Ragle, B. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917) 226 Marlborough
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919 New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
Reggio, A. W., a.s. O. (W.S., 1914) 356 Beacon
Reynolds, E., *E.S.* 1885 321 Dartmouth
Reynolds, G. S., r.s. *Thd.S.* M. G. H.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905 "Miramar," Newport, R. I.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912 2251 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Richardson, E. P., c. *Thd. S.* (E.S. 1907) M. G. H.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895 294 Washington
Richardson, O., a. path. M. G. H.
Richardson, W. L., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1866) 225 Com'lth Ave.
Richardson, W., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
Ring, J. A., a. dn. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908 27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Robbins, C., *S.S.* 1905 356 Marlborough
Robbins, W. B., p. O. 356 Marlborough
Robertson, Annie M., exec.a. (T.S. 1910) M. G. H.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914 Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913 Leighton Bldg., Longfellow Sq., Portland, Me.
Robinson, H. C., dn. O. 283 Dartmouth
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902 San Marcos 420, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Rock, J., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1919) 24 Marlborough
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914 Stevens Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Rogers, H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Rogers, M. H., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.* 109 College St., New Haven, Conn.
Rogers, W. A., *Or.* M. G. H.
Romberg, E. C., past h.p. *C.M.*; a.p., *C.M.*O. 68 Bay State Rd.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921 525 West 120th, N. Y.
Rubin, S. H., p.*C.M.*O. 582 Blue Hill Ave., Rox.

Sabine, G. K., *S.* 1872
30 Irving, Brkln.
Sadler, R. A., *E.M.* 1909
652 Mass. Ave.
Saeger, E. T., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
Stanford Court, Powell & California, San Fran., Calif.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
Hunan-Yale Hosp., Changsha, Hunan, China
Sanford, H. L., *E.S.* 1901
2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
Lexington
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Sawyer, A. R., a.s. *G.U.* O.
483 Beacon
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
Care Internat'l Health Bd., 61 Brdwy., N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
Wayland
Schall, L. A., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
P. O. Box 3077, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
141 Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
Mayo Found., Rochester, Minn.
Schram, C., *W.M.* 1886
64 East 86th, N. Y.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
Goldsmith 410, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
Temple San., Temple, Tex.
Scott, Z. R., *C.M.* 1915
Westinghouse 1011, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Scudder, C. L., *Bd. of Con.* (E.S. 1889) 144 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
420 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Sears, G.G., *W.M.* 1885 426 Beacon
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
73 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
Slater Bldg., Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
149 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
Segall, H. N., ass't in med.
M. G. H.
Sellards, A. W., ass't in med.
Harv. Med. Sc.
Seymour, M., p. O.
488 Com'lth Ave.
Shattuck, F. C., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1872) 135 Marlborough
Shattuck, G. C., *E.M.* 1906
520 Com'lth Ave.
Shaw, E. B., r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. A., Wash., D. C.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
Shedden, W. M., ass't in surg. (E.S. 1920); past h.s. *G.U.* & *W.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Sheldon, R. F., *E.S.* 1912
31 Pinckney
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
S. Duxbury
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
375 Com'lth Ave.
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
Simmons, C. C., a.v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1900) 205 Beacon
Simmons, F. A., a.l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *G.U.* Unit. Fidel. Life Insur. Co., Dallas, Tex.
Sisco, D. L., *E.M.* 1921
Deaconess Hosp.
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
301 Massachusetts, Lawrence, Kans.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912
270 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921
Univ. Calif. Med. Sch. San Francisco, Calif.
Smith, C. M., c. *S.*
437 Marlborough
Smith, G. G., s. *G.U.* O. (W.S. 1909) 7 Marlborough
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Wash., D. C.
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
Children's Hosp.
Smith, R M., *W.M.* 1909
355 Marlborough
Smith, W. D., p. O. (W.M 1913)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. H., v.p. *W.M.* (W.M. 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
94 N. Main, Brockton
Smith-Petersen, M. N., a.v.s. *Or.* (Or. 1916) 31 Bay State Rd

Smyth, D. C., assoc. l.
375 Com'lth Ave.
Solomon, H. C., a.p. *S.* O.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sowles, H. K., a.s. O. (W.S. 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 279 Clarendon
Spalding, F. M., oph.
128 Newbury
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
Spence, R. C., *E.M.* 1919
4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Ang., Calif.
Spooner, L. H., *E.M.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Sprague, H. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Sprague, R. B., *Or.* 1911
Yarmouthport
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.*
Cresheim Valley Drive, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
Tsinan, Shantung, China
Stedman, H. R., *E.S.* 1874
48 Beacon
Steele, A. E., ass't in clin. bac.
79 Robert, Roslindale
Steenberg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenberg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
Central Bank 615, Memphis, Tenn.
Stevens, Alvira, B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Jordan Marsh Co.
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
8th & Hill., Los Ang., Calif.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.*, 1923
225 W. Cypress, San Antonio, Tex.
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
Longmeadow, Springfield
Stoddard, J. L., chem. M. G. H.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
Penn. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Cntr.
Stone, G. L., *T.* 87 Milk
Stone, J. S., *E.S.* 1894
286 Marlborough
Storer, M., *E.S.* 1890 476 Boylston
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893
Marlborough, N. H.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Strong, R. P., c. *T.M.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922
735 Seventy-ninth, Brklyn, N. Y.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
First Nat'l Bank 601, Wichita, Kans.
Swaim, L. T., s. *Or.* O. (W.S. 1912) 372 Marlborough
Swain, H. T., *E.S.* 1898 & *W.M.* 1899 226 Com'lth Ave.
Swan, C. S., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Swan, W. D., *E.S.* 1886
167 Brattle, Cmb.
Swartz, J. H., ass't in dermatol.
536 Com'lth Ave.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Swift, J. B., Jr., *S.S.* 1909
374 Marlborough

Talbot, F. B., c. *C.M.* (E.M. 1907)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
Taylor, E. W., c. *N.* 527 Beacon
Taylor, G. W., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Taylor, J. H., p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
377 Beacon
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916
131 State, Portland, Me.
Thayer, Mrs. N., *T.* 22 Fairfield
Thayer, W. S., *W.M.* 1889
1208 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
1228 Madison Ave., Balt., Md.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869
3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
Thompson, P. H., oph.
308 Com'lth Ave.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889
601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.*, 1923
481 Com'lth Ave.
Thorndike, W. T. S., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1919) 24 Marlborough
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
101 Grove, New Haven, Conn.
Tillotson, K. J., Jr., a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Tobey, G. L., Jr., otol.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Tobey, H. G., a.l.
270 Com'lth Ave.

Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
Torbert, J. R., *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
Tower, F. A., 2d a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Towle, H. P., derm.
453 Marlborough
Townsend, C. W., *E.M.* 1886
30 State
Townsend, J. H., *W.M.* 1923
260 Willow, New Haven, Conn.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
10 Eighth, New Bedford
Tuttle, G. T., med. supt. retired, McLean Hosp. *Bd. of Con.*
110 Highland St., Milton

Vance, R. G., r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917
Imperial Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
Imperial Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
U.S.P.H.S., Bremerton, Wash.
Verhoeff, F. H., oph.
82 Com'lth Ave.
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
Care Surg. Gen. U. S. N., Wash., D. C.
Vickery, H. F., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln.
Viets, H. R., Jr., a.n.
99 Com'lth Ave.
Vincent, B., a.v.s. *E.S.* (W.S. 1903) 295 Beacon
Vose, R. H., a.s. O. (E.S. 1897)
Milton

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901
520 Com'lth Ave.
Walcott, H. P., *Pres.*
11 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Walker, D. H., otol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Walker, E., past a.r.p.
Hamilton, Bermuda
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
18 Bank Row, Pittsfield
Walton, G. L., *Bd. of Con.*
114 St. James Ave.
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
First Nat'l Bank 202, Durham, N. C.
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915, Amesbury
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
Beverly Farms
Warren, J. C., *Bd. of Con.* (S.1865)
58 Beacon
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Washburn, F. A., dir. (S.S. 1897)
M. G. H.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
2 Marlborough
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
92 Marlborough
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Portland, Me.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
18 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Wells, C. E., a. dir. (Or. 1910)
M. G. H.
Westcott, H. H., *Or.* M. G. H.
Wetherell, B. D., *E.S.* 1918
352 Marlborough
Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894
69 West, Leominster
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
Wheeler, L., *M.* 1869
12 Chestnut, Worcester
Wheeler, L. R., *W.M.* 1922
27 Bay State Rd.
White, C. J., derm.
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
White, J. W., s. *Or.* O.
240 Newbury
White, L. E., otol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
White, P. D., c. *M.* O. & p. sp. clin. (C.M. 1911 & W.M. 1913); past h.p. *W.M.* M. G. H.
Whitehorn, J. C., ass't in path. chem. McLean Hosp.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898
New Haven, Conn.
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906
516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Whittemore, W., a.v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W.S., *S.S.* 1910
39 Brattle, Cmb.
Wiggin, W. I., assoc.l.
226 Central, Lowell
Wigglesworth, G., *T.* 40 Central
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
1675 Beacon, Brkln.
Williams, H., v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1899) 301 Beacon
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
17 Pine, Winchester

Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
615 Westlake Ave.,
Los Ang., Calif.
Wilson, P. D., s. *Or.* O.
(E.S. 1914) 372 Marlborough
Winslow, F. B., *S.S.* 1901
275 Clarendon
Winsor, A. P., *W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921 374 Marlborough
Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Wolf, L., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past h.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
Federal Realty Bldg.,
Oakland, Calif.
Workman, W. H., *M.* 1871
Worcester
Wright, G. H., dn. 149 Newbury
Wright, J. H., path.
1016 Center, Newton Ctr.
Wright, Mary, p. to *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1919)
684 Com'lth Ave., Newton Ctr.
Wright, W. S., p. sp. clin.
(W.M. 1916) 18 Ash, Cmb.

Yost, J. D., *E.S.* 1898
800 Powell, San Fran., Calif.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
University Hosp.,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
Young, E. L., Jr., s. O.
(W.S. 1910) 279 Clarendon
Young, J. H., p. *C.M.* O.
(W.M. 1908) 520 Com'lth Ave.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1923, to the candidates recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Director,

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Fruit Street, Boston.

See also page 158 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See also page 157 of this Report